POLICE REPORTS

OF THE

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

INCLUDING THE

PROVINCE OF SIND,

FOR THE YEAR 1881.

133373

11/45/2

00133373

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1882.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 13 March, 2020

NORTHERN DIVISION.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1881.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of report with appendices	1 and 2
Dates of Superintendents' reports and the Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	3
Comparison of the total cognizable and non-cognizable cases and fluctuations in crime	4
Cognizable cases taken up directly by Magistrates and disposed of without the intervention of the Police	5
Total number of offences accepted as true during the last five years	6
Total arrests and comparison with the previous year and proportion of convictions to arrests	7 to 10
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Cases reported and accepted as true during the last five years	11 and 12
Proportion of cognizable crime to population of each District	13
Statement showing the result of the year's operation in true cases and the state of crime as compared with the previous year in each district	14
Percentage of convictions to arrests since 1872	15
Success of the Police in each district in order of merit as judged by the number of convictions obtained in cases decided and investigated	16
Result of arrests made by the Police *suo motu* and by order of Magistrates	17
Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to arrests	18
Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial	19
Cases committed to the Sessions with their results	20
Comparative statement showing all cognizable cases reported, how they were disposed of, the number of persons arrested in these cases and what became of them; remarks regarding cases struck off and undetected	21
Statement showing the operation of the Police in regard to undetected cases of 1879 and 1880, and remarks regarding the number of persons arrested in struck-off cases, also the percentage of persons convicted and acquitted to persons arrested	22
Cases struck off as no crime after committal to the Magistrates for enquiry	23
Cases reported to Magistrates under section 117 Criminal Procedure Code	24
Cases of serious offences and fluctuations in these offences	25
Murders and their classification	26
Increase in culpable homicide	27
Regarding dacoities	28
Do. robberies	29
Do. thefts	30
Do. receiving stolen property and kidnapping	31
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Brief statement showing non-cognizable cases in which police were employed and those in which they were not employed with results	32
Increase and decrease noticed	33
Comparison with previous year of the percentage of convictions to arrests in these cases	34
Property stolen and recovered	35
Percentage of success of recoveries in the number of cases in which property was stolen	36
Statement C—Professional crime	37
Statement D—Establishment and removal of Punitive Posts	38
Statement E—Sanctioned Police strength, its distribution, and explanation of the difference in the strength as compared with the preceding year	39
Statement E—Proportion of Police to area and population	40
Statement F—Equipment of the force	41
Do. Punishments	42 to 46
Do. Rewards	47 to 50
Do. Education	51 to 52
Do. Enlistment and resignations	53
Statement G—Races and castes of the force	54
Police buildings	55
Suicides and accidental deaths	56
Personal investigation of serious offences	57
General observations	58 to 61
PART II.	
Statistics	1, 18, 32, 50, 67, 81, 97.
Officers in charge	2, 19, 33, 51, 68, 82, 98.
Fluctuations of crime explained	20, 34, and 35, 52, and 53, 69 and 70, 83, 99, and 100.
Serious offences	3 to 8, 21 to 25, 36 to 41, 54 to 57, 71 to 74, 84 to 86, 101 to 103
Stolen property	87

Subject.	Paras.
Opium and A'bkári	9, 42, 58, 95
Treasure Trove...	59
Punishments	10, 60
Rewards	89
Outposts	61
Punitive Posts	75
Drill	12, 43, 62, 77, 91, 107
Ball-practice	44
Mounted police...	13
Education	11, 63, 76, 90, 106
Wild Tribes	93
Escapes of convicts	105
Fire	26, 104
Conduct of the fire	15, 27, 46, 64, 78, 88, and 92
Assistant Superintendent of Police	14, 45
Visits to serious crimes	16, 30, 49, 65, 79, 94 109
General remarks	17, 28, 29 and 31, 47, 48, 66, 80, 95 and 96, 108 and 110.

No. 1029 OF 1882.

From

G. F. SHEPPARD, ESQUIRE,
Commissioner, Northern Division,

To

THE HONOURABLE C. GONNE,
Chief Secretary to Government,
Judicial Department.

Poona, 17*th June* 1882.

SIR,

Statements A. to G.
Statement of Expenditure on Police Buildings.
Statement of Resignations and Dismissals.

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police of the Northern Division during the year 1881. The usual statements, as per margin, are appended.

2. The several statements remain unaltered and have been prepared with care and accuracy by the several Superintendents of Police.

3. The dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police and the endorsements of the District Magistrates forwarding them, as also of the references from the former relating to discrepancies discovered on examination of the returns in my office, are shown below:—

DISTRICTS.	Superintendents' Reports.	Magistrates' Memoranda.	Superintendents' final letters.
Ahmedabad	1st April 1882	21st April 1882	31st May 1882
Kaira	31st March ,,	4th ,, ,,	12th ,, ,,
Panch Mahâls	28th ,, ,,	3rd ,, ,,	17th ,, ,,
Broach	24th ,, ,,	28th March ,,	2nd ,, ,,
Surat	15th ,, ,,	17th ,, ,,	8th ,, ,,
Thâna	15th ,, ,,	24th ,, ,,	21st April ,,
Kolâba	11th ,, ,,	28th ,, ,,	24th ,, ,,

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE OFFENCES.

4. The following table exhibits the total crime ascertained to *have occurred* in this Division as shown in the returns of the previous year and that under report:—

DISTRICTS.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		PERSONS.						Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.		REMARKS.
			Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted or released.				
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	
Ahmedabad	4,714	4,773	6,098	6,860	3,871	4,147	2,282	2,750	63	60	
Kaira	2,465	2,240	3,083	2,631	2,260	1,791	852	852	73	68	
Panch Mahâls	924	912	1,395	1,151	938	813	464	395	67	70	
Broach	1,138	1,148	1,888	1,934	691	781	1,190	1,121	37	40	
Surat	2,150	2,615	3,225	3,987	1,808	2,232	1,485	1,795	56	56	
Thâna	3,359	2,998	5,200	4,202	2,520	2,453	2,800	1,674	49	58	
Kolâba	1,780	1,461	2,763	2,182	1,002	943	1,720	1,270	36	43	
Total ..	16,530	16,147	23,652	22,947	13,090	13,160	10,793	9,857	55	57	

These figures show a net decrease of 383 offences in the Division. Taking each district separately there is a considerable increase in Surat and slight increase also in Ahmedabad and Broach, and on the other hand Thâna, Kolâba and Kaira exhibit each a decrease, and in the Panch Mahâls too there is a small diminution.

5. The number of cognizable cases taken up directly by the Magistrates is given below, and as was the case last year the figures again exhibit curious results:—

Ahmedabad	
Kaira	122
Panch Mahâls	105
Broach	25
Surat	22
Thâna	2,940
Kolâba	394

In Ahmedabad no cases were taken up by the Magistrates directly and the large number which were disposed of in Thâna without the intervention of the Police as compared with Surat and Broach, indeed with all other districts, is striking, and the attention of the District Magistrates will be called to these figures.

6. The total number of offences accepted as true during the past five years is as follows:—

1877	19,449	1879	22,452
1878	22,433	1880	20,687
1881	19,755		

The steady increase up to 1878 was suddenly arrested in the following year, and the equally steady *decrease* since then promises the realization of the hope that the normal state of crime before the famine will soon be reached.

7. The following is a comparative table showing the number of persons arrested during the year under report and the previous year. Arrests in cases struck off have not been included:—

Districts.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.
Ahmedabad	6,098	6,860	762	....
Kaira	3,083	2,631	....	452
Panch Mahâls	1,395	1,151	....	244
Broach	1,888	1,934	46	....
Surat	3,225	3,987	762	....
Thâna	5,200	4,202	....	998
Kolâba	2,763	2,182	....	581
Total ..	23,652	22,947	1,570	2,275
Net Decrease ..	....	....	....	705

8. These details include arrests in non-cognizable cases for which the Police are not responsible and do not therefore call for comment in this place.

9. It will be seen from the table in para. 4 that the percentage of convictions to arrests is 57 against 55 last year, which, I then pointed out, was the highest percentage obtained during the past 12 years. While Surat remains stationary as compared with last year, all districts, except Ahmedabad and Kaira, show an improvement in the percentage of convictions to arrests, which is particularly noticeable in Kolâba and Thâna. The falling off in Ahmedabad and Kaira is slight.

10. The number of persons arrested is less by 705 than in the previous year. The decrease occurs in all districts except Ahmedabad, Broach and Surat and aggregates 2,275 against which is the increase in the three districts, just mentioned, of 1,570 arrests.

Cognizable Crime.

11. The following is the number of cases reported, excluding cases struck off as "no crime", during the past five years:—

1877	13,673	1879	16,924
1878	16,711	1880	15,067
1881	12,883		

12. The large falling off is very satisfactory.

13. The following table shows the proportion of cognizable crime to the population of each District :—

Kaira	1	crime to	500	persons.
Panch Mahâls ...	1	„ to	450	„
Broach	1	„ to	422	„
Thâna	1	„ to	421	„
Kolâba	1	„ to	414	„
Ahmedabad ...	1	„ to	405	„
Surat	1	„ to	339	„

Taking the Division as a whole the proportion is 1 crime to 418 persons against 1 to 378 in 1880, and 1 to 237 in 1879, which proves that crime is on the decrease ; but for the reasons given in para. 15 of my report for last year, no very accurate conclusions can be drawn from these figures.

14. The following is a brief abstract of Statement A, Part I, showing the total cognizable offences, the number of true cases, the number of persons apprehended and convicted, and the percentage of cases and persons convicted, as compared with the previous year—

Districts.	Offences according to Crime Register.		Number of True Cases.				Percentage of Cases Convicted to the number of True Cases.				Number of Persons.				Percentage of Persons convicted to persons apprehended in True Cases.	
	1880.	1881.	Investigated.		Decided.		Investigated.		Decided.		Apprehended.		Convicted.			
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmedabad	3,223	3,022	2,496	1,875	1,255	1,168	47	59	94	94	3,250	2,880	1,728	1,583	53	55
Kaira	2,665	2,513	1,780	1,607	1,117	837	61	49	97	93	2,020	1,617	1,562	1,149	77	71
Panch Mahâls	745	631	639	567	398	323	58	53	93	94	957	678	634	481	66	71
Broach	1,423	1,232	883	722	412	338	39	44	84	93	1,419	1,308	599	604	42	46
Surat	2,245	2,343	1,603	1,825	1,396	1,680	66	72	76	78	2,332	2,570	1,435	1,733	61	67
Thâna	3,145	3,031	1,946	2,096	1,462	1,480	68	64	90	91	3,081	2,668	1,960	1,694	63	63
Kolâba	1,648	1,279	1,141	808	438	366	36	41	95	91	1,813	1,263	711	546	39	43
Total ..	15,094	14,051	10,488	9,500	6,478	6,192	55	58	89	89	14,872	12,984	8,621	7,792	58	60

It will be seen from the above table that there has been a satisfactory decrease of crime in all districts except Surat, and omitting false cases, in all except Surat and Thâna. The increase in Surat is principally in offences of hurt, local nuisances and under the excise laws, and does not call for further comment. The diminution of crime in all other districts is no doubt due to the favourable season of last year and the consequent general prosperity of the country.

15. The percentage of persons convicted out of those arrested in cases retained on the register for the past ten years is as follows :—

1872	...	54	per cent.	1877	...	52 per cent.
1873	...	57	„	1878	...	56 „
1874	...	51	„	1879	...	52 „
1875	...	44	„	1880	...	58 „
1876	...	44	„	1881	...	60 „

The highest percentage ever obtained was 58 per cent. last year, and this is now still further improved.

16. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions in cases *brought to trial* is in order of merit as follows :—

Ahmedabad ...	...	...	...	...	94	per cent.
Panch Mahâls ...	...	...	...	...	94	„
Kaira ...	...	...	...	...	93	„
Broach ...	...	...	...	...	93	„
Kolâba ...	...	...	...	...	91	„
Thâna ...	...	...	...	...	91	„
Surat ...	...	...	...	...	78	„

and in obtaining convictions in cases *investigated* the order of merit of success is as follows :—

Surat	72	per cent.
Thána	64	„
Ahmedabad	59	„
Panch Maháls	53	„
Kaira	49	„
Broach	44	„
Kolába	41	„

For all practical purposes this last test is the best obtainable of the efficiency of the Police and the results are certainly in favor of Surat, which shows the highest percentage. The results are creditable also to Thána, Ahmedabad and the Panch Maháls, each of which has obtained over 50 per cent. convictions, as also to Kaira which has obtained 49 per cent., but Broach and Kolába are as usual at the bottom.

17. The following comparative statement shows the result of the actual operation of the Police, cases taken up by order of the Magistrate having been separated from those investigated *suo motu*, while cases disposed of by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police are entirely omitted :—

Districts.	Year.	Number of True Cases.	Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons convicted of those arrested.		Number of Persons acquitted of those arrested.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.		Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests.		Percentage of convictions to Persons brought to trial.	
			By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.
Ahmedabad ..	1880.	2,554	3,213	37	1,718	10	250	12	53	27	8	32	87	45
	1881.	2,072	2,640	240	1,438	147	154	24	54	61	6	10	90	86
Kaira	1880.	1,780	1,655	365	1,309	253	81	4	79	69	5	1	94	93
	1881.	1,607	1,302	315	912	237	93	8	70	75	7	3	91	97
Panch Maháls ..	1880.	645	912	45	624	10	72	2	68	22	8	4	89	83
	1881.	572	645	33	461	20	34	1	71	60	5	3	92	95
Broach	1880.	934	1,397	22	595	4	183	5	43	18	13	23	76	44
	1881.	846	1,276	32	592	12	60	..	46	37	5	..	90	100
Surat	1880.	1,603	2,146	186	1,343	92	686	90	62	49	32	48	68	50
	1881.	1,832	2,532	38	1,710	23	758	14	67	60	30	37	69	62
Thána	1880.	2,196	2,973	108	1,915	45	283	21	64	42	9	19	87	68
	1881.	2,096	2,515	153	1,655	39	232	24	66	25	9	15	88	62
Kolába	1880.	1,198	1,766	47	699	12	75	1	40	25	4	2	90	92
	1881.	880	1,203	60	527	19	71	4	44	32	6	7	88	83
Total ..	1880.	10,910	14,062	810	8,203	426	1,630	135	58	53	12	17	..	.
	1881.	9,905	12,113	871	7,295	497	1,402	75	60	57	11	9	..	..

18. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions of persons arrested is in order of merit as follows :—

Panch Maháls	71	per cent.
Kaira	70	„
Surat	67	„
Thána	66	„
Ahmedabad	54	„
Broach	46	„
Kolába	44	„

As compared with the previous year, there is an improvement in all districts except Kaira, in which there is a falling off from 79 to 70 per cent., and it now occupies the place below Panch Maháls, which has risen from 68 to 71 per cent. Surat and Thána have exchanged places, and Ahmedabad occupies the fifth place as in last year. Broach and Kolába remain at the bottom, but have improved from 43 and 40 per cent. in 1880 to 46 and 44 per cent. this year.

19. Taking the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial the order of merit is as follows :—

Panch Maháls	92	per cent.
Kaira	91	„
Ahmedabad...	90	„
Broach	90	„
Kolába	88	„
Thána	88	„
Surat	69	„

20. The table given below shows the number of cases committed to the Session Court and results—

Districts.	Number of cases committed to the Sessions.	Number of persons concerned in cases in Column 2.	Number of cases in Column 2.		Percentage of cases convicted.	Percentage of persons convicted.
			Convicted.	Acquitted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ahmedabad	36	72	27	8	75	49
Kaira	37	70	30	6	81	64
Panch Mahâls	12	34	12	..	100	76
Broach	12	25	9	3	75	68
Surat	33	93	26	1	79	72
Thâna	59	129	38	11	64	42
Kolâba	14	62	7	7	50	68
Total ..	203	485	149	36	73	..

It will be seen that in the Panch Mahâls remarkable results were obtained, every case committed to the Sessions having been convicted. In the primitive state of the country, which is moreover not yet Vakil-ridden, this result is perhaps not so remarkable as would at first appear, but the fact nevertheless shows great care and intelligence on the part of the Police. The high percentage of convictions obtained in Kaira, Surat, Ahmedabad and Broach is satisfactory. The percentages of conviction in Thâna and Kolâba have fallen off from 76 and 75 in 1880 to 64 and 50 this year, which is unaccountable.

21. As required by paragraph 11 of Government Resolution No. 6421 dated 8th November 1878, the following table is given below to show how al cognizable cases and persons concerned therein were disposed of during the year under report and in the preceding year :—

Districts.	Years.	Cases.							Persons.								Pending cases.	Undetected cases.
		Total number entered in Register, including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate.	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending and undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 3.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 4.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ahmedabad ..	1880..	3,244	690	1,186	528	19	73	748	3,447	197	1,728	1,177	24	262	49	10	26	722
	1881..	3,048	976	1,103	292	7	65	605	3,336	456	1,585	1,042	18	178	51	6	22	583
Kaira	1880..	2,721	941	1,085	96	4	32	563	2,231	211	1,562	322	5	85	42	4	26	637
	1881..	2,555	948	783	101	..	34	689	1,854	237	1,149	343	..	101	23	1	15	674
Panch Mahâls ..	1880..	775	130	373	60	..	27	185	988	31	634	164	..	74	71	14	24	161
	1881..	668	96	303	38	..	20	211	698	20	481	123	..	35	33	6	18	193
Broach	1880..	1,434	500	349	273	5	64	243	1,649	230	599	589	12	188	29	2	14	229
	1881..	1,247	401	315	338	8	23	162	1,517	209	604	574	10	60	53	7	17	145
Surat	1880..	2,261	658	1,067	9	4	350	173	2,916	584	1,435	10	7	776	99	5	50	123
	1881..	2,416	584	1,320	13	6	360	133	3,232	662	1,733	4	10	772	45	6	20	113
Thâna	1880..	3,286	1,090	1,320	319	18	142	397	3,199	118	1,960	747	23	304	45	2	28	369
	1881..	3,113	1,017	1,350	220	10	130	386	2,851	183	1,694	568	19	256	128	3	46	340
Kolâba	1880..	1,676	478	414	377	48	30	329	1,830	17	711	913	67	76	44	2	13	316
	1881..	1,312	432	333	203	14	33	297	1,309	46	546	589	18	75	33	2	6	291
Total ..	1880..	15,397	4,487	5,794	1,662	98	718	2,638	16,260	1,388	8,629	3,922	138	1,765	379	39	181	2,457
	1881..	14,359	4,454	5,507	1,205	45	665	2,483	14,797	1,813	7,792	3,243	75	1,477	366	31	144	2,339

The subjoined tables are expansions of the above statement. The first refers exclusively to cases and the second to persons concerned in them—

Table I.

Districts.	Year.	Number of cases reported.	Percentage of Cases.				
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending.
Ahmedabad	1880 ..	3,244	21	37	16	2	23
	1881 ..	3,048	32	36	9	2	20
Kaira	1880 ..	2,721	35	40	4	1	20
	1881 ..	2,555	37	31	4	1	27
Panch Mahâls	1880 ..	775	17	48	8	3	24
	1881 ..	668	14	45	6	3	31
Broach	1880 ..	1,434	35	24	19	4	17
	1881 ..	1,247	32	25	27	2	13
Surat	1880 ..	2,261	29	47	3	15	7
	1881 ..	2,416	24	55	5	15	5
Thâna	1880 ..	3,286	33	40	9	4	12
	1881 ..	3,113	32	43	7	4	12
Kolâba	1880 ..	1,676	28	24	22	1	19
	1881 ..	1,312	33	25	15	2	22
Total ..	1880 ..	15,397	29	38	11	5	17
	1881 ..	14,359	31	38	8	4	17

Table II.

Districts.	Year.	Number of Persons arrested.	Percentage of Persons.				
			Discharged in cases struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending.
Ahmedabad	1880 ..	3,447	6	50	34	8	1
	1881 ..	3,336	14	47	31	6	1
Kaira	1880 ..	2,231	9	70	14	4	2
	1881 ..	1,854	13	62	19	5	1
Panch Mahâls	1880 ..	988	3	64	16	7	7
	1881 ..	698	3	69	18	5	5
Broach	1880 ..	1,649	13	36	35	11	1
	1881 .	1,517	14	40	38	4	3
Surat	1880 ..	2,916	20	49	·3	26	3
	1881 ..	3,232	20	53	·1	24	1
Thâna	1880 ..	3,199	3	61	23	9	1
	1881 ..	2,851	6	59	20	9	4
Kolâba	1880 ..	1,830	1	39	50	4	2
	1881 ..	1,309	3	42	45	6	2
Total ..	1880 ..	16,260	·8	53	24	11	1
	1881 ..	14,797	12	53	22	10	2

From the general statement it will be seen that the number of cases brought on the Crime Register was less by 1,038 than in the previous year. This decrease is common to all districts except Surat, where there has been an increase as already observed in paragraph 14. There is a slight decrease in the number of cases struck off, but taking each District separately, Ahmedabad shows a large increase and in Kaira also there is a slight increase, but in all others the numbers struck off have diminished. The proportion struck off is given in the margin, and shows that the effect of the Committee's proposals which were sanctioned by Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October 1880, has tended to check the random striking off of cases.

Kaira	.. 37 per cent.
Kolâba ..	.. 33 „
Thâna ..	.. 32 „
Ahmedabad ..	.. 32 „
Broach ..	.. 32 „
Surat	.. 24 „
Panch Mahâls	.. 14 „

The large decrease during the last few years shows what undue laxity formerly prevailed in the practice of treating cases as " no crimes." I have found during the course of my examination of the Crime Registers, that improvement is occasionally still required. I have had occasion in several instances to bring to the notice of District Magistrates, cases which have been struck off in consequence of the evidence being *insufficient* to obtain conviction. It is manifest that this does not necessarily imply that no offence has been committed.

It is perhaps worthy of consideration whether " struck off " cases should not, in future, be divided, as is done in certain Provinces, into two classes, viz., complaints which were deliberately and mischievously false, and those struck off under section 95, Indian Penal Code, or from mistake in fact or law. The former class—those maliciously false—should in my opinion be invariably taken up by the Police and sanction for prosecution applied for. This will not always be *given*, as evidence is often very difficult to obtain, but even if refused, the Police will have done their best, and it will soon become generally known that such complaints cannot be made with impunity. At present there is nothing in these returns to show how many "struck off " cases are of this nature, or in how many proceedings have been taken against the complainants.

22. The number of undetected cases has fallen from 2,457 to 2,339 in the year under report. In Kaira, however, there has been a considerable increase in the numbers this year. In Panch Mahâls also there is a slight increase. In all other Districts there has been a satisfactory decrease, especially in Ahmedabad and Broach. The proportion of undetected cases to true cases in each District is noted in the margin. It is very unsatisfactory that in Kaira in every five cases two remained undetected, in Panch Mahâls and Kolâba one in every three, and in Ahmedabad two in every seven. The results in Broach, Thâna, and particularly Surat, are satisfactory.

Kaira	.. 41 per cent.
Panch Mahâls	.. 33 „
Kolâba .	.. 33 „
Ahmedabad ..	.. 28 „
Broach ..	.. 17 „
Thâna ..	.. 16 „
Surat	. 6 „

The following statement exhibits the undetected cases of the two previous years, and how many of these were subsequently detected and convicted :—

Districts.	1879.							1880.			
	Undetected offences of 1879.	Detected in 1880.	Convicted.	Property recovered.	Detected in 1881.	Convicted.	Property recovered.	Undetected offences of 1880.	Detected in 1881.	Convicted.	Property recovered.
											Rs. a p.
Ahmedabad	449	6	6	285	1	..	..	722	5	3	117 0 0
Kaira	723	17	12	41	2	1	..	529	13	7	....
Panch Mahâls	302	18	16	109	4	4	1	161	12	12	7 4 0
Broach	340	4	2	3	..	..	..	229	2	2	0 12 0
Surat	259	19	6	769	3	3	14	123	19	16	978 0 0
Thâna	723	65	35	326	11	..	..	369	71	33	246 0 0
Kolâba	283	28	9	24	3	2	..	316	30	13	117 0 0
Total ..	3,079	157	86	1,557	21	10	15	2,459	152	86	1,466 0 0

The results are not creditable to the Police of Broach, Kaira and Ahmedabad. The proportion of detection in each district is as follows :—

Cases of 1879 *detected in* 1880 *and* 1881.

Thâna	... 10 per cent.
Kolâba	... 10 „
Surat	... 8 „
Panch Mahâls	... 7 „
Kaira	... 2 „
Ahmedabad	... 1 „
Broach	... 1 „

Cases of 1880 *detected in* 1881.

Thâna	... 19 per cent.
Surat	... 15 „
Kolâba	... 9 „
Panch Mahâls	... 7 „
Kaira	... 2 „
Broach	... 9 „
Ahmedabad	... 7 „

It will be seen from Table II. given in paragraph 21 *supra*, that in the Panch Mahâls, Thâna and Kolâba the number of apprehensions in cases afterwards struck off as "no crime" is very low, which indicates that the Police of these districts exercise a wise discretion in making arrests. In the remaining districts, and more especially in Surat, the figures show that sufficient discretion has not been used.

Panch Mahâls exhibits the highest percentage of convictions on total arrests, *viz.* 69 per cent. and Broach the lowest, its percentage being 40; the other districts show—Kaira 62, Thâna 59, Surat 53, Ahmedabad 47, Kolâba 42. The high percentage of acquittals in Surat is remarkable. Broach also has improved this year.

23. The number of cases struck off as "no crime" after the case was committed for trial before a Magistrate is shown below :—

Districts.	Cases.	Persons.
Ahmedabad	13	25
Kaira	112	194
Panch Mahâls	3	8
Broach	6	7
Surat	5	6
Thâna	..	..
Kolâba	14	31
Total ..	153	271

Kaira again exhibits the largest number, and it is to be presumed, as stated last year, that the Magistrates do not generally rely upon the results of investigation by the Police but order committal. The results from Kaira are so extraordinary as compared with those of other districts that explanation has been called for.

24. The provisions of section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, were availed of to the following extent, as compared with the previous year :—

Districts.	1880.	1881.
Ahmedabad	229	197
Kaira	523	586
Panch Mahâls	57	52
Broach	359	409
Surat	303	259
Thâna	1,029	918
Kolâba	83	105

I should wish to see the Police in Ahmedabad, Panch Mahâls and Kolâba making greater use of this section.

25. The subjoined statement shows the serious offences committed during the year 1881 :—

Districts.	Murder, 302, 303, 396.	Attempt at murder, 307.	Culpable Homicide, 304, 308.	Grievous Hurt, 325, 326, 335, 329, 331, 333.	Dacoity, 395, 397, 398.	Robbery, 394, 397, 398, 392, 393.	Thefts, 379 to 382.	Receiving stolen property, 411, 414.	Kidnapping, 363 to 369.	Cases Convicted. Murders.	Dacoities.	Robberies.	Thefts.	Receiving stolen property.	Remarks.
Ahmedabad	14	2	2	31	3	18	612	94	3	7	..	10	346	56	
Kaira	14	..	5	36	9	16	493	39	5	10	2	6	247	37	
Panch Mahâls	4	..	4	7	5	13	126	15	2	2	1	7	59	13	
Broach	3	1	4	15	1	5	236	20	2	2	..	1	107	12	
Surat	4	..	3	8	6	21	354	26	1	3	4	10	246	23	
Thâna	15	4	20	19	11	31	537	28	..	6	8	10	287	23	
Kolâba	2	..	3	8	4	5	329	9	3	..	4	..	116	*12	* Includes 3 cases of last year.
Total ..	56	7	41	124	39	109	2,692	231	16	30	19	44	1,408	176	
1880 ..	43	14	25	129	41	121	3,090	304	24	18	41	56	1,572	212	

The above statement shows that there has been an increase in murders and culpable homicides, but under all other heads there has been a satisfactory decrease which is particularly noticeable under thefts and receiving stolen property.

The percentage of convictions to cases committed is as follows :—

	1880.	1881.
Murder	... 42	53 per cent.
Dacoities	...*100	49 „
Robberies	... 46	43 „
Thefts	... 51	52 „
Receiving stolen property ...	... 70	76 „

Murders.

26. The 56 murders which occurred during the year have been classed as follows by the Superintendents of Police :

Intrigues with women	... 14
Revenge	... 4
Quarrels	... 13
Infanticides	... 4
For gain	... 5
In the commission of an offence ...	... 2
Motives unknown	... 14
	56

The increase noted above occurs in all districts except Kaira and Broach. Ahmedabad has an increase of 7 cases, Thâna four, Panch Mahâls two, and Surat and Kolâba one each. Some of these cases will be noticed in Part II. of this Report.

* " This is inclusive of convictions obtained in cases of former years of which 27 were pending."

Culpable Homicide.

27. A large increase under this head has occurred in Thána: Kaira, Panch Maháls and Broach also show a slight increase.

Dacoities.

28. Dacoities have fallen from 41 to 39 this year. Thána shows six cases less, Panch Maháls four, Kolába three, and Ahmedabad one. In Kaira five more cases occurred, and Broach and Surat, which had no cases last year, show one and six, respectively, this year. It will be observed that the Police have not been as successful as last year in dealing with this class of cases.

Robberies.

29. Under this head, Surat shows an increase of twelve cases; there is a slight increase also in Thána and Panch Maháls. On the other hand, Ahmedabad and Kaira show a large decrease, and in Broach and Kolába also there is some decrease.

Thefts.

30. The number of thefts have decreased from 3,090 in 1880 to 2,692 this year. The following table gives comparative results with the proportion of decrease in each district, which, it will be seen, is common to all districts except Kaira, where there has been an increase of ten per cent :—

Districts.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Percentage
Ahmedabad	615	612	....	3	0·5
Kaira	451	498	47	....	10
Panch Maháls	151	126	....	25	16
Broach	277	236	....	41	15
Surat	424	354	....	70	14
Thána	710	537	....	173	24
Kolába	462	329	....	133	29
Total ..	3,090	2,692	47	445	11

The following statement exhibits the number of thefts classified according to certain money limits. The results are very much the same as last year, though there is an improvement in the percentage of convictions in the lowest and highest classes :—

Cases of Thefts.	1880.			1881.		
	Reported.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Convicted.	Percentage
Under 8 annas	642	406	63	610	405	66
Under Rs. 2	581	383	66	531	323	61
Under Rs. 10	679	329	48	597	272	45
Rs. 10 and above	931	322	35	710	267	38
Total ..	2,833	1,440	51	2,448	1,267	53

31. Under "receiving stolen property" there is a decrease of 73 cases, which is common to all districts, and under "kidnapping" of eight cases, as will be seen from the following comparative table :—

Districts.	Number of cases of receiving stolen property.		Number of cases of Kidnapping.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881
Ahmedabad	132	94	5	3
Kaira	47	39	3	5
Panch Maháls	17	15	10	2
Broach	31	20	2	2
Surat	38	26	2	1
Thána	28	28	1	.
Kolába	11	9	1	3
Total ..	304	231	24	16

Non-Cognizable Crime.

32. The following is a brief abstract of Statement A., Part II., showing non-cognizable offences, which have been inquired into by the Police, and those in which they were not employed. I would suggest that the latter description of cases should be omitted from this report, the criminal statistics in which

refer entirely to the operation of the Police, in the detection and prosecution of crime :—

Districts.	Cases in which Police were employed.					Cases in which Police were not employed.				
	Number of cases.	Persons arrested or summoned.	Persons acquitted.	Convicted.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.	Number of cases.	Persons arrested or summoned.	Persons acquitted.	Convicted.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Ahmedabad	6	17	14	3	18	2,721	4,060	1,498	2,559	63
Kaira	32	80	28	52	65	643	983	380	590	60
Panch Mahâls	13	15	3	10	67	364	563	234	322	57
Broach	7	32	13	19	59	310	625	464	158	25
Surat	19	80	39	41	51	837	1,437	970	458	32
Thâna	21	30	9	21	70	963	1,563	822	738	47
Kolaba	34	50	25	24	48	580	920	563	353	38
Total ..	132	304	131	170	56	6,418	10,151	4,931	5,178	51
In 1880 ..	241	405	131	269	66	5,682	9,081	4,887	4,192	46

33. This year again there has been a large increase of 546 cases in Ahmedabad. The fluctuations in other districts are as follows, showing a net increase of 627 cases against 395 in the preceding year—

Ahmedabad	546	
Panch Mahâls...	68	
Broach	68	
Surat	293	
Kolâba	4	
Total increase		1,013
Kaira	66	
Thâna	320	
Total decrease		386
Net Increase ...		627

34. The following statement shows the percentage of convictions to arrests, as compared with the preceding year :—

Districts.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.			
	Police Cases.		Magistrates' Cases.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmedabad	81	18	72	63
Kaira	93	65	56	60
Panch Mahâls	90	67	55	57
Broach	36	59	17	25
Surat	61	51	32	32
Thâna	31	70	24	47
Kolâba	40	48	30	39

The improvement in Broach, Thâna and Kolâba is satisfactory, but there is much room for *further* improvement, particularly in the first and last mentioned districts. The proportion of persons convicted, out of those arrested in police cases, is satisfactory, except in Kolâba and Ahmedabad. It is particularly bad in the latter district, being only 18 per cent. as compared with 65 per cent. in the adjoining district of Kaira.

Property Stolen and Recovered.

35. The following statement shows the value of property stolen, and recovered, with the percentage of recoveries in 1880 and 1881 in cognizable and non-cognizable cases :—

Districts.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Percentage of recoveries	Percentage in 1880.
Ahmedabad	67,631	47,950	71	47
Kaira	39,349	9,646	24	27
Panch Mahâls	18,186	7,652	58	25
Broach	15,450	4,940	32	54
Surat	16,131	7,300	45	42
Thâna	45,288	17,790	39	34
Kolâba	16,304	7,103	43	46
Total ..	213,339	102,389	48	40

As compared with the previous year there has been slight increase in the amount of property stolen, but taking each district separately, Ahmedabad, Kaira and Panch Mahâls show an aggregate increase of Rs. 27,512, while the remaining districts exhibit an aggregate decrease of Rs. 26,371, giving for the Division a net increase of Rs. 1,141. The percentage of recoveries has improved from 40 to 48 per cent. Ahmedabad and Panch Mahâls have risen from 47 and 25 to 71 and 58 per cent. respectively. Surat and Thâna show a slight improvement; Kaira and Kolâba have fallen off by 3 per cent. each, and Broach, which obtained 54 per cent. last year, has only got 32 per cent. The low percentage of 24 obtained in Kaira is not creditable.

36. The following table exhibits the percentage of success of recoveries in the number of cases in which property was stolen :—

Districts.	Cognizable cases in which property was stolen.	Cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of success.
Ahmedabad	786	599	76
Kaira	785	455	58
Panch Mahâls	279	148	53
Broach	321	241	75
Surat	485	307	79
Thâna	814	531	65
Kolâba	369	269	73
Total	3,819	2,610	68

From this statement it will be seen that the Police have generally been successful in obtaining a high percentage of success, and the inference from the above two tables is that, though the Police have not always been successful in obtaining all the property reported as stolen, they have in a large number of cases recovered some portion of it, and allowing for the usual exaggeration of losses, the measure of success attained must be considered as satisfactory on the whole.

Statement C.

37. As this statement is blank it is omitted.

Statement D.

38. This is a statement of additional Police employed for the protection of persons and property at large fairs and jatras. No extra Police were entertained for this purpose during the year under report though a large fair, known as Chhappan Bhog, was held at Nariád, in the Kaira District, which lasted 14 days, and it was estimated that 102,455 people visited it. There are, it will be seen from Statement D, several large fairs held in different parts of the Division, but at all these the Police arrangements are provided for without additional aid to the regular Police of the district.

The punitive Police posts at Lagdana, in Ahmedabad, and Samarkha, in Kaira, have been withdrawn.

The posts in the three villages of Gunjala, Sinaj and Vithlapur, in Ahmedabad, were reduced from 6 officers and 29 men to 2 officers and 5 men, and these men have been stationed at the first and last mentioned villages. Captain Humfrey writes regarding these as follows :—

"They have been a most severe lesson to the villagers, and I trust they will never again be needed in those parts."

In July 1881, a punitive post of 2 officers and 11 men was imposed on 25 villages of the Shahapur Táluka in Thâna, on account of the villagers being in the habit of harbouring dacoits and for refusing assistance to 2 constables who were attacked by 5 or 6 dacoits while engaged in making inquiries into a case of housebreaking.

Statement E.

39. The total sanctioned strength of the Police of all grades in the Northern Division, including the Superintendents of Police and their Assistants, is 4,944, and the population of the Division is 4,046,083 or one policeman to 818

inhabitants. This force is maintained at a cost of Rs. 8,39,122. It was distributed on the last day of the year as follows :—

Jail guards	207
Treasury and miscellaneous duties	617
General Police duties	3,346
Town and Municipal duties	761
Cantonment duties	4
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents	9
Total ...	4,944

The difference in the sanctioned strength of the Police, as compared with the previous year, is on account of the reductions made to provide the clerical and account establishments under the new organization sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October 1880.

40. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and population, excluding Native States, Cantonments, and Railways, and for each district separately—

Districts.	Sanctioned strength.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of Police to		Remarks.
				Area.	Population.	
Ahmedabad	1,200	3,821	829,637	3·19	691	
Kaira	722	1,608	782,733	2·23	1,084	
Panch Mahâls	797*	1,613	240,743	2·02	302	*This does not include the 26 men serving in Rewa Kantha.
Broach	407	1,453	*326,930	3·57	803	
Surat	653	1,662	607,087	2·54	929	
Thâna	819	4,242	*908,548	5·18	1,109	
Kolâba	346	1,496	350,405	4·32	1,012	
Total ..	4,944	15,895	4,046,083	3·22	818	

*According to Census of 1881.

Statement F.

41. The whole force is divided into two branches, the *armed* consisting of 2,147, and the unarmed of 2,788 men. The armed men are supplied with muzzle-loading Sappers' carbines, the only exception being 50 men in the Surat punitive police post, and the Gujarát Bhil Corps, which have breechloading Snider rifles. The unarmed men have Royal Navy cutlasses, or country swords, and batons. The unarmed branch are not required to wear their swords when employed on duty in towns.

Punishments.

42. The following table shows the punishments which were inflicted on the men of the force in the several districts of the Division :—

Districts.	Sanctioned Strength.		Dismissed.		Percentage.		Punished departmentally.		Percentage.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Ahmedabad	221	977	1	37	0·4	3·7	21	372	9·5	38·08
Kaira	136	585	2	19	1·4	3·2	58	123	42·6	21·02
Panch Mahâls	111	684	..	8	..	1·1	36	113	32·4	16·5
Broach	75	331	..	6	..	1·8	1	28	1·3	8·46
Surat	114	538	1	9	0·8	1·6	4	86	3·5	15·9
Thâna	145	673	1	13	0·7	1·9	13	44	8·9	6·5
Kolâba	57	288	2	10	0·3	3·4	12	19	21·05	6·6
Total ..	859	4,076	7	102	0·8	2·5	145	785	16·9	19·2

43. There is a large reduction, as compared with the preceding year, in the number of men dismissed in the Panch Mahâls and Broach. On the other hand Ahmedabad shows an increase of 12 men, Kolâba 3, and Surat 1 man. Departmental punishments were heaviest among the men in Ahmedabad, and a large proportion of officers have been punished in Kaira, Panch Mahâls and Kolâba. In Kaira a large proportion of men also have been punished.

44. I have had a statement prepared of the number and amount of fines imposed during the year under report in each District of the Division. But as I have no desire to weaken the authority of the Superintendents by too much

interference with their discretion in awarding punishments, I refrain from a critical review of the returns.

45. It may be sufficient to observe that fining as a punishment is comparatively seldom resorted to in the Districts south of the Mhye. In Thána and Surat for instance, the incidence of fines was annas 2-9 and annas 3 respectively, while in the Panch Maháls and Ahmedabad it was Re. 1-1-0 and annas 8 on the sanctioned strength.

46. The Superintendents are almost unanimous in considering the present pay of the Police too low, and it appears to me that there is consequently special danger in resorting to this form of punishment. The result may not improbably be temporary embarrassment, which may tempt men to recoup their loss by dishonesty or extortion. Cases of absence without leave are of course properly met by retrenchment, but such cuttings are brought to account as "Savings," not as "Fines," and should, I think, be shown *separately* in the Annual Returns.

Rewards.

47. The following statement exhibits briefly the number and description of rewards for good service:—

Districts.	Number of Men.	Rewards.			
		By Promotion.	Percentage.	By Money.	Percentage.
Ahmedabad	1,198	70	6	...	...
Kaira	721	54	7	17	2
Panch Maháls	795	11	1	30	4
Broach	406	57	14	...	...
Surat	652	...	...	6	1
Thána	818	...	...	...	...
Kolába	345	5	1	20	6
Total	4,935	197	4	72	1

48. The almost entire absence of rewards in Surat, Thána and Kolába is remarkable, and the Superintendents will be called upon to explain why this is so. Comparatively fewer rewards have been granted this year in the Panch Maháls. The number of rewards given in Ahmedabad, Kaira and Broach is considerably less than last year, though larger than in any other district in this Division.

49. The following statement may be of interest to Government. It has been prepared from the Administration reports of the other Presidencies and Provinces for the year 1880:—

Name of Province.	Number of Police rewarded by promotion.	Number of Police rewarded by money rewards.	Remarks.
Lower Provinces of Bengal	178	761	
Madras	237	438	
Bombay	1,266	365	Northern-Division ... 557— 64 Central-Division ... 68—241 Southern-Division ... 243— 41 Sind ... ... 398— 19
North-West Provinces and Oudh	757	2,640	
Panjab	898	727	
British Burmah	105	115	
Assam	35	137	
Central Provinces	683	691	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	78	30	
Coorg	.....	2	
Mysore	611	.....	

50. The very large number of rewards by promotion in Bombay, compared with other parts of India, gives some support to the doubt expressed last year whether the promotions in this Presidency represent rewards for special instances of good conduct (as it is presumed they are supposed to do). I think it more likely that many, if not most, of these 1,266 cases represent promotions given *in ordinary course* to men of fair average character. It must always be difficult to find *vacancies* wherewith to reward special service, and *when these occur*, it is often difficult to pass over men with longer service. Or again, a man may perform some special good service deserving reward, who from age, or want of education or other cause, may be unfit for promotion. *Money rewards* have a demoralizing tendency, and it appears to me that we should seek for some other means of recognizing good service. I think that some system such as that in the Army of "good conduct stripes" carrying a small addition to the pay of the rank, and

eventually to pension, would provide a very strong encouragement to the Police. I believe that the hope of obtaining (and the fear of losing) a stripe would prove a powerful motive to exertion, and that the small additional cost to the State would be more than compensated by additional efficiency.

Education.

51. The following table shows the state of education in each District:—

Districts.	Number of Men.	Able to Read and Write.		Percentage.
		Officers.	Men.	
Ahmedabad ...	1,198	212	465	56
Kaira	721	65	117	25
Panch Mahâls...	795	50	91	18
Broach ...	406	42	120	42
Surat ...	652	81	225	47
Thâna ...	818	67	54	15
Kolâba ...	345	31	58	26
Total ...	4,935	548	1,139	34

There has been a general improvement in all districts except, perhaps, in Kaira. The progress in Broach is remarkable, 42 per cent being shown as able to read and write against only 11 per cent in 1880, and it is the more noticeable as Broach is a district in which the Police have always been supposed to have least leisure for improvement.

52. The following table shows the number of officers and men under instruction, and contrasts unfavorably with the results of the preceding year, there being a falling off in all districts except Surat, where the number has more than quadrupled. In Thâna none are shown as under instruction—

Districts.	Officers.	Men.
Ahmedabad ...	.....	190
Kaira	24	161
Panch Mahâls ...	2	189
Broach ...	31	197
Surat ...	30	311
Thâna ...	.....	.....
Kolâba ...	.....	24
Total ...	87	1,072

Enlistments, Resignations, &c.

53. Of the whole force little more than 10 per cent are recruits, 497 having been enlisted during the year, 47 per cent have under ten years' service, and the remainder have served ten years and upwards. The number of resignations amount to 107 against 131 in the preceding year, and the number dismissed is 106 against 138 last year. Only 7 desertions occurred against 18 in 1880.

Statement G.

54. The following is a brief abstract of this statement shewing the different castes of the officers and men constituting the force of the Division as contrasted with the previous year. All the Superintendents are Europeans, three are Military officers, and the rest belong to the uncovenanted service. A Parsi Inspector was for a short while appointed to act as an Assistant Superintendent:—

Castes.	Officers.		Men.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Christians ...	10	9	2	3
Mahomedans ...	297	284	1,289	1,315
Brahmins ...	62	58	181	187
Marathas ...	174	210	768	953
Rajputs ...	25	25	138	171
Bhils	23	27	321	318
Kolis	88	84	473	453
Parsis and Jews ...	13	14	7	9
Sikhs and Gurkhas ...	....	....	1	1
Hindus of other castes ...	195	127	851	570
Total ...	887	838	4,031	3,980

Police Buildings.

55. The amount of expenditure incurred on Police buildings is Rs. 23,992 against Rs. 21,419 in 1880. From this sum Rs. 19,775 were spent by the Public Works Department and Rs. 4,217 departmentally on buildings costing less than Rs. 1,000 each.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

56. The number of suicides and accidental deaths which occurred during the year is shown in the subjoined table :—

Districts.	Population.	Suicides.			Proportion of suicides to the total population of the District.	Accidental Deaths.					Proportion of accidental deaths to the total population of the District.
		By drowning.	Other causes.	Total.		By drowning.	By snake bite.	By wild animals	Other causes.	Total.	
Ahmedabad	829,637	11	2	13	63,818	55	31	6	83	175	4,741
Kaira	782,733	55	26	81	9,663	70	73	5	105	253	3,094
Panch Mahâls	240,743	3	12	15	16,049	20	31	3	32	86	2,799
Broach	* 326,930	25	2	27	12,108	43	27	1	24	95	8,441
Surat	607,087	19	2	21	28,909	87	53	6	77	223	2,722
Thâna	* 908,548	26	19	45	20,189	108	123	1	113	345	2,634
Kolâba	350,405	11	2	13	26,954	68	32	3	20	123	2,849
Total ...	4,046,083	150	65	215	18,819	451	370	25	454	1,300	3,112

* According to Census of 1881.

The number of suicides in Kaira is abnormally high as compared with the adjoining Districts. A large number of accidental deaths have occurred in Thâna, Kaira and Surat.

Personal Investigation of Serious Crimes.

57. The returns from the several Superintendents and their Assistants are appended in original, and the following is a brief abstract of these :—

Districts.	Cases entered in return.	Number visited at once.	Number not visited.	Visited after some time.	Details of the figures in Column 2.													
					Murder.	Attempt at murder.	Culpable homicide.	Dacoity.	Infanticide.	Concealment of births.	Death under suspicious circumstances.	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession.	Riot.	Criminal breach of trust.	House breaking.	Theft.	Robbery.	Highway robbery.	Grievous hurt.
Ahmedabad	22	9	13	...	9	...	...	2	..	...	...	1	...	...	2	8	...	...	...
	*20	12	8	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	7	...
Kaira	57	23	29	5	12	...	5	9	...	1	3	...	...	1	16	1	8	...	1
Panch Mahâls	10	5	4	1	3	...	1	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	*7	5	2	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broach	21	10	11	...	3	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...
Surat	19	7	12	...	4	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thâna	48	15	31	2	21	...	11	8	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...
Kolâba	7	1	6	...	2	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Visited by Assistant Superintendent.

There is some improvement this year. In Ahmedabad and Panch Mahâls half the total number of serious crimes were visited at once; in Broach, nearly half, in Kaira, Surat and Thâna, little more than a third, and in Kolâba only one out of seven such cases. The explanations of the several Superintendents will be noticed in my review under Part II.

58. I have pleasure in acknowledging the good work done this year by the Superintendents generally. There have been less changes than usual in the staff. Kaira, Kolâba and Surat have had most changes, and the effect is manifest in the results of the year's work. Kaira has been specially unfortunate, having been left without a Superintendent for three months, while Mr. Gell was learning his drill in Ahmedabad, shortly after which Mr. Holland was appointed, but remained only for a few months.

59. It would be desirable if a somewhat shorter time were allowed to qualify for a drill certificate. Mr. Gell's absence during the monsoon interfered very seriously with work, and with the efficiency of his Police, with whose appearance, shooting, &c., I was shortly afterwards very much dissatisfied.

60. I think that if an officer puts his heart into the work he might be able to qualify perfectly well in six weeks, or so; and if he requires a longer time, a junior officer might be appointed to act for him on half pay.

61. I would also suggest that to require *a good rider* to leave his duty and pass the riding school to obtain an equitation certificate, is a waste of power. Either the Commissioner might have discretion to dispense with the certificate, or the Military authorities might be requested to pass any fairly good horseman without requiring him to go through *the entire course.*

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner N. D.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the subordinate Grades of the Police of the Northern Division during the year 1881.

Districts.	Total strength of the Force at the commencement of the year.		Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.		Number of dismissals from all other causes.		Number of Resignations.		Percentage of dismissals (from other causes than reduction) and of resignations on the whole strength in each branch of the Force as shown in Column 1.		Remarks.
	1		2		3		4		5		
	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	
Ahmedabad	1,214	..	16	..	61	..	29	..	7·4	..	
Kaira	735	..	14	..	24	..	15	..	5·3	..	
Panch Mahâls	812	..	17	..	9	..	28	..	4·5	..	
Broach	416	4	10	..	11	..	9	..	4·8	..	
Surat	659	..	7	..	26	..	11	..	5·6	..	
Thâna	841	..	23*	..	14	..	13	..	3·2	..	*8 men were transferred to Kolâba District.
Kolâba	347	..	10	..	12	..	2	..	4·03	..	
Total ..	5,024	4	97	..	157	..	107	..	5·2	..	

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner, N. D.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1881 *on Police Buildings in the Northern Division.*

Expenditure from Public Works Department Budget.	Amount.	Expenditure from Police Budget.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	9,883 6 6	D—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000	3,834 0 7
B—Minor works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500)..	9,144 9 10	E—Petty construction up to Rs. 1,000	383 0 0
C—Large works (above Rs. 2,500)	747 11 5	Total from Police Budget ..	4,217 0 7
		F—Rate per man on the Total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	0 13 8
		Grand Total Outlay ..	23,992 12 4
Total from Public Works Department Budget ..	19,775 11 9	G—Rate per man on the Total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	4 13 8

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner, N. D.

PART II.

REVIEW OF SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

AHMEDABAD.

1. Area ... ... 3,821 square miles.
   Population 829,637
   Strength of Police 1,200
   Police to Area ... ... 3·19
   Police to Population 691

2. *Superintendent of Police*—Captain J. HUMFREY.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—Mr. F. WARDEN, up to 14th June 1881. Mr. D. MACLEAN, up to 28th August 1881. Captain J. HUMFREY, in charge, 11th September 1881. Mr. DHANJISHA DADABHAI, up to 20th December 1881. Mr. D. MACLEAN, for the remainder of the year.

Murders.

3. There was a large increase in the number of murders, 16 having occurred against 7 of last year. Of these, two were struck off as no crime; in seven convictions were obtained, in two the accused were acquitted, two are pending disposal, and three remain undetected. In one case remaining undetected, the deceased is supposed to have died from the effects of smoking gánja. The Chemical Analyser to Government was unable to detect any poisonous matter in the stomach or the uneaten portion of food which was found with the deceased. In the other undetected case, the body of a man was found concealed in a hay stack with the throat cut. It was so decomposed that it could not be recognized. It is supposed that the murder was committed in foreign territory. In the third undetected case the murder was committed by thieves, who, in escaping, killed the owner of the house with a sword. Every effort is being made to trace the criminals.

Homicides.

4. Only two cases under this head occurred against eight in the preceding year; in one a conviction was obtained, and as regards the other, the Superintendent writes:—

"A man named Becharsing Amarsing was killed by a blow on the head in a dispute about land. No conviction was obtained, as it is believed that the Hospital Assistant was bribed to give false evidence in the matter. His department have ordered his trial on a charge of perjury. Had his evidence been truly given there would have been a conviction."

Attempt at murder.

5. There were three cases of attempts to murder against 8 in the previous year. In one, conviction was obtained, one was struck off as no crime, and one is under inquiry.

Dacoities.

6. The Superintendent writes —

"There were but four dacoities during the year, only one of which was of any consequence, the other three of the aggregate value of Rs. 90."

Highway robberies.

7. Seven cases occurred during the year, in which the total amount stolen was Rs. 284. The diminution of this description of crime is principally due to the system of patrolling which is adopted, and regarding which Captain Humfrey writes:—

"Patrolling all the frequented roads is very strictly carried out and they may be considered perfectly safe. For this purpose Savárs are absolutely necessary."

On the same subject the District Magistrate observes that —

"The general security of the highways, which was remarked on last year, was maintained in 1881, and the value of property stolen on the highway fell from Rs. 1,222 to Rs. 284."

Stolen property.

8. The total amount of property stolen amounted to Rs. 66,756, of which Rs. 47,503 was recovered. Captain Humfrey observes :—

"This percentage (of recoveries) is very high, but it is swelled by a large theft of valuable bonds and documents amounting to Rs. 11,000, which were recovered intact."

Allowing for this, however, the recoveries for the year are very good and creditable to the Police.

Opium and A'bkári.

9. The Superintendent reports regarding these cases as follows :—

"The District Police have strict orders on the subject of smuggling. Since the beginning of the year under report, a distinct Police establishment has been formed for the purpose of dealing with this crime, and they are assisted in every way by the District Police. No doubt a noticeable difference will be detected in the revenue from these two sources."

Punishments.

10. The Superintendent states that the number of men that have been punished is larger than in last year, but in most cases the punishment has not been severe. He adds :—

"Indeed, considering the large number of men in the force and that they are much scattered, the amount of punishment is very slight."

In this remark I am unable to concur.

Education.

11. Captain Humfrey remarks :—

"The Educational Inspector reported last year that the education in the Police school was faulty. No doubt it is, but with the material that I have to teach with, it is as good as can be expected.

"The teachers are Constables themselves and have gone through no teaching for the posts, and as none of the Police have served in the Educational Department, it is not improbable that our teaching does not come up to the Educational Department standard."

On this subject the District Magistrate adds :—

"It might be advisable that Government should sanction the substitution of regular schoolmasters for the teachers drawn from the Police force, and on this point the Superintendent has been asked to make a further communication to me."

Drill.

12. On this subject the Superintendent reports :—

"During the year, drill has been regularly carried on when sufficient men have been at Head Quarters.

"In the monsoon, I was able to get a number of men in, both mounted and foot, and much benefit was experienced by drilling a large number of men together.

"Both foot and mounted police drill very creditably."

Mounted Police.

13. The Superintendent reports regarding the mounted branch of the Police as follows :—

"As regards the efficiency of the mounted Police, I need say but little, as the Commissioner has had an opportunity of seeing them and judging for himself.

"I have for the last 18 months gelded as many horses as I have had time and opportunity to do.

"It is only during the rains that I can get many horses into Head Quarters, and that is the least suitable time for the operation. However, such opportunities as I had, I made the most of, and all the most vicious, unsteady horses have been operated upon.

"At first, the men were much averse to their horses being castrated. In the first place they feared to lose them, also that the operation would spoil their horses' temper and manners, and that they would become spiritless and sluggish.

"The first objection was removed by the Commissioner sanctioning my recommendation that on any horse dying under operation, his owner should be compensated for the actual value of the horse from the Horse Fund. This fund is entirely the men's property, and therefore very rightly used for the benefit of the men in whatever way may be considered most fit.

"The other objections vanished as soon as the men perceived the advantage of the change; and now I have operated on many horses at the desire of their owners.

"They find that the horse is easier to manage; thrives on less food, is less liable to soreback, and is able to stand more work. There is also a considerable saving in the matter of picketing ropes, while the change in the appearance of those gelt is most marked, several animals which were always out of condition and ragged-looking are now plump and round. Only one horse, an old one, died from the operation. Every new remount is gelded before being handed over to his owner.

"In consequence of the number of geldings in the ranks, which number will rapidly increase, I am now commencing to purchase mares as remounts. These are more easily obtainable than horses and are equally useful."

I have in a separate letter reported that I was much pleased with Captain Humfrey's men on parade, and I fully concur in his remarks on the benefit of gelding Police horses. As soon as Dr. Lamb is able to provide gelders no entire horses will be admitted into the mounted Police of this Division.

Assistant Superintendents of Police.

14. Regarding his Assistants Captain Humfrey reports as follows :—

"Mr. Warden was under me for six months, and though young and inexperienced, will, I hope, make a good officer.

"Mr. Maclean has only been with me for five weeks during the whole year. He is energetic and painstaking.

"Mr. Dhanjisha Dadabhai was assistant for three months and is a most excellent officer. He knows his work well and spares no pains to do it."

The District Magistrate adds :—

"I have pleasure in endorsing Captain Humfrey's remarks regarding the services of Mr. Dhanjisha as Assistant Superintendent. They convey a very high opinion but not more than Mr. Dhanjisha's work would, in my judgment, warrant."

Conduct of Subordinate officers.

15. Of his several Inspectors and the Mounted Chief Constable, Captain Humfrey speaks in high praise.

One Chief Constable was convicted of torture. This case is reported as follows :—

"I received on the 30th May information that a Koli had been badly beaten and tortured by the Police in the village of Juarej.

"I at once proceeded to investigate the case and visited the injured man in Dholka Hospital. He complained that he had been beaten and tied up to the roof of the chowra in the village of Juarej to extort a confession regarding a theft. I wrote to the District Magistrate and asked that Mr. Beaman might be sent to the spot to enquire into the case.

"This was done, and the Chief Constable was eventually tried for the crime and sentenced to four months' imprisonment and Rs. 1,000 fine.

"He appealed and the sentence was enhanced to one year.

"Two Police Constables were also charged with assisting in the matter, but they were acquitted. Jamsetjee was accordingly dismissed from the date of his suspension."

Serious crime.

16. The Superintendent remarks on this subject as follows :—

"In Government Resolution No. 1094, of 14th February 1880, it is ordered that all serious crimes should be visited when possible.

"This rule I have acted up to as far as possible, but in a large district like Ahmedabad, and with the amount of office work that there is to be done daily, it is absolutely impossible to visit every crime without great hindrance to other work.

"Many crimes are of such a very simple character that it would be waste of time for the Superintendent to visit them.

"It often happens that a serious crime occurs, the offenders are at once arrested and the case is perfectly clear; yet to visit this crime the Superintendent may have to leave his office for several days to go and return.

"I would respectfully suggest to the Commissioner that the rule at present in force should be modified. It is of more importance that the Superintendent should visit those crimes in which he considers that there are special circumstances requiring his presence or in which the local officers have been unable to detect.

"If the Superintendent has to go to a crime and be of any service, he must stay there some days and his inspection of his men, horses and thánas and daily office work is much interfered with. I am strongly of opinion that a Superintendent is far better employed in directing the general work of his subordinates and insisting on their doing their work well than by doing the work of a detective himself.

"On the commission of a crime the Head Constable in charge of the division goes to enquire, also the Chief Constable and Inspector. If the Superintendent goes as well there is a great waste of power.

"In this office, especially, it being one of the largest in the Presidency, the Superintendent cannot be often away without injury to current work.

"The pay, clothing, arms, accoutrements, discipline of 1,200 men have to be looked after besides other work.

"The Rajputana Málwa State line as far as Abu is in the Superintendent's charge, and as all the correspondence is in English, a great deal more work is thrown on the Superintendent than was the case formerly."

On the same subject the District Magistrate observes :—

"In Captain Humfrey's case there can be no presumption that his remarks are suggested by any want of activity, and there is certainly some justice in his objection to the rule that it may interfere with the performance of more important duty and sometimes occasion 'waste of power.' It is probably not the desire of Government that the Superintendent should exercise no discretion but should go to the scene of serious crime even when informed that the offenders have been detected and proof is ready. In such cases the Superintendent will usually be in a day or two at most in a position to judge whether his presence is needed and to act accordingly. Heavy responsibility would certainly attach to the Superintendent, if he gave no personal labour to the detection of serious crime which had baffled the local officers."

The explanations afforded in the cases not personally enquired into are mostly satisfactory.

But I do not press for any relaxation of the Government orders on the subject.

17. Captain Humfrey has done much good work during the year, and his report has been carefully reviewed by the District Magistrate, Mr. Richey.

KAIRA.

18.	Area	1,608 square miles.
	Population...	782,733
	Strength of Police	722
	Police to Area	2·23
	Police to Population	1,084

19. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. H. J. DUGGAN, up to 1st March 1881. Mr. H. G. GELL, up to 20th November 1881. The Inspector was in charge up to 1st December, then Mr. KENNEDY, C. S., assumed charge till Mr. HOLLAND joined on the 13th December 1881.

General results.

20. The Superintendent, in noticing the general results, observes that "the only satisfactory point consists in the decrease of offences." This appears correct as the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained has declined from 62 to 49 during the year under report, the percentage of arrests to convictions from 79 to 71, and that of recoveries to stolen property from 27 to 24 per cent.

Murder.

21. There were 14 cases of murder against 15 in the previous year. Of these, 11 cases were detected and convictions were obtained in 10, and one remained pending. In two cases, application has been made to have the case struck off, as one is a case of suicide and the other of natural death. One case only remains undetected. The Superintendent classes them as follows :—

Intrigue	6
For gain	2
Quarrel	4
Other causes	2

The case remaining undetected is described as follows :—

"The dead body of a man was found in a field. The body bore a deep sword cut on the neck, but there were no traces of blood around, and it is supposed that the man was killed elsewhere and his body placed in the field after death. It was recognized as that of

a servant of a Desái of Boriavi, on whom suspicion rests, as the deceased had been carrying on a criminal intrigue with the wife of his master's son."

The District Magistrate observes :—

"Considerable success has attended the efforts of the Police towards the detection of murder, which, however, though the most serious of crimes, is not, in the undersigned's opinion, the most difficult to detect."

The Police deserve credit for their success in dealing with these cases.

Culpable Homicide.

22. There were five cases against three in the previous year. Convictions were obtained in four, and in the fifth the accused was acquitted.

Kidnapping.

23. Five cases of kidnapping occurred during the year, of which three remain undetected, and in one only was conviction obtained.

Dacoity.

24. Dacoities have increased, 9 having occurred during the year under report against 4 in 1880. Only 4 cases were detected. The Superintendent remarks—

"Matár (Táluka) was the scene of three, all of which remain undetected. A special report has already been submitted on the lawless conduct of the people of that táluka, and it is to be hoped that a punitive post will have the desired effect of checking this crime."

It may be added that the strongest suspicion rests on some of the Patels of screening the offenders, and inquiries are being made as to their conduct with a view to prosecute judicially or dismiss departmentally, so as to make an example of one at least.

Robberies.

25. There were 14 cases less in robberies this year, only 16 having occurred; in five convictions were obtained, in five the accused were acquitted, five remain undetected, and one was pending at the end of the year.

Fire.

26. On this subject the Superintendent reports that :—

"71 cases of mischief by fire have occurred as compared with 33 of last year, which shows that strict vigilance will be required by the Police to check the increasing rise of incendiarism. One girl and 3 bullocks fell victims to the flames in one case, and property valued at Rs. 3,510 was destroyed. Accidental fires to the number of 112 occurred, in which 3 human beings, 2 head of cattle, and property, valued at Rs. 15,724, were destroyed."

The District Magistrate remarks on the above subject as follows :—

"The figures in para 52, showing an increase in cases of mischief by fire from 33 to 71, are very noteworthy. This is a crime most difficult of detection, and which was, at one time, prevalent in the District to an extraordinary degree."

Conduct of Officers.

27. Mr. Holland is well satisfied with his Inspector.

28. Mr. Holland has had the disadvantage of writing his report after only a very short acquaintance with the District. The general results for the year are not satisfactory, but it must be borne in mind that the Superintendent, Mr. Gell, was unfortunately away for nearly 4 months during the rains. It was necessary to allow this officer to proceed to Ahmedabad to qualify in drill and equitation, which ordinarily occupies from 3 to 4 months.

29. The District Magistrate, Mr. G. F. M. Grant, in submitting the report, observes :—

"There were unfortunately frequent changes of charge during the year, and perhaps the falling off in results noted in the earlier paragraphs of the report may be traced partly to this cause and partly to there having been no Superintendent resident in the District for some months."

Serious crime.

30. Mr. Duggan, during the two months he was at Kaira, visited the scenes of crime of only two out of 14 cases. His excuse for not visiting more is generally because the accused were arrested at once, but this is not a sufficient reason. An officer of Mr. Duggan's experience should also be aware that omission to enquire personally into a serious dacoity case cannot be justified by the excuse that "the

Superintendent was engaged in writing his annual report!" Mr. Gell was more active, and investigated 22 cases out of 38 personally and promptly. His explanations for not visiting the remainder are only partly sufficient. In a small district like Kaira, and with the help afforded by the Railway, there is little excuse for serious crimes remaining unvisited.

31. Mr. Holland is not responsible for the results of the year's work, which is far from creditable to his predecessors Messrs. Duggan and Gell. Independently of the bad results obtained on paper, I must observe that I was obliged to notice with much disapprobation the general *appearance*, *shooting* and *drill* of both branches of the corps.

Under Colonel LaTouche improvement in the latter direction will soon be manifest.

PANCH MAHA'LS.

32. Area...	1,613	square miles.
Population	240,743	
Strength of Police	797	
Police to Area	2·02	
Police to Population	302	

33. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. J. B. D. Adams up to 23rd February 1881. Colonel W. P. LaTouche for the remainder of the year.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—Mr. L. Spence, from 1st to 28th January and 10th May to end of year. During the interval Messrs. Gell and Adams were in charge.

Decrease in crime.

34. The Superintendent states that "the large decrease of crime is attributable to a good season, the consequent cheapness of food, large demand for labour and a careful patrolling system."

General results.

35. The Superintendent describes the general results as follows:—

"In 616 cases the investigations were completed during the year and convictions were obtained in 303, while 17 were pending trial at the end of the year. These last have for the most part been disposed of since the commencement of this year and resulted in convictions. The percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated in 1881 is 49·18 against 51·23 in 1880, and of cases convicted to cases reported 45·36 against 48·12 in 1880. A large percentage of the crimes in this district are committed by men from across the borders, and even though known and identified, their arrest is rarely effected. All that we can do being to call on the Political authorities of the State the offender belongs to, but they, as a rule, have no Police system and are unable to give effect to their wishes. The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested in cognizable cases during the year under report is 72·81 against 67·66 in 1880.

"The reported value of the property stolen is Rs. 12,377 and of that recovered Rs. 7,207, the percentage of recovery being 58·22 against 22·85 in 1880."

Murder.

36. There were 4 cases of murder against only 2 in the preceding year. In two cases convictions were obtained; in one the murderer is at large wandering in foreign territory, and the fourth case remains undetected. This last case is described by the Superintendent as follows:—

"Some bones were found in a field of the Police Patel of Timba. They were said to be those of a woman, Sirdarba, widow of Thakore Jhamirsing, son of the Police Patel, Teja, who had been missing some time, and regarding whom rumours of foul play had arisen. From enquiry, it seems more than probable that Sirdarba was unchaste, that she had become pregnant, and that she was killed to avoid the scandal, but it is hard to obtain evidence. The whole village is Rajput. There are six shareholders of whom the Patel is one, and all are related more or less remotely and all combine to suppress any proof of the murder. The case remains undetected. One person was arrested but released by Magistrate without trial."

Culpable Homicide.

37. Four cases occurred during the year, and in all convictions were obtained.

Rape.

38. There was one case under this head against four in the previous year. The accused was arrested and convicted.

Dacoity.

39. There were 6 cases of dacoities against 12 of the previous year. Conviction was obtained only in one case, in 2 cases the accused were discharged, 1 case was struck off. The Superintendent writes regarding these cases:—

"The value of the property stolen amounted to Rs. 178 and of that recovered to Rs. 25. These dacoities are, as a rule, committed by men from over the borders, those in Godhra, Kálol, Hálol and Jambughoda being the work of Naikras from Oodepur and Sagtalla, where the police arrangements are utterly useless, and there is little chance of ever getting hold of an offender once he is back in his own border again."

Robberies.

40. Sixteen cases occurred during the year, and in 7 convictions were obtained, 3 cases were struck off, 2 were pending and 5 remain undetected. The Superintendent points out that the difference between robberies and dacoities in the Panch Maháls is purely technical.

Abduction.

41. Under this head there is a decrease of 4 cases, 10 having occurred in the previous year. In 5 cases Bheel girls about 13 or 14 years old were abducted, and in the sixth, a Bhoi girl of 17 years.

Opium.

42. Out of 28 cases of opium smuggling which occurred, in 21 convictions were obtained and 4 cases were struck off as no crimes; in three cases the accused were discharged. The value of opium smuggled amounted to Rs. 3,621.

Drill.

43. On this subject the Superintendent reports:—

"Drill has been carried on steadily throughout the year both with mounted and foot police. The only practical results however, I conceive, are obtained at Dohad, where the Assistant Superintendent is, and at Godhra, the Superintendent's head quarters. In the tálukas, a Constable, who is drill master, takes drill in a most perfunctory manner. Neither Inspectors nor Chief Constables have any real knowledge of drill or any soldierly instincts, and I have no hesitation in saying that more harm than good is done, for the *few* things *learnt*, are learnt incorrectly.

Ball practice.

44. The Superintendent states that—

"Ball practice is also steadily carried out; here too I anticipate little good from the táluka shooting. At Dohad and Godhra, on the contrary, under European supervision, good results have been obtained."

Assistant Superintendent.

45. Regarding his Assistant Colonel LaTouche reports:—

"Mr. Spence, my Assistant, continues to do his duty energetically and well. He takes much interest in his work and has the making in him of a very good Police officer."

Conduct of Officers.

46. Regarding his Inspectors and Chief Constables, Colonel LaTouche states:—

"I regret I can say little for the work done by two Inspectors. Their thána inspections are of very little value, while their enquiry into crime, as far as I can see, has been attended with no practical results at all. I really don't think if the 2 Inspectors were removed that the fact would be appreciably noticeable."

"The Chief Constables one and all are very indifferent. No practical knowledge of drill, though year after year they are supposed to attend and learn. Not the least idea or care whether a man is clean and turned out properly or not. Stupid and careless in investigation into crime, dilatory and grossly careless in all their clerical work, and utterly regardless of orders and circulars."

47. The District Magistrate in forwarding the Superintendent's report remarks:—

"The diminution of crime coupled with a considerable increase in the amount of stolen property recovered is very satisfactory. The decreased number of offences may be attributed to a bountiful season and a consequeutly cheap supply of grain foods for the lower classes, while the other favourable points noticed reflects credit on the operations of the Police during the year.

"The details of the different offences present no very special matter for remark. It may, however, be noticed that, in offences against property, robberies, thefts, cattle-thefts, &c., the Police have been notably unsuccessful—similarly, in dacoities, the percentage of success is very poor. The reason given by the Superintendent of Police for the failure of his Police is, to a certain extent, true, but now that the organization of their Police in the surrounding Native States is being improved day by day, the inability to detect this class of crime must not be ascribed wholly to absence of external assistance.

"In opium matters the arrangements made along the border seem to work well, and there is no doubt that opium smuggling into the Mahâls is far less than it used to be. Deterrent punishments and generous rewards are the principles laid down for the Magistrates in dealing with this class of crime.

"It is regretable that the percentage of rewards to meritorious Police should compare so disadvantageously with the amount of punishment distributed. As long, however, as the lowest class of Police is so badly paid, it is impossible to expect other than the dregs of the population from which to recruit the force. The two grades of Rs. 6 and 7 per mensem should be abolished and in their stead Rs. 9 and 10 substituted. A higher-bred, more intelligent and better educated set of men might then be demanded, and, with improved material, more happy results might reasonably be looked for.

"But it is a question whether, now that the Rewa Kántha has been amalgamated with the Panch Mahâls and the control is more certain and immediate, whether the strength of the force in the Mahâls is not susceptible of decrease. It may be asserted that the State Police in Baria, Lunávâda and Sunth, being portions of the Federal Police organized under Mr. Prescott during the attachment of those three States, is good and effective and ready to co-operate with our Police on all occasions. Again, the Chota Oodepur Force is in process of reintegration, and will, it is hoped, shortly be something more than a name. With these friendly and well-administered States on certain sides, the only portion of our border, where a strong Police is required, is to the north and north-east, and then undoubtedly no laxity in guard or supervision can be allowed. But for the rest it is not so, and circumstances have changed much since the Police force was established at its present strength. The District Magistrate does not suggest any savings in the finances; what he thinks worthy of consideration is that the quality of the Police might be improved at the expense of its quantity.

"The District Magistrate also observes that the Bheel Corps, originally intended to act as a safeguard and security against the marauding Bheel tribes, and, therefore, to be composed of Bheels alone, has now very much changed from that intention, and not more than half the corps consists of Bheels; whether this recruitment from other sources is intentional or not, the District Magistrate is not aware.

"The District Magistrate has pleasure in endorsing Colonel LaTouche's favourable commendation of Mr. Spence, the Assistant Superintendent of Police. He is zealous, hard-working, and can act with discretion on occasions."

48. Mr. Woodward's views and suggestions regarding possible reductions in the Bheel Corps shall have my attention. If the Railway should be continued to Dohad these suggestions will probably be practicable.

Serious crime.

49. Colonel LaTouche personally investigated 5 out of the 10 cases entered in the statement.

In the Assistant's return only 7 cases have been entered, and 5 of these were visited. Mr. Spence visited all three cases during his time, Mr. Adams two out of three, and the Inspector omitted to go to the scene in the one case which occurred when he was in charge.

From the returns it appears that 30 cases of serious crime occurred, while 17 have been entered in the above returns. Only 3 cases of dacoity are entered, out of the 6 reported to have occurred. It would be desirable, to ensure uniformity of practice, that some definition should be laid down of "serious crime," but regarding "dacoity" there can be no doubt. Only two out of the 16 cases of "robbery" are considered to have been of a serious nature, and as the amount stolen in one of these two was only Rs. 5-8-0, and the average amount in each of the 14 other cases was Rs. 17-0-0, it is difficult to understand what test has been applied.

BROACH.

50.	Area	1,453	square miles.
	Population	326,930	
	Strength of Police	407	
	Police to Area	3·57	
	Police to Population	803	

51. *Superintendent of Police*—Mr. G. W. COTGRAVE up to 6th January 1881. Captain C. J. DICKSON for remainder of the year.

Decrease of Crime.

52. There has been a decrease of 237 offences, and the Superintendent explains that during the year under report the price of grain has been cheaper than usual, and that on this account the number of petty thefts have decreased from 356 to 274.

General Results.

53. The percentage of cases convicted out of those investigated is 38 against 32 in the preceding year; the percentage of persons convicted out of those arrested is 40 against 37 per cent. in 1880; and the percentage of recoveries of stolen property is 37 per cent. against 54 in the previous year. There were 145 cases remaining undetected at the close of the year, of which the greater part are cases of thefts. Captain Dickson remarks :—

"The inhabitants of the district are, on account of the cotton trade, well off, but after the season, when there is little trade, disputes occur as to the division of money gained from the sale of cotton, and the result (particularly among the Borahs) is, that false complaints of crimes of a serious nature, and thefts of large amounts are reported to the Police. These complaints, on enquiry, very often appear to be false; but on account of the manner in which witnesses have been tutored it is difficult for the Magistrates to dismiss the cases as false."

Murders.

54. Three cases under this head occurred during the year, and convictions were obtained in two, and, in the third case, the accused was discharged by the Magistrate for want of sufficient evidence. In two cases the motive for the crime was possession of land or other property, and in one case the murder was an agrarian one.

Culpable Homicide.

55. Four cases are recorded under this head. In two cases convictions were obtained, one was pending at the end of the year, and the fourth remains undetected, but this is a case in which the deceased was insane and was in the habit of attacking people. It is supposed he was struck at in self-defence and his arm broken. He was sent into Hospital but died shortly after. There was no apparent motive for the crime, and no one is likely to have harmed the deceased except in self-defence, but the offence remains undetected, as the Magistrate declines, and properly, to order its being struck off.

Highway robbery.

56. There was one case again this year; property worth Rs. 107 was carried off, but Rs. 47 worth was recovered subsequently and the offenders were apprehended and convicted.

House-breaking.

57. Three cases occurred in which large amounts were stolen. In one case Rs. 1,500, in another Rs. 1,350 and in the third Rs. 1,169 were reported as lost. Only Rs. 696 were recovered in the last case, and a conviction in that case was also obtained. The other two cases remain undetected, but it is strongly suspected that the first is a false complaint.

Abkári and Opium.

58. 37 cases were reported under the Abkári Act and convictions obtained in 31. 16 cases of Opium smuggling were detected and convictions obtained in 8. The results are good.

Treasure trove.

59. Two cases are recorded as having occurred under the Treasure Trove Act. In one case the accused was discharged and in the other a conviction was obtained. In the latter case, gold and silver coins, valued at Rs. 6,127, were found by the labourers digging a tank in the Broach City and appropriated by them.

Punishments.

60. The Police would appear to have been very leniently dealt with, and Captain Dickson explains this apparent leniency as follows :—

"As far as possible the men are punished by extra drill, and in serious cases dismissed. I am of opinion that by inflicting fines little advantage is gained, and that if the Police are aware that after being warned they will probably be dismissed, they perform their duties more satisfactorily than if they were fined."

I agree in great measure with Captain Dickson.

Outposts.

61. On the subject of outposts Captain Dickson observes :—

"The number of Police allotted to the District is not sufficient to carry out the wishes of Government that 5 to 8 men should be placed at each outpost. The wishes of Government have been carried out as far as practicable, but in every instance of an outpost of even two men being reduced, the Patels and villagers have complained and requested that the Police taken away from their villages should be replaced. As some of the outposts reduced were near foreign territory, it is probable that the villagers have reason for complaint; but it is impossible to reduce any other guards on account of the character of the inhabitants of the surrounding villages, &c. If a few extra men were sanctioned, it would facilitate the working of the Police of this district."

Drill.

On this subject the Superintendent writes :—

"The Police at head quarters have been regularly instructed in drill. 92 recruits were under instruction during the year and 42 instructed in manual, platoon and company drill as well as guard and sentry duty. The remaining recruits enlisted towards the close of the year were instructed in 20 sections of squad drill."

Education.

63. The large increase in the number of men that is shown as able to read and write is explained by the Superintendent as follows :—

"The increase in number that can read and write is to be accounted for by the number of men that have taken discharge, and I have been detained at head quarters chiefly to get rid of old and useless men and enlist recruits who could read and write."

Conduct of Officers.

64. The Superintendent speaks in high terms of his District Inspector; and of his City Inspector he says he has worked fairly well and has been more successful with his cases than his predecessors. He is generally satisfied with all his Chief Constables but one.

Serious Crime.

65. There is so little serious crime in Broach, and the District is so compact, that nearly every case should be personally investigated by the Superintendent, but in this return 21 cases are entered (including several large thefts), and out of these, 9 are shown as investigated by the Superintendent; but 4 of these occurred in the city, while the Superintendent's camp was at Broach, and omitting these, Captain Dickson personally enquired into 5 out of 17 cases. But it is noticeable that the Superintendent has entered important cases of house-breaking which some other officers have not done and omitted highway robbery. Without some orders on the subject uniformity will not be attained.

66. There is on the whole some improvement in the work this year.

Captain Dickson is not sufficiently active, but his health is indifferent.

The District Magistrate has refrained from commenting on the Superintendent's report. Messrs. White and Borradile are the only District Magistrates in the division who have been content to forward the annual report without remarks of any sort whatever.

SURAT.

67.

Area	... 1,662 square miles.
Population	... 607,087
Strength of Police	... 653
Police to Area	... 2·54
Police to Population	... 929

68. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. H. SCANNELL up to 30th August 1881, Mr. D. MACLEAN up to 13th December 1881, Mr. H. J. H. HENDERSON for remainder of the year.

Increase of Crime.

69. The number of cases reported during the year was greater by 98 than during 1880, whilst in cases ascertained to have been committed within the year the increase is 172. The

Superintendent explains that the increase of crime comes chiefly under offences relating to simple hurt, excise laws and local nuisances, and calls for no special remark.

General Results.

70. The results of the year's work is as follows :—

	1880.	1881.
Percentage of convictions to cases investigated	54	61
Percentage of convictions to arrests	52	55
Percentage of recoveries to property stolen	46	45
Number of cases remaining undetected	123	113

Murders.

71. Four cases of murder are recorded against three in the previous year. In three cases conviction was obtained and one remains undetected. One was a case of child murder and the mother was sentenced to suffer the extreme penalty of the law, but this was commuted to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. In another case, the husband suspecting his wife of infidelity put her into a large earthen vessel used for storing grain and closely plastered and secured the mouth. After a week he told his neighbours what he had done. He was sentenced to be hung. In the third case, a sepoy of the Forest Department was shot dead by an arrow by some Gáekwár's subjects of the Chodra caste. This was done in revenge for his having carried on an intrigue with the wife of one of the men. The fourth case, which remains undetected, is thus described by the Superintendent :—

"On the 20th February, in the town of Bulsar, a girl aged about seven years was found lying dead near a Mussalman's tomb. There were marks of pressure on the throat, both legs were broken and one ear was lacerated. When discovered she had on a pair of silver anklets. Two gold ear-rings were missing valued at Rs. 10."

Culpable Homicide.

72. There were three cases of culpable homicides against five in the year before, and in only one case conviction was obtained. One was a case of torture by the Police, and is thus described :—

"On the 9th of March, in the village of Welwach, Táluka Bulsar, a man, arrested in a case of theft, died suddenly and under suspicious circumstances. The Superintendent of Police, who conducted the investigation, has reported the cause of death to have arisen from torture. A Head Constable of the 4th class and a Constable, together with two of the village Police, were placed upon their trial but acquitted by the Session Court. The accused were removed from Government employ."

Dacoity.

73. There were no cases of dacoity in the previous year, but twelve occurred during the year under report. Six were, however, struck off as no crime. Of the remaining cases conviction was obtained in four. In one case the accused was acquitted and one case was pending at the close of the year. The value of property carried away was Rs. 808-4-0 besides 20 maunds of grain. The grain was carried away by laborers employed to clear away a wreck, and not receiving their wages on demand, they helped themselves to the grain. The case was then reported as dacoity. The Superintendent draws attention to the leniency of the punishment inflicted by the Session Court; of 28 persons convicted, 12 receiving two years' imprisonment, 9 one and a half each, and 7 one year each. Such sentences are hardly deterrent.

Robbery.

74. A considerable increase in the number of robberies occurred during the year, the increase being 17 cases. Out of the 42 cases convictions were obtained only in 10.

Punitive Posts.

75. Mr. Henderson reports :—

"The large force of Punitive Police appointed for the City of Surat was maintained throughout the year and has been found most effective, no disorderly conduct of any kind having been reported amongst the inhabitants."

Education.

76. The Superintendent observes that "the Police School was well attended by recruits and the men posted at Head Quarters, the average daily attendance being 30."

Drill.

77. The Superintendent gives the following table showing the progress made in drill :—

Grade.	The number of men remaining uninstructed in Drill at the close of the year.	
	1880.	1881.
Inspectors	....	....
Chief Constables	7	7
Head Constable, 1st Class	7	5
Do. 2nd do.	16	6
Do. 3rd do.	10	9
Do. 4th do.	25	26
Constables	401	336

Conduct of Officers,

78. The Superintendent speaks well of his Inspectors and Chief Constables generally.

Serious Crime.

79. Out of 17 cases in Mr. Scannell's time, only 6 cases were personally investigated. The explanation generally is that the complaints were supposed to be false, and in some cases these anticipations appear to have been realized, but no *reason* is shown for so many false complaints of dacoity, and the circumstance is so unusual that it is difficult to avoid feeling that, had the enquiry in each case engaged the early and personal attention of the Superintendent, some of them might have resulted differently.

80. The drill and discipline of the special Police are good. The shooting of the corps generally requires improvement.

The District Magistrate, Mr. White, has forwarded the Superintendent's report without a single remark.

THA'NA.

81. Area ... ... 4,242 square miles.
Population 908,548
Strength of Police 819
Police to Area ... ... 5·18
Police to Population... 1,109

82. *Superintendent of Police.*—Major C. PAYNE up to 31st May 1882, Mr. J. B. D. ADAMS for the remainder of the year.

Decrease of Crime.
General Results.

83. The District Magistrate, in noticing the decrease of crime and the general results of the year, observes :—

"The general results seem satisfactory when compared with those of the preceding year. There has been a decrease in cognizable crime amounting to 114 cases—the percentage of convictions to decisions increased from 90·28 to 91·21—the percentage of convictions to cases reported increased from 40·17 to 43·36; the number of dacoities fell from 17 to 12; the percentage of convictions to persons put on trial was 86·87 against 86·57 in 1880. The amount of property stolen was less, that recovered was greater, and the percentage of recoveries shows an increase of 6·43."

Murders.

84. There was a decrease in the number of murders, 18 having occurred in the preceding year and 16 this year. Convictions were obtained in only 6 cases, but 5 cases were pending trial at the end of the year. In 4 cases the accused were discharged by the Magistrate or acquitted by the Session Court, in 3 others no clue to the offenders has been obtained.

These cases are classed as follows by the Superintendent :—

Intrigue	1
Revenge	1
Quarrels	4
In committing dacoity	1
Motive unknown	6
Child murder	3

85. The number of culpable homicides has increased from 8 to 20 this year, but the Police have been successful in obtaining convictions in 14 cases. Only 1 case remains undetected.

Culpable Homicide.

86. There were only 12 cases of dacoity against 17 in the preceding year. This decrease is satisfactory, especially when it is remembered that 80 cases occurred in 1879. Convictions were obtained in 6 cases and 4 cases were pending at the close of the year. The Superintendent states that none of these cases were serious or committed by organized gangs. The Superintendent adds :—

Dacoities.

"Though no such scare (as that reported in former years) now exists, the timidity of the inhabitants is as great as ever. The invariable answer the Police authorities receive on reaching the spot and commencing enquiries is, 'I do not know anything about it, I can give no information, we all fled on the approach of the robbers.' This is in most cases true, though sometimes the persons robbed feign ignorance, preferring to lose their property to undergoing the inevitable inconvenience of being taken as witnesses to Magistrates' Courts. In either case the work of the Police is greatly increased and the chances of detection minimised."

87. The amount of property stolen was Rs. 44,107 and that recovered Rs. 17,726 against Rs. 45,351 and Rs. 15,307 respectively. The result is an increase of 6·43 in the percentage of recoveries.

Stolen property.

Conduct of the Police.

88. Mr. Adams writes :—

"The conduct of the force throughout the year has, on the whole, been good, though no special instances of zeal in the discharge of duties or detective ability were displayed by any individual member calling for reward in money or in the way of promotion."

89. Rs. 170 were distributed among the villagers who apprehended a noted dacoit named Padya. The capture is described as follows :—

Rewards.

"On the night of the 11th January 1881, a dacoity was committed at Koliwli in the house of Jawa Padu Patel. The dacoits came to his house between 6 and 7 P.M. of that day, and called on him to show them where his money and valuables were kept, one of them all the while cutting him with a sword and making slight flesh wounds on different parts of his body. His nephew Chango, suddenly coming in seized his uncle's torturer, on which Padya, the leader of the gang, came to his (the dacoit's) rescue, and taking Chango by the hair cut him twice with a sword over his back, and whilst they were struggling together he received further very severe wounds, one sword-cut cutting through the shoulder blade. The noise attracted the villagers to the spot, and on their ascertaining that the gang consisted of four or five persons only they made an attempt to capture the thieves, who, however, succeeded in getting out of the village and were making for the adjacent jungles followed by some villagers, when an old Mhar, taking a short cut, came on Padya, and whilst trying to capture him received many severe wounds ; he nevertheless managed to detain Padya until the other villagers came up. Padya and one Kashya were captured, but the rest of the gang effected their escape. Chango died on the 23rd idem from the effects of the wounds he had received."

Education.

90. The number of "officers" who can read and write is on the increase, and the Superintendent explains that

"This is due chiefly to the fact that at the time of making promotions preference was given to those who are able to read and write over those who cannot, although the claims of illiterate men who have displayed detective ability or have otherwise distinguished themselves were not overlooked. Hitherto little or no enquiry appears to have been made as to the amount of education recruits, on presenting themselves for enlistment, possessed, but now, unless candidates have other special qualifications, the question of their literary attainments is always taken into consideration, and I trust, in time, that the force will be composed of a better class of men than at present."

On the same subject the District Magistrate remarks :—

"The Superintendent seems to have wisely recognized the claims of those able to read and write for promotion, and his endeavours to enlist only educated men are very commendable. The dense stupidity to be met with occasionally in the force could scarcely exist long if the men were not illiterate. The revival of the school with a more efficient master will tend to improve matters, and if constables given thus an opportunity to learn do not take advantage of it, they should be passed over."

B 275—8 N D

Drill.

91. On the subject of drill the District Magistrate, Mr. Mulock, observes :—

"Much has been done, I am glad to say, in the matter of drill, and Mr. Adams takes much interest in it. The result is, one-fourth of the men have passed in this duty and the general bearing of the force is very superior to what it formerly was."

Conduct of Officers.

92. With only a few exceptions Mr. Adams does not appear to be satisfied with the detective ability, activity and energy of his Inspectors and Chief Constables. The system of promotion has necessarily confined selection to the next lower grades and the higher grades are now choked up with men who would never have been promoted but for the orders of Government on the subject. The object of the system was to induce men of a better stamp to enter the Police in the lower grades and give them the opportunity of raising themselves to the higher grades of Chief Constables and Inspectors, but the experiment has been tried for the past three years and has not been attended with the measure of success hoped for.

Wild Tribes.

93. The Superintendent reports :—

"Every endeavour has been made to give effect to the wishes of Government regarding the enlistment of members of the criminal wild and hill tribes, but without success. Nor am I sanguine of attracting them in any numbers, they preferring their wandering existence to a fixed mode of life, and there being no inducements, such as scanty rainfall and consequent privation to drive them to seeking employment. It is much to be regretted, as they would be invaluable in obtaining information regarding the criminals of the district, who chiefly belong to those castes, and they would also, to a certain extent, supply the place of a village police so much required in the Konkan."

Serious Crime.

94. 16 cases occurred during Major Payne's time, and he personally investigated 7 cases. Mr. Adams investigated 11 out of 30 cases. His explanations regarding the remainder are generally good and sufficient.

95. No special mention has been made either by the Superintendent or the Magistrate of the numerous cases against the A'bkári laws which have occurred during the year. This should not have been omitted, and next year it will be interesting to learn whether any decrease of crime is traceable to the effects of the new A'bkári Act in diminishing drunkenness.

The Superintendent of Police.

96. The District Magistrate concludes his remarks on the Superintendent's report with the following encomium on Mr. Adams :—

"I cannot conclude these remarks without referring to the excellent service performed by Mr. Adams himself during the year. He has taken much interest in his work : has done much to improve the general efficiency of the force."

I have much pleasure in endorsing these remarks. Mr. Adams is a very active and promising young officer and will be an efficient Superintendent.

KOLA'BA.

97.	Area...	... 1,496 square miles.
	Population	... 350,405
	Strength of Police	... 346
	Police to Area	... 3·22
	Police to Population	... 818

98. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. F. GOLDSMID up to 9th February 1881, Mr. V. S. FITZGERALD up to 28th March 1881, Mr. W. HOLLAND from 31st March to 8th December 1881, Mr. H. KENNEDY for 30th and 31st December 1881; the District Magistrate and Deputy Collector were also in charge for short periods.

Decrease of Crime.

99. A comparison with the previous year's return exhibits the large decrease of 369 offences. The Superintendent explains that "this diminution is chiefly noticeable under the heads of minor offences against person and property. There is also a marked decrease in serious offences against person and property and under miscellaneous offences, while under the head of serious offences against the person there is an increase of 14 cases."

The decrease above referred to is doubtless in some measure attributable to less drunkenness owing to the increased price of spirits.

General Results.

100. The general result of the year's work is as follows :—

	1880.	1881.
Percentage of convictions to cases investigated ...	24·70	25·38
Percentage of convictions to arrests	39·08	43·16
Percentage of recoveries to stolen property	46	43
Number of undetected cases	316	291

The latter, though less than last year, is still far too high, and I hope next year to see a considerable reduction.

Murders.

101. There were only 2 cases of murder and only one in the previous year. In both cases the accused were acquitted.

Culpable Homicide.

102. Only one case under this head was recorded against 3 in 1880. Six persons were arrested but none of them were convicted.

Dacoity.

103. There were only 4 cases of dacoity against 7 in the preceding year. In 3 cases convictions were obtained, and one remains undetected. The total amount of property stolen in these cases was Rs. 936-4-0.

Fires.

104. On this subject the Superintendent writes :—

"Loss of property by fire during the year under report amounted to Rs. 74,497 as compared with Rs. 61,167 for the former year, representing an increase of Rs. 13,330 in the losses sustained. With the exception of three cases, in which the accused were prosecuted but discharged for want of proof, all the cases appear to have been accidental. In all these cases the fires originated through carelessness on the part of the inmates or from causes which were above suspicion as to their being the work of incendiaries."

Escapes.

105. Mr. Kennedy writes :—

"Five men effected their escape from the custody of the Police during the year under report. Four of this number had been convicted by the Joint Sessions Judge at Alibág for dacoity, and were lodged in the Subordinate Jail preparatory to being taken to Thána. They were all four confined in one and the same cell, and at midnight, on the 10th September, contrived to escape by bending one of the iron bars of the cell sufficiently to get their bodies through and by letting themselves down over the wall of the Jail with a rope made of the gunny stuff allowed them as bedding. The sentry on duty was prevented from seeing what was going on owing to the rain tatties with which the cells were shut in at the time. All four convicts were recaptured shortly after their escape. The sentry on duty was prosecuted and dismissed and the officer of the guard was reduced to the ranks.

"The fifth escape was that of the dacoit Sakria. He was being escorted by a guard consisting of one Head Constable and four Constables in July last, and though handcuffed and apparently firmly secured, succeeded in escaping from the guard. He was recaptured after a lapse of four months, and punished. The guard was dismissed for their negligence."

Education.

106. The Superintendent reports :—

"There has been a slight improvement under this head. Twenty-four men, chiefly recruits, were under instruction during the year. The smallness of the number at Head Quarters and the difficulty in getting intelligent recruits in the district are the chief causes of the want of more rapid progress in education".

Drill.

107. On this subject Mr. Kennedy writes :—

"The two Head Constables who qualified as Drill Masters in 1880 were attached to the Head Quarters, and were instrumental in putting 62 officers and men through the prescribed course of drill during the year. The results obtained appear small, but it must be remembered that, with the present constitution and distribution of the force, very marked progress cannot be expected in the matter of drill."

The shooting of the men at Head Quarters was excellent and did great credit to Mr. Holland's teaching.

Superintendent of Police.

108. The District Magistrate in concluding his remarks on the Superintendent's report observes :—

"The defaulters in the Police amount to more than one-seventh of the whole, an unsatisfactory state of things as pointed out by the Superintendent of Police. In this connection

it is impossible to help thinking that the frequent changes of Superintendents, as shown in para. 1 of the report, have had a prejudicial effect on the discipline of the force. The District Magistrate is aware that constant changes of officers are, for some reasons not very apparent, the rule rather than the exception in the Kolába District, but would express a hope that Mr. Kennedy's stay here may prove an exception. The Police would be much benefited by remaining for some time under a firm hand."

Serious Crime.

109. Mr. Holland was able to visit only one case out of six reported in his time. In all but two cases his explanation is satisfactory.

110. The results of the year have been fair, but the Kolába Police are not efficient generally. I look for much improvement under Mr. Kennedy and join with the District Magistrate in expressing a hope that he may be allowed to remain in his present appointment.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner N. D.

STATEMENT A.

в 275—5 N Г

STATE

PART I.—COG

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations

SERIAL NUMBER	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		AHMEDABAD.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	7	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	5	..	...	5	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	30	...	...	30	...	...	10	14	6	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier .	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	43	...	...	43	..	...	12	16	11	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, Robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, Poisons	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
12		Other murders	15	...	1	16	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	2
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	7	...	...	7	...	...	6	6	1	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	5	...	...	5	...	...	..	2	1	..	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	19	...	...	18	1	...	8	8	6	1	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	34	...	4	38	...	...	3	3	16	...	...	3
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	—	—	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	41	...	2	43	...	...	10	10	16	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	9	...	1	10	...	...	6	6	1	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement or restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution... ...	1	...	...	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	5	...	...	5	—	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	151	...	9	159	1	...	38	41	58	1	...	7
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means .	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	2
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling-house.	1	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	..
		Robbery ... ... On the Highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies .	9	...	...	9	...	..	4	4	5	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences .	29	...	...	28	1	...	1	4	5	..	..	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .	238	...	...	238	...	...	9	56	29	..	—	2
36	449 to 452 .. .	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	—
		Total ...	294	...	...	293	1	...	14	66	44	...	...	5

MENT A.

NIZABLE CRIME.

in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	3	2	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	1	..	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	188	...	...	83	...	74	31	...	2	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	204	...	...	86	...	80	38	...	2	...	...	...	35	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	37	...	...	...	...	13	24	...	1	...	13	..	10	..	...	...	...	1	1	3	2	244	182
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	18	2	...	9	1	3	6	1	...	..	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	11	43	...	...	6	...	12	29	...	5	...	1	...	22	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	12	...	...	1	...	5	6	..	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	3	97	...	...	12	...	60	26	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	10	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	...	23	257	2	...	49	1	99	117	1	9	...	23	...	84	1	1	4	...	10	1	3	2	244	182
2	5	7	6	...	...	...	..	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1,495	2
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	406	...
..	1	1	10	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	410	410
...	...	...	5	...	...	..	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	107	107
...	4	4	6	...	...	.	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	284	2
...	...	...	19	...	...	11	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	4	110	62
...	...	...	18	7	...	2	7	3	10	...	...	...	2	..	6	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
..	...	..	91	...	...	23	...	19	47	...	8	...	..	...	39	...	...	...	...	2	...	107	41	12,645	2,360
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	10	12	155	7	...	36	7	42	80	...	8	...	2	...	68	...	2	...	...	6	3	125	52	15,457	2,943

STATEMENT

PART I.—COG

SERIAL NUMBER	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, *and* received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 48 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		AHMEDABAD—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	618	197	6	541	12	71	17	377	99	2	69	3
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	26	...	1	24	3	...	7	11	4	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	645	197	7	566	15	71	24	388	104	2	69	3
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	...	1	15	...	...	5	5	6	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	122	...	1	121	2	...	12	37	35	1	...	...
		{ Ordinary... ...	827	..	4	821	8	2	156	300	304	4	2	3
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	96	...	1	96	...	1	24	52	7	...	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	124	...	2	124	2	...	24	30	54	2	...	1
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	45	...	...	41	4	...	18	21	6	2	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,230	...	9	1,220	16	3	239	445	413	9	2	4
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	1
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
54		——————Excise Laws ...	72	...	...	72	...	...	2	2	61	...	...	...
55		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
56		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	3	...	...	3	...	..	1	1	2	...	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——————Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	225	...	...	224	1	...	4	4	201	...	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	146	...	1	147	...	...	11	12	114	...	...	2
		Total ...	462	...	1	457	6	...	18	20	386	4	...	3
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,825	197	26	2,738	39	74	345	976	1,016	16	71	22

A.—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME.

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
9	5	14	429	178	...	107	39	113	207	141	22	23	...	...	185	118	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	29	1	...	18	1	6	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	5	15	459	179	...	125	40	119	214	141	24	23	...	...	190	118	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	25	...	...	16	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	5	104	2	...	16	1	32	61	1	4	...	...	...	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	76	58	7,590	6,783
7	11	18	925	20	...	260	14	220	454	6	24	...	7	...	422	6	1	...	4	5	...	493	399	39,351	33,881
1	..	1	63	2	...	36	2	15	13	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
2	4	6	155	7	...	31	4	41	87	4	4	...	...	...	83	4	...	...	...	1	...	89	88	4,114	3,714
...	...	...	70	5	...	49	1	10	11	4	1	...	...	...	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	19	31	1,344	36	...	408	22	321	635	15	35	...	7	...	593	15	1	...	4	6	...	658	545	51,055	44,378
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	..	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	52	...	...	4	...	14	34	...	2	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	89	...	...	3	...	4	82	...	8	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	272	1	...	5	...	7	260	1	32	1	...	...	227	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	..	2	175	...	...	25	...	15	135	...	2	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	594	16	...	40	1	40	514	14	44	1	...	...	469	13	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
49	34	83	3,013	240	...	744	71	701	1,598	171	122	24	32	...	1,438	147	6	4	4	39	4	786	599	66,756	47,503

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KAIRA.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	7	...	...	7	...	...	3	5	1	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	9	..	...	9	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	...	...	9	..	...	...	5	4	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	26	...	...	26	...	...	3	12	10	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	3	...	...	3	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...
12		Other murders	15	...	...	15	...	...	2	3	9	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	7	...	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	39	...	6	44	...	1	...	3	24	...	1	3
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	...	.	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	41	2	5	43	...	3	...	10	20	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	8	...	...	7	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	3	..	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	156	2	11	161	1	5	2	34	76	...	1	5
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	9	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling house	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies ...	15	...	1	16	...	...	1	5	5	..	...	1
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 443.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	78	...	1	77	1	1	3	4	9	..	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ...	384	...	4	386	...	2	5	41	54	...	...	2
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	498	...	7	501	1	3	10	52	73	...	...	5

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of Year.						
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail. / Forwarded by order of Magistrate. / Arrested and forwarded by Police.			Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	19	1	...	...	...	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	72	1	...	...	...	27	45	1	5	...	...	...	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	96	1	...	3	...	40	53	1	5	...	...	...	48	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	29	...	...	10	...	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	3	6	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	7	67	8	...	1	...	20	48	8	15	1	...	...	33	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	..	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	31	4	...	...	...	11	27	4	2	1	...	...	25	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	6	..	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	14	...	...	2	...	2	10	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	15	195	12	...	15	...	53	135	12	18	2	9	...	108	10	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	23	...	...	1	...	5	21	...	5	...	10	..	6	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	8	2,240	321
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	118	...
...	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	As. 5
																									Rs.
...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...	1	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	741	27
1	...	1	28	1	...	1	1	16	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	7	231	198
2	...	2	24	...	1	4	...	6	14	...	...	..	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	128	2	...	7	2	38	84	...	4	...	1	...	79	...	...	..	...	2	...	225	78	24,736	2,723
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	..	10	219	3	1	17	3	71	132	...	9	...	15	...	108	..	...	...	...	8	...	249	97	28,068	3,269

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KAIRA—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	275	411	5	182	1	97	4	454	82	...	71	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	282	411	5	189	1	97	4	458	84	...	71	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	...	...	11	3	...	...	5	4	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle...	108	...	2	110	...	...	1	24	37	...	...	...
		Theft ... Ordinary...	563	171	8	519	2	50	21	320	170	1	39	1
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	22	...	...	19	3	...	..	7	9	1	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	48	...	5	53	...	...	...	9	37	...	..	1
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	10	2	...	9	1	...	...	9	1	..	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Total ...	767	173	15	723	9	50	22	374	260	2	39	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character	5	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
		——————Excise Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		——————Salt and Custom Laws	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
59		——————Forest Act... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	74	...	...	74	...	...	1	8	62	...	...	...
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	111	...	2	112	1	...	3	10	92	1	...	3
		Total ...	198	...	4	201	1	...	4	18	166	1	...	3
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,927	586	42	1,801	13	155	45	948	669	3	11	15

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of the year.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
9	...	9	210	227	...	12	65	69	138	162	18	6	...	...	120	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	9	..	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	9	222	227	...	12	65	78	141	162	19	6	...	...	122	156	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	90	1	...	5	1	20	65	...	3	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	55	3,530	2,395
3	...	3	350	46	...	41	1	72	238	45	13	...	...	...	225	45	...	...	...	2	...	408	251	5,532	2,304
...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	..	15	12	841	168
2	...	2	77	...	...	1	...	19	56	...	5	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	3	...	...	28	40	1,122	1,394
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	551	47	...	48	2	124	379	45	23	...	...	...	356	45	...	...	3	2	...	536	358	11,025	6,261
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	..	12	...	5	...	1	...	6	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	57	23	...	1	...	2	54	23	10	...	...	...	44	23	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	135	2	...	3	...	8	122	2	10	...	1	..	111	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	.
3	...	3	214	25	...	4	...	12	198	25	26	...	2	...	170	25	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
42	...	42	1,497	315	1	99	70	378	1,038	245	100	8	26	...	912	237	...	...	3	19	1	785	455	39,093	9,530

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		PANCH MAHA'LS.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467, and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	4	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	6	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	4	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	2	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.	3	...	...	3	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	7	...	1	7	1	...	...	..	3	...	...	2
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	.	2	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	...	5	10	1	...	2	4	5	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	3	..	2	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	38	...	8	44	2	...	4	5	24	...	...	4
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	6	...	2	8	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means. .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies...	15	...	1	16	...	..	1	2	7	...	...	2
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	125	1	3	128	...	...	...	6	18	...	...	1
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	149	1	6	155	...	...	1	10	27	...	...	3

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1	...	1	8	...	...	...	..	4	2	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	..	3	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	1	..	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..
...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.
12	4	16	9	1	...	7	1	4	14	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
6	...	6	4	..	...	3	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	7	30	41	1	...	11	1	16	38	...	...	...	2	...	36	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	
4	9	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	3	...	6	...	7	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	1	178	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
3	...	3	11	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	..	...	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	3	12	7	671	451
...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	34	...
2	1	3	46	4	...	...	...	16	32	4	1	...	...	...	31	4	...	...	...	1	...	106	37	5,165	1,847
...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	
10	10	20	62	4	...	...	...	18	59	4	5	...	6	...	48	4	...	...	1	1	3	124	45	6,048	2,323

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		PANCH MAHALS—*continued.**												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	59	51	5	51	5	8	1	50	30	...	4	4
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	63	51	5	55	5	8	1	50	33	..	4	4
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	3	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle...	44	...	1	45	...	...	3	3	14	...	...	3
		{ Ordinary	105	...	5	107	1	2	4	20	45	...	..	2
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	7	...	...	6	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	15	...	5	17	3	.	...	...	11	2	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	177	...	12	182	5	2	7	25	78	2	...	5
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	57	...	2	59	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		——— Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	41	...	1	42	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.	46	...	3	49	...	...	4	6	39	...	...	1
		Total ..	146	...	6	151	...	1	4	6	133	...	1	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	579	52	37	592	12	12	18	96	296	2	5	17

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
9	...	9	73	19	...	...	9	19	53	10	1	...	...	...	52	10	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	..	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	9	77	19	...	...	9	19	57	10	1	...	...	...	56	10	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	...	...	7	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	6	35	...	3	1	...	3	27	...	1	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	4	1	...	41	21	1,379	633
9	1	10	84	3	...	5	2	17	70	1	1	...	...	...	69	1	...	...	2	...	...	80	51	976	398
1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	101	50
4	1	5	14	5	...	...	...	3	16	5	2	1	...	...	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	252	182
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	5	22	156	8	3	13	2	32	122	6	5	1	...	...	117	5	...	...	6	2	...	132	80	2,708	1,263
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	8	102	1	...	4	...	...	106	1	7	...	...	..	99	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	..	2	62	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	6	...	...	...	55	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	60	...	...	8	...	5	48	...	2	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	1	...	23	23	3,621	3,621
11	1	12	227	1	...	12	...	6	220	1	15	...	...	...	202	1	3	...	...	1	...	23	23	3,621	3,621
71	23	94	571	33	3	36	12	95	498	21	26	1	8	...	461	20	3	...	10	19	4	279	148	12,377	7,207

B 275—12 S D

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		BROACH.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	9	2	...	9	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...
14	304, 308, 304A ...	Culpable homicide	6*	...	...	4	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	1
15	376	Rape	4	1	...	4	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	4	...	...	4	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 331 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	14	1	2	16	...	...	2	1	7	...	...	2
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	6	...	15	...	...	3	8	5	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	...	...	4	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	60	10	2	60	...	2	18	23	21	...	...	4
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies..	3	6	...	3	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	1
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	10	12	...	9	...	1	5	16	1	...	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt..	100	21	1	99	...	2	17	29	12	...	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	118	40	1	116	...	3	26	54	13	...	...	2

* Two cases under Section 304A, I. P. C., have been included in this.

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
			Within the Year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	13	14	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	62	...	...	4	...	12	45	...	3	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	73	...	...	9	...	13	43	...	1	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	192	...	1	33	...	41	107	...	4	...	6	...	97	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	9	4
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	18	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	1	..	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	107	47
...	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	8	8
..	...	...	13	2	...	5	2	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	60	...	..	27	...	19	16	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	66	29	7,751	1,105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	101	2	...	37	2	39	23	...	1	...	2	...	19	...	1	...	4	...	...	72	33	7,893	1,164

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	1*b*	9			9*a*
		BROACH—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	130	213	5	123	2	10	10	115	33	...	4	6
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	4	6	...	4	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	134	219	5	127	2	10	11	121	33	...	4	6
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	5	...	...	4	...	1	2	2	2	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	26	9	...	26	...	...	2	11	1	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	11	4	...	11	...	...	2	5	4	...	...	2
		Theft ... Ordinary	272	100	2	270	1	3	65	146	102	...	1	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	21	9	1	21	1	...	8	17	4	1	...	1
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	22	3	1	22	1	...	3	5	11	1	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	11	12	...	10	...	1	1	7	1	...	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	368	137	4	364	3	5	83	193	125	2	1	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	9	...	...	9	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	1
54		——— Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Salt and Customs Laws...	23	...	1	24	...	...	1	1	21	...	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	44	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	58	1	2	59	1	...	5	5	43	1	...	1
		Total ...	134	1	3	136	1	...	8	8	108	1	...	2
		GRAND TOTAL ...	823	409	15	812	6	20	146	401	307	3	5	17

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																					PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
			Within the Year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
8	...	8	282	23	1	16	16	182	61	7	12	...	...	...	49	7	...	...	16	14	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	290	23	1	17	16	189	61	7	12	...	...	...	49	7	...	...	16	14	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	9	...	...	2	...	6	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	8	6	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	7	342	268
4	...	4	467	1	2	153	...	168	148	1	5	...	...	...	142	1	1	...	...	...	...	215	179	2,870	2,059
1	...	1	22	1	...	9	...	7	6	1	2	...	..	..	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	8	939	443
1	...	1	38	2	...	4	...	11	24	2	2	...	..	..	22	2	...	..	...	..	...	14	14	1,012	937
...	...	...	12	2	...	2	2	6	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	6	569	6	2	173	2	206	191	4	12	...	...	...	178	4	1	...	2	1	...	249	208	5,163	3,707
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	27	...	...	6	...	...	17	...	8	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	10	79	...	...	1	...	1	87	...	2	...	...	...	85	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	5	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	83	1	1	5	..	12	66	1	7	...	...	...	59	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
12	...	12	277	1	1	12	...	13	258	1	22	...	...	...	236	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
29	...	29	1,456	32	5	272	20	501	654	12	52	...	8	...	592	12	2	...	22	31	...	321	241	13,056	4,871

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 173, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SURAT.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy ..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	7	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	..	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
6	140, 170,171	Personating public servant or soldier...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	11	1	1	12	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
12		Other murders	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	....	..	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	.
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	9	1	...	9	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	1
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	8	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	2	...	13	...	...	4	6	4	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	3	1	5	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	11	3	...	11	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	58	11	4	62	...	...	12	23	18	...	...	2
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ..	Dacoity	11	1	...	11	...	...	5	6	4	...	...	1
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt ... ... — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt ... ... — By other means ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... — In dwelling house...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	6	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	4	...	..	...
		Robbery ... — Other robberies ...	29	5	2	31	...	...	16	20	5	...	...	2
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .	64	7	11	75	...	...	6	13	25	...	...	4
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	118	16	13	131	...	...	27	42	42	...	...	7

A.—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested,																							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total,	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
											By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.							
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	30	...	1	...	...	...	29	...	24	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	44	...	1	...	...	...	43	...	28	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	52	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	9	...	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	25	...	...	4	...	...	21	...	13	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	6	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	13	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4	...	4	91	...	...	13	...	...	80	...	45	...	8	...	26	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	59	3
...	...	...	92	...	...	47	...	...	35	...	1	...	5	...	29	...	...	...	...	10	...	6	6	829	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	43	13
2	...	2	60	...	2	33	...	...	25	...	10	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	1	1	...	14	13	348	335
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
15	...	15	68	...	...	21	..	...	51	...	4	...	1	...	46	...	...	5	...	6	...	46	11	3,591	192
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	17	242	..	2	101	...	...	133	...	22	...	9	...	102	...	...	5	1	17	...	73	36	4,811	606

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SURAT—*continued.**												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	417	124	12	421	3	5	113	236	168	...	2	7
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	12	7	1	13	...	...	4	11	3	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	433	131	13	438	3	5	117	247	174	..	2	7
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	7	4	...	7	..	...	1	5	1	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	10	2	1	11	...	...	2	4	4	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle	23	4	...	21	1	1	5	9	10	...	...	...
		{ Ordinary	463	48	32	488	5	2	127	175	235	1	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	27	25	1	24	1	3	8	31	3	...	...	1
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	28	...	2	30	...	...	2	2	23	...	...	1
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	11	1	1	11	1	...	4	5	...	...	..	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	569	84	37	592	8	6	149	231	276	1	...	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
54														
55		————Excise Laws	533	13	3	527	7	2	20	32	462	6	1	2
56		————Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		Salt and Customs Laws	4	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
58		Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60		Forest Act	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	349	3	2	359	1	...	3	7	319	...	...	...
		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
		Total ...	895	16	5	888	10	2	23	40	789	8	1	2
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,084	259	73	2,123	21	13	328	584	1,308	9	3	20

A.—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
Pending at end of last year.	Received by Transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to trial.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
23	...	23	832	18	...	258	4	...	581	14	339	8	...	...	242	6	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
3	...	3	23	...	...	14	...	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	26	861	18	...	274	4	...	597	14	347	8	...	...	250	6	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	9	...	...	3	...	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	180	138
...	...	...	25	2	...	3	2	...	22	...	8	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	383	326
36	1	37	638	12	...	210	3	...	465	9	134	4	6	...	323	5	2	...	...	...	...	336	288	6,781	4,271
...	...	...	21	4	...	7	1	...	14	2	11	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	18	11	2,158	1,037
4	...	4	41	...	...	4	...	...	40	...	9	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	15	325	284
4	...	4	14	1	...	6	1	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	1	46	757	19	...	234	7	...	568	11	183	6	7	...	376	5	2	...	...	2	...	390	330	9,827	6,056
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	..	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4	...	4	678	18	...	29	8	...	651	10	61	...	...	...	590	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	374	1	...	5	1	...	372	...	41	...	...	..	331	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	7	1,079	21	...	34	9	...	1,050	12	109	...	...	...	941	12	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...
99	1	100	3,074	58	3	656	20	...	2,471	37	734	14	24	...	1,710	23	3	5	1	39	...	465	367	14,697	6,671

STATEMENT

PART I.—Cog

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4 *a*	5	6	7	8	8 *a*	8 *b*	9			9 *a*
		THÁNA.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	5	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	4	1	10	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	20	4	2	22	...	...	1	5	11	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
7	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, robbers	2	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
10		,, poisons	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
11		Other murders	12	1	2	14	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	5
12	307	Attempts at murder	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide	20	...	2	22	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	1
14	376	Rape	7	4	...	7	..	...	1	5	1	...	...	...
15	377	Unnatural offences	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	8	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3
17	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	9	2	...	9	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	2
18	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	19	7	4	21	...	2	...	7	8	...	...	2
20	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
21	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	9	4	...	9	...	...	1	5	5	...	..	1
22	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	9	...	8	...	1	...	9	3	...	1	...
23	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..
24	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...
25	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	20	7	...	20	...	...	1	8	8	...	...	...
26	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	122	37	9	128	...	3	7	44	53	...	1	14
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
29	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	12	1	5	17	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	4
30	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	394, 397, 398 ..	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
32	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling house.	3	2	...	3	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	8	16	...	8	...	...	1	17	3	...	...	1
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies .	30	24	1	30	...	1	11	35	6	...	...	2
33	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences .	9	14	1	7	...	3	2	16	2	...	...	1
34	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	180	29	1	180	...	1	5	34	63	...	1	2
35	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	..
36	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	246	87	8	249	...	5	20	107	85	...	1	11

A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
10	10*a*	10 *b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	34	...	...	1	...	25	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	49	...	...	1	...	31	17	...	...	..	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	24	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	3	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	3	6	3	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	31	...	...	1	...	12	21	..	2	...	6	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	..
...	..	...	6	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	..	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
6	...	6	53	6	...	...	6	28	16	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	27	...	...	1	...	12	14	...	4	...	...	...	10	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
14	...	14	194	7	1	9	6	64	93	1	14	...	13	...	66	1	...	...	4	32	5	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	75	...	...	1	...	3	39	...	5	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	1	13	18	15	8	8,322	3,319
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	3	
...	...	...	7	...	...	..	...	2	5	...	...	...	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3		
...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	2	...	6	3	97	36
1	...	1	41	2	1	13	2	3	20	...	6	2	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	13	784	141
...	...	...	8	5	...	3	...	...	5	5	2	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	5	169	1	...	10	1	32	130	...	3	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	2	...	162	63	11,124	1,824
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
6	...	6	312	8	1	29	3	40	206	5	16	2	23	3	167	...	...	...	1	17	24	206	88	20,333	5,323

STATEMENT

PART I.—Cog

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157 Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125 Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 6c of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		THÁNA—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
37	323	Hurt	155	122	8	149	4	10	3	125	95	1	4	5
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	7	6	...	6	...	1	...	6	3	...	1	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	.	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	165	128	8	158	4	11	3	131	99	1	5	6
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
42	428, 429	Mischief	6	9	...	5	...	1	...	9	1	...	...	...
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	6	...	8	...	...	2	8	2	...	...	1
44	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ... / Ordinary ...	14 / 577	14 / 495	1 / 27	15 / 564	... / 6	... / 34	4 / 50	18 / 545	8 / 273	... / 2	... / 4	... / 8
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	34	41	5	31	2	6	1	42	14	...	1	2
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	29	6	1	30	...	...	1	7	23	...	...	...
47	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	46	53	6	46	...	6	5	58	10	...	1	...
48	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	714	624	40	699	8	47	63	687	331	2	6	11
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
49	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
53		——— Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		Salt and Custom Laws	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
56		Stage Carriage Act	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
57		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
58		Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	343	10	2	344	...	1	1	11	326	...	...	...
60	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	489	28	13	493	...	9	4	32	410	...	8	4
		Total ...	846	38	15	851	...	10	5	43	747	...	8	4
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,113	918	82	2,107	12	76	99	1,017	1,326	3	21	46

A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
7	...	7	305	39	...	2	16	105	194	15	21	3	...	...	173	12	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	—	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	7	314	42	...	2	16	109	198	18	21	3	...	..	177	15	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	1	..	...	1	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	39	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	5	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	...	...	6	...	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	596	162
3	...	3	696	71	...	105	59	175	392	22	23	8	...	...	369	14	...	...	4	13	...	546	398	19,578	11,373
2	..	2	25	9	...	4	6	5	17	2	4	...	...	...	13	2	...	...	2	...	...	32	20	2,541	592
...	...	...	50	...	...	2	...	14	34	...	3	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	1,020	276
...	...	...	88	10	...	12	3	36	40	7	25	6	...	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	896	91	...	134	69	232	506	31	61	14	...	...	445	17	...	...	7	13	...	608	443	23,774	12,403
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	341	3	...	1	3	5	337	...	9	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	11	526	5	1	7	...	9	512	8	74	2	...	...	438	6	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	13	885	8	1	8	3	14	867	8	84	2	..	...	783	6	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
45	...	45	2,650	156	3	183	97	490	1,887	63	196	21	36	3	1,655	39	...	...	15	84	29	814	531	44,107	17,726

STATE

PART I.—COG

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts, but including Cases struck off as No Crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as No Offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KOLABA.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	7	3	1	6	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	11	3	1	8	3	1	...	6	2	1	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 393 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	...	...	2	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	9	...	...	9	...	..	1	1	5	...	..	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	7	1	...	..	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	...	...	7	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	51	...	2	51	2	...	1	17	10	1	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies..	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences..	7	...	1	4	4	...	...	3	...	1	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	10	...	1	11	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	31	...	3	30	4	...	2	8	15	1	...	1

MENT **A**—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	28	...	...	...	..	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	33	2	...	...	1	28	5	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	5	...	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	1	2	..	...	2	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	2	14	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	11	2	...	...	1	9	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
9	...	9	57	9	...	1	5	32	33	4	7	...	9	3	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
11	...	11	32	...	...	...	...	3	40	...	...	...	6	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	964	323
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	351	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	2	2	12	2
...	...	...	4	1	..	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	3	13	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	793	534
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	11	66	1	...	2	...	19	54	1	...	...	8	...	46	1	...	...	...	2	...	19	16	2,120	859

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts, but including Cases struck off as No Crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquired.	Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as No Offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KOLA'BA—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	291	92	4	280	13	2	1	104	77	3	1	2
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ..	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	295	92	5	284	14	2	1	104	79	3	1	3
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	12	...	...	12	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle ... ... / Ordinary	33	...	2	35	...	...	...	15	5	...	...	...
			534	...	12	532	13	1	13	223	109	1	1	1
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	30	...	...	29	1	...	...	16	3	...	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	9	...	3	12	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	42	10	2	43	1	...	...	26	6	...	...	1
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	670	10	19	673	15	1	15	286	140	1	1	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Salt and Customs Laws...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	17	...	...	1	16	...	...	2	...	3	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal local laws.	Public and local nuisances	50	...	2	51	1	...	1	5	37	...	...	...
		Public and local nuisances.												
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	39	...	1	39	1	...	2	4	28	...	...	...
		Total ...	116	...	3	101	18	...	3	11	75	3	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,174	105	33	1,147	56	4	22	432	321	10	2	6

MENT **A**—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
1	...	1	390	26	...	1	15	259	130	9	9	...	..	...	121	9	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	397	26	...	1	15	263	132	9	9	...	..	...	123	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	..	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	32	11	...	4	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17	476	465
11	...	11	350	14	1	19	12	142	191	2	15	...	..	...	176	2	...	...	...	8	...	314	220	12,222	4,821
...	...	...	7	1	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	64	36
...	1	1	21	...	...	1	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	1,221	731
10	...	10	61	...	...	...	...	28	24	...	...	...	...	...	24	..	..	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
21	1	22	500	15	2	23	13	211	259	2	20	...	...	...	239	2	..	...	...	27	...	348	251	13,983	6,053
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	8	6	8	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	95	95
2	...	2	64	1	...	1	1	21	44	...	1	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	59	...	...	2	...	14	43	...	8	...	...	..	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
2	...	2	151	7	...	3	1	35	115	6	18	1	...	...	97	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	95	95
44	1	45	1,204	60	2	30	35	588	598	23	54	1	17	3	527	19	...	...	...	33	...	369	269	16,198	7,907

B 275—16 N D

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDABAD.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	7	7	..	60	..	..
		Total	1	..	7	7	..	60	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	508 to 500	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	6	..	17	14	3	60	..	..
		KAIRA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	7	..	28	5	23	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	29	5	24	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 315	Causing miscarriage	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	..	6	..	6	56	31	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	5	..	32	19	13	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	39	20	19	56	31	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	508 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, and C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	32	..	80	28	52	56	31	

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PANCH MAHA'LS.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public Servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	11	..	12	3	7	159	46	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	12	..	13	3	8	159	46	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	13	..	15	3	10	159	46	2
	BROACH.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	..	6	4	2	40	40	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	16	..	16	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	22	4	18	40	40	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		Total	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	7	...	32	13	19	40	40	

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of last.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SURAT.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	4	..	38	19	19	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	43	19	24	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	..	16	7	9	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	16	7	9	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	5	3	2	266	196	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	8	4	4	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	13	7	6	266	196	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	8	6	2	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	19	..	80	39	41	266	196	..
	THA'NA.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	3	1	6	2	5	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	4	1	7	2	6	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	4	..	6	1	5	22	20	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	9	1	8	12	12	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	10	..	15	2	13	34	32	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 22, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	
		Total	4	1	3	3	1	..	..	
		GRAND TOTAL	21	2	28	9	21	34	32	

STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1381.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KOLA'BA.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	5	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	6	2	4	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	9	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
		Total	9	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	6	1	4	19	19	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	17	9	8	..	..	..
		Total	10	..	23	10	12	19	19	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	6	3	4	1	6	43	33	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
		Total	8	3	5	2	6	43	33	..
		GRAND TOTAL	34	3	47	25	24	62	52	1

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen for the year 1881.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	AHMEDABAD.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	96	4	160	58	106	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	11	7	4	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	6	2	7	8	1	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	5	..	9	9	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	7	..	8	2	6	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	10	..	64	5	59	..	..	..
		Total	131	6	259	89	176	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	5	..	13	11	2	200	110	..
		Total	5	..	13	11	2	200	110	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	256	..	701	559	142	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	18	5	42	34	13	..	..	..
		Total	275	5	746	593	158	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	23	..	35	26	9	25	25	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	28	..	36	19	17	218-4	218-4	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	93-13	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	138	1	388	182	205	371-13	..	2
		Total	189	1	459	227	231	615-1	337-1	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	29	..	51	42	8	..	..	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
23	508 to 502	Defamation	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	169	..	339	271	68	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	38	..	43	7	36	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	57	..	81	36	45	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,823	2	2,047	217	1,832	..	..	..
		Total	2,119	2	2,564	574	1,991	..	..	1
		GRAND TOTAL	2,721	14	4,046	1,498	2,559	815-1	447-1	3
	KAIRA.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	42	..	76	26	50	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	11	5	6	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	13	..	14	6	7	..	..	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	8	..	9	..	9	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	29	6	23	..	..	..
		Total	76	..	140	44	95	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	6	..	10	5	5	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	10	5	5	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	7	..	11	8	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	12	..	17	6	8	200	84	3
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	142	..	318	217	96	..	..	5
		Total	165	..	350	233	109	200	84	8
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	25	3	31	26	8	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	508 to 500	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 560 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	73	4	122	31	91	..	..	4
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41 C. P. C.	59	..	59	1	58	..	..	
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	15	..	15	8	7	..	..	..
		Total	395	7	475	97	381	..	..	4
		GRAND TOTAL	643	7	976	380	590	200	84	13

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PANCH MAHALS.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*							Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238	Offences against public justice	13	2	17	8	10	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264, 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	20	..	24	..	24	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
		Total	35	2	47	8	40	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	19	..	39	18	21	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	6	..	13	9	4	..	..	..
		Total	25	..	52	27	25	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Perperty.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	46	3	68	43	24	650	399	4
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	52	..	98	76	22	..	..	..
		Total	101	3	170	122	47	650	399	4
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	*Intimidation and insult*	21	..	41	29	12	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	179	6	239	46	197	..	..	2
		Total	202	6	282	76	210	..	..	2
		GRAND TOTAL	364	11	552	234	322	650	399	7
	BROACH.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*									
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abatements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	33	2	*44	11	34	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	34	2	45	12	34	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	6	..	26	24	2	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	26	24	2	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5	..	11	10	1	2,275	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	13	..	17	16	1	79	29	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	104	..	254	238	16	..	..	..
		Total	122	..	282	264	18	2,354	29	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	59	..	107	93	12	..	..	2
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	12	..	47	5	42	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	4	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	69	..	107	61	46	..	..	..
		Total	147	..	269	163	104	..	..	2
		GRAND TOTAL	310	2	623	464	158	2,354	29	2

* One person died before trial.

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SURAT.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	24	..	44	28	16	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	11	..	14	6	7	..	..	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	8	..	9	3	6	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	24	14	10	..	..	..
		Total	51	..	94	52	41	..	..	1
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	16	..	61	49	12	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*	Total	16	..	61	49	12	..	..	..
16	417 to 420	Cheating	10	..	33	14	19	977	338	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	18	..	28	17	10	191	95	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	155	..	367	330	37	..	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*	Total	186	..	432	364	67	1,168	433	1
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	6	..	9	9	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	12	..	25	22	3	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	193	..	402	368	34	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	11	..	11	1	10	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 22, and 22, C. P. C.	30	..	36	33	3	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	329	..	362	67	288	..	..	7
		Total	582	..	846	501	338	..	..	7
		GRAND TOTAL	837	..	1,437	970	458	1,168	433	9
	THÁNA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	58	..	80	25	55	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	9	..	9	3	6	39	39	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	19	..	19	2	17	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	90	..	112	30	82	39	39	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	6	..	14	11	3	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	278	2	515	329	188	..	..	..
		Total	278	2	515	329	188	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	15	..	19	19	..	1,103	..	..
	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	45	..	65	28	37	2	2	..
	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	118	..	254	167	67	..	..	..
		Total	183	..	323	215	108	1,105	2	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	6	10	10	15	5	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	61	..	102	88	13	..	..	1
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	42	..	89	6	83	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	295	..	380	122	256	3	..	2
		Total	405	10	586	236	357	3	..	3
		GRAND TOTAL	963	12	1,551	822	738	1,147	41	3

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KOLABA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1*a*	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 ..	Offences against public justice	22	..	25	13	12	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	3	1	1	..	..	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	9	..	11	5	6	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	38	..	44	24	19	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	4	1	3	2	2	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	164	..	227	194	33	..	..	..
		Total ..	164	..	227	194	33	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	8	1	6	4	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	8	..	12	8	4	42	42	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	114	..	198	160	35	..	..	3
		Total ..	130	1	216	172	42	42	42	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	5	1	5	5	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	31	..	49	29	20	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	14	..	27	2	25	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	196	1	345	136	210	..	..	..
		Total ..	246	2	426	172	256	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	580	3	917	563	353	44	44	4

STATEMENT

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		AHMEDABAD.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	..	100·	...	1	...	..	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	8	7	100·	100·	6	7	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender ...	1	1	...	100·	...	2	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	6	5	100·	66·66	5	7	...	...
5	148 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	24	30	66·66	100·	108	188	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	40	43	81·25	91·66	120	204	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	1	...	...	...	4	...	..
12		Other murders...	7	16	40·	77·77	22	37	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	9	3	33·33	100·	4	2	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	3	66·66	66·66	14	7	...	...
15	376	Rape	7	7	...	100·	1	8	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	2	...	...	..	3	...	...
17	317,318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	5	...	100·	...	2	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide.	16	19	100·	100·	9	20	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	34	38	95·24	80·	63	43	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	...	100·	...	1	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	6	100·	100·	8	12	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	43	43	94·44	94·12	69	97	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	15	10	100·	100·	11	10	—	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353,354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	18	5	85·71	100·	36	10	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	166	160	86·96	88·05	238	259	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	6	4	60·	...	8	6	6	5
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	5	5	100·	100·	4	10	2	1
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house.	...	1	...	100·	...	5	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset.	7	7	50·	100·	5	6	...	4
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	22	9	60·	100·	21	19	1	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	16	29	85·71	55·55	14	25	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	225	238	97·83	100·	109	91	9	
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	...	100·	..	4	...	...	.
		Total ...	282	294	90·	91·67	165	162	18	10

B.

with Result of Police Operations.

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1882.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	...	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
6	7	2	2	33·33	28·57	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	2	...	2	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	. .
5	7	4	3	80·	28·57	100·	66·66	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	188	57	31	33·33	15·43	63·16	93·55	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
120	204	64	38	35·83	17·15	67·19	92·10	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	37	19	24	9·09	27·03	10·53	41·67	102	244	42	182	41·18	74·59
4	2	5	1	25·	50·	20·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
14	7	5	13	14·29	57·14	40·	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	.
1	8	1	1	...	12·50	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	2	...	1	...	50·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
9	20	6	7	66·66	35·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
63	43	40	29	44·44	51·16	70·	75·86	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	...	103·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	12	6	6	75·	50·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	. .
69	97	38	26	49·27	25·77	89·47	96·15	...	...	...	...	...	. .
11	10	6	1	54·54	10·	100·	100·	16	...	...	...	...	.
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .
..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
36	10	12	9	25·	70·	75·	77·78	...	...	...	...	...	. .
...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
238	259	139	118	39·91	32·82	69·34	72·03	118	244	42	182	35·59	74·59
14	11	19	...	85·71*	...	63·16	...	485	1,495	155	2	31·96	0·13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	406	...	...	...	...
6	11	5	3	83·33	27·27	100·	100·	468	410	7	410	1·5	100·
...	5	...	4	...	80·	...	100·	...	107	...	107	...	100·
5	10	6	10	40·	100·	33·33	100·	1,222	284	1,079	2	88·30	0·70
22	19	12	6	27·27	31·58	50·	100·	896	110	226	62	25·22	56·36
14	25	13	10	64·39	24·	69·23	60·	...	...	...	...	...	.
118	91	67	47	53·39	42·86	94·03	82·98	15,308	12,645	5,165	2,360	33·74	18·66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4	...	4	...	100·	...	100·	...	27	...	27	...	100·	..
183	172	126	80	55·19	39·53	80·16	85·	18,406	15,457	6,659	2,943	36·18	19·04

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9	
		AHMEDABAD—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	900	624	92·69	90·42	1,166	607	9	5
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	1	1	100·	100·	1	1	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	32	27	60·	66·66	33	30	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life...	5	...	33·33	...	4	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	938	652	90·88	89·74	1,204	638	9	5
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428 and 429	Mischief	11	15	75·	100·	10	25	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	6	2	100·	100·	7	2	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle	144	123	87·80	97·29	100	106	8	4
		{ Ordinary... ...	668	831	96·18	97·79	565	945	6	11
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	134	97	88·23	77·77	41	65	...	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	168	126	95·12	94·91	204	162	...	4
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	25	45	80·	88·88	18	75	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,156	1,239	94·56	96·80	1,045	1,380	14	19
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves...	1	...	100·	...	3	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	2	5	50·	100·	2	15	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognisable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	8	10	100·	100·	19	52	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	11	72	100·	92·42	18	89	...	...
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
56		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	2	3	100·	100·	2	6	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		———Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws..	Public and local nuisances	271	225	100·	93·92	359	273	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	138	147	97·54	100·	155	175	...	...
		Total ...	433	463	98·97	95·59	558	610	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,015	2,851	94·28	94·43	3,330	3,253	41	34

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,175	612	501	348	35·15	49·51	82·44	87·07	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	1	1	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	...	..	...	...	...	...
33	30	17	6	30·30	13·33	58·82	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	3	...	25·	...	33·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1,213	643	522	355	35·04	47·90	81·42	86·76	...	...	...	...	...	..
10	25	7	8	60·	32·	85·71	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	2	5	1	71·43	50·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
108	100	81	62	64·81	52·73	86·41	93·55	4,509	7,590	3,218	6,783	71·37	89·37
671	956	413	460	56·03	44·77	91·04	93·04	18,560	39,351	10,908	33,881	58·77	86·10
41	65	19	13	41·46	16·92	89·47	84·61	...	...	...	...	...	...
204	166	121	91	51·96	52·41	87·60	95·60	5,007	4,114	3,681	3,714	73·52	90·26
18	75	7	15	33·33	18·66	85·71	93·33	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,059	1,399	653	650	55·33	43·39	89·74	93·88	28,076	51,055	17,807	44,378	63·42	86·92
3	...	1	...	33·33	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	15	2	13	50·	86·66	50·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	52	18	34	84·21	61·54	88·88	94·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	89	17	82	88·88	83·15	94·12	90·24	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	6	2	3	100·	50·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
359	273	311	261	86·63	83·15	100·	86·97	...	...	...	...	...	.
155	175	135	135	84·52	76·	97·04	98·52	...	..	...	...	...	.
558	610	486	528	85·66	79·02	98·35	91·29	...	...	...	...	...	.
3,371	3,287	1,990	1,769	51·26	48·22	86·83	89·60	46,600	66,756	24,508	47,503	52·59	71·19

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Number of Persons arrested.		Number and Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KAIRA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice*								
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	10	7	66·66	100·	8	4	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	15	9	100·	100·	29	19	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	4	9	100·	80·	26	73	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	29	26	94·12	90·90	63	97	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	3	...	100·	2	2	...	...
12		Other murders	21	15	71·43	100·	23	29	8	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	7	66·66	100·	4	10	...	...
15	376	Rape	6	7	100·	...	2	3	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	9	100·	75·	3	8	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	13	12	100·	100·	13	11	...	...
19	329, 331, 333... ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	45	45	93·93	92·59	58	75	1	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	6	4	...	...	4	3	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	7	3	100·	100·	2	6	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	59	46	100·	90·90	70	35	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	8	100·	100·	5	8	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	1	100·	100·	2	1	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	5	6	100·	75	7	14	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	177	167	91·75	89·53	205	207	9	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity	4	10	100·	50	19	23	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	14	1	88·88	...	22	2	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. In dwelling house ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	...	6	...	100·0	...	9	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	24	16	92·30	100·0	27	29	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...	79	80·	90·0	23	24	..	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	43	388	97·53	96·42	157	130	...	...
36	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	394	4	50·	100·0	2	4	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	481	505	94·01	93·58	250	222	...	...

B—*continued.*

Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.								Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	4	3	1	25·	25·	66·66	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
29	19	23	7	79·31	36·84	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	73	18	46	65·38	56·16	94·44	89·13	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
63	97	44	54	66·66	50·51	95·45	90·74	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	2	1	...	50·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	29	18	18	19·35	55·17	33·33	88·88	7	...	1	...	14·28	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	10	5	6	100·	40·	80·	66·66	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	1	2	50·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	8	3	5	100·	37·50	100·	60·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	11	9	9	69·23	81·81	100·	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
59	75	52	56	69·49	53·33	78·84	71·42	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	6	10	1	83·33	16·66	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
70	35	35	31	48·57	80·	97·14	90·32	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	8	7	6	100·	75·	85·71	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	2	1	100·	100·	100·	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	14	3	10	42·85	64·28	100·	90·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
214	207	151	147	55·60	57·	78·80	80·27	7	...	1	...	14·28	...
19	23	9	21	42·10	26·08	88·88	28·57	21	2,240	9	321	42·85	14·33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	2	2	...	90·90	...	95·23	...	238	118	93	...	39·07	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...
...	9	...	3	...	22·22	...	66·66	...	741	...	27	...	3·64
27	29	22	8	77·77	27·58	95·45	100·	985	231	118	198	11·97	85·71
23	24	15	14	56·52	45·83	86·66	78·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
157	130	111	84	68·79	60·76	97·29	94·04	17,995	24,736	1,732	2,723	9·62	11·0
2	4	2	2	50·0	50·0	50·	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
250	222	180	132	68·40	48·64	95·	81·81	19,239	28,068	1,952	3,269	10·14	11·64

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and — Number of Persons arrested.		Number and — Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KAIRA—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	372	280	96·70	93·29	1633	437	5	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	2	2	100·	100·	2	3	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	10	5	66·66	100·	3	9	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	385	287	96·37	93·37	638	449	5	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	7	14	100·	100·	9	12	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	2	100·	100·	8	2	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	117	110	100·	97·36	81	91	...	...
		Theft ... Ordinary	544	571	98·31	96·83	396	396	..	..
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	24	22	100·	100·0	12	13	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	62	53	91·66	90·24	98	77	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	23	10	100·	50	17	7	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	785	782	97·87	95·55	621	598	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character... ...	11	7	100·	83·33	11	6	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	9	4	88·88	75·0	39	12	...	...
54		——Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——Railway Laws	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
56		——Salt and Customs Laws ...	19	4	100·	100·	22	4	...	...
57		——Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	246	74	96·21	91·17	244	80	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	56	113	91·48	93·93	73	137	...	...
		Total ...	341	202	95·65	92·26	389	239	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,198	1,969	95·93	93·54	2,166	1,812	14	...

B.—*continued.*

Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.								Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
638	437	452	300	66·14	63·15	93·36	92·	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	2	2	100·	33·33	100·	50·	...	..	...	...	...	...
3	9	3	1	66·66	11·11	66·66	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
643	449	457	303	66·25	61·91	93·21	91·74	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	12	4	5	44·44	41·66	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	2	5	2	62·50	100·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	91	69	65	82·71	68·13	97·10	95·38	2,976	3,530	1,860	2,395	62·50	67·84
396	396	314	283	78·28	68·18	98·72	95·40	5,137	5,532	2,561	2,304	49·85	41·64
12	13	4	10	33·33	76·92	100·	100·	333	841	367	168	100·	19·97
98	77	62	56	56·12	66·23	88·70	91·07	630	1,122	942	1,394	100·	100·
17	7	4	3	23·53	14·28	100·	33·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
621	598	462	424	72·30	67·05	97·18	94·57	9,076	11,025	5,730	6,261	63·13	56·78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
11	6	9	6	81·81	83·33	100·	83·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	12	39	12	89·74	50·0	89·74	50·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	4	22	4	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
244	80	241	77	93·85	83·75	95·02	87·01	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	137	68	124	82·19	82·48	88·23	91·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
389	239	379	223	91·25	81·58	93·66	87·44	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,180	1,812	1,673	1,283	71·65	63·41	93·36	89·55	28,322	39,093	7,683	9,530	27·12	24·37

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		PANCH MAHA'LS.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	1	4	...	...	1	6	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	....	100·00	...	1	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	3	2	100·00	100·00	1	2	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	1	..	100·00	...	1	...	...	..
		Total ..	6	6	75·00	100·00	4	8	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
7	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	2	4	100·00	100·00	3	7	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	...	100·00	...	2	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	4	100·00	100·00	...	3	...	3
15	376	Rape	5	1	...	100·00	3	1	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	3	...	100·00	...	3	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	4	100·00	100·00	1	4	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	10	8	100·00	75·00	2	7	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	...	100·00	...	8	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	8	4	100·00	100·00	33	3	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	10	11	85·71	100·00	...	10	12	4
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	4	5	100·00	100·00	12	4	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	52	46	85·29	96·00	81	42	12	7
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	16	8	75·00	33·33	6	3	7	9
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	1	1	100·00	...	...	...	4	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ...	1	...	100·00	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies...	14	16	100·00	10·000	15	11	5	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	7	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	114	128	96·66	94·73	49	50	6	1
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	...	1	...	100·00	...	1	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	153	155	93·02	87·09	72	66	22	10

—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	100·00	..	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	2	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	100 00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	8	4	2	75·00	25·00	75·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	7	3	4	100·00	42·85	100·00	75·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	1	6	...	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	3	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	3	...	1	...	33·33	...	100·00	...	...	...	..	...	...
1	4	1	3	100·00	75·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	7	8	4	61·53	57·14	100·00	100·00	..	...	...	...	...	..
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
8	3	7	2	62·50	66 66	71·42	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
45	14	29	14	60·00	92·85	93·10	92·85	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
12	4	4	3	33·33	75·00	100·00	10·000	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	49	63	38	59·13	73·46	87·30	94·73	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	12	11	16	46·15	58·33	54·54	43·75	2,399	178	135	25	5·62	14·04
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	2	...	50·00	...	100·00	...	60	...	20	...	33·33	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	11	...	11	...	100·00	...
20	11	13	9	65·00	81·81	100·00	100·00	109·	671	20	451	18·34	67·21
1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	234	34	...	...	...	...
55	51	41	36	67·27	68·62	90·24	97·22	4,237	5,165	722	1,847	17·04	35·75
...	1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	96	69	63	62·76	68·42	85·50	82·53	7,050	6,048	908	2,323	12·87	38·40

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
	PANCH MAHA'LS—*continued.*									
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
38	323	Hurt	123	64	94·66	100·00	205	92	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	1	1	100·00	100·00	1	1	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	6	2	100·00	100·00	15	2	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	1	1	...	100·00	2	1	...	...
		Total ...	131	68	94·89	100·00	223	96	...	...
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
43	428, 429	Mischief	8	4	80·00	100·00	10	16	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	3	2	66·66	100·00	3	2	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	58	45	100·00	93·33	35	35	1	3
		{ Ordinary ...	131	110	92·75	97·82	170	87	2	1
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	6	7	50·00	75·00	3	4	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	24	20	83·33	81·25	42	19	...	1
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	2	1	100·00	...	4	1	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	232	189	90 51	93·02	267	164	3	5
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
50	311, 400, 401 ..	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	63	59	98·14	94·91	92	103	...	1
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
56		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	4	...	100·00	...	6	...	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	.....	Forest Act	...	2	...	100·00	...	3	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws.	Public and local nuisances	41	42	94·44	90·24	98	62	...	...
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	46	49	100·00	95·12	55	60	...	...
		Total ...	154	152	97·60	93·70	251	228	...	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	728	616	93·25	93·80	898	604	37	23

—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Number of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
205	92	132	63	59·00	67·39	91·66	98·41	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	2	10	2	66·66	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
2	1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	..	...	...	..
223	96	143	67	59·19	68·75	92·30	98·50	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	16	10	3	90·00	18·75	90·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	3	2	66·66	100·00	66·66	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	38	25	27	66·66	68·42	96·00	96·29	861	1,379	343	633	39·83	45·90
172	88	129	71	64·53	79·54	86·04	98·59	1,019	976	351	398	34·44	40·77
3	4	2	4	33·33	75·00	50·00	75·00	205	101	105	50	51·23	49·50
42	20	35	21	76·19	90·00	91·42	85·71	395	252	368	182	93·16	72·22
4	1	4	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
270	169	208	128	67·77	72·18	87·98	95·31	2,480	2,708	1,167	1,263	49·05	46·63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	104	85	107	82·60	96·15	89·41	93·35	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	5	...	83·33	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	3	...	2	...	66·66	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	.
98	62	96	64	84·69	88·70	86·45	85·93	...	...	...	...	...	. .
55	60	38	48	69·09	76·66	100·00	95·83	134	3,621	134	3,621	100·00	100·00
251	229	224	221	80·47	88·20	90·17	91·85	134	3,621	134	3,621	100·00	100·00
935	627	711	519	67·80	76·71	89·17	92·67	9,664	12,377	2,209	7,207	22·85	58·22

B 275—21 N D

STATEMENT **B.**

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by Transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		BROACH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	3	1	100·00	100·00	8	3	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	6	6	100·00	100·00	13	9	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	2	1	100·00	...	13	12	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	1	...	100·00	...	3	...	...
		Total ..	13	9	88·88	100·00	36	27	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	...	...	...	6	..	...	...
12		Other murders	5	3	...	100·00	12	11	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	6	3	...	100·00	9	6	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	6	100·00	100·00	6	12	...	...
15	376	Rape	6	4	...	...	6	5	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	1	4	...	100·00	1	4	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession...	...	1	...	100·00	...	2	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	18	16	75·00	100·00	72	62	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	4	100·00	...	5	9	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	15	100·00	83·33	32	73	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	4	...	100·00	8	6	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	10	2	60·00	100·00	16	2	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	75	62	60·00	95·45	178	192	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means ...	12	3	50·00	...	21	1	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... — In dwelling house...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ...	1	1	...	100·00	...	6	...	...
		Robbery ... — Other robberies ..	7	3	100·00	...	18	5	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	16	10	50·00	...	19	15	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	126	101	93·10	100·00	80	60	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	162	119	88·57	100·00	138	103	...	...

—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to Trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
8	3	8	3	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	9	12	8	69·23	77·77	75·00	87·49	...	...	...	...	...	..
13	12	7	...	30·76	...	57·14	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	27	28	14	58·33	48·14	75·00	92·85	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	11	14	4	...	27·27	...	75·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	6	1	2	...	33·33	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	12	3	7	50·00	16·66	100·00	28·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	...	1	...	25·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	50·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
72	62	15	45	11·11	67·74	53·33	93·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	9	3	...	60·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
32	73	5	43	15·62	57·53	100·00	97·67	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	6	3	3	...	50·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	2	14	1	18·75	50·00	21·42	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
178	192	60	107	12·35	50·52	36·66	90·65	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	...	4	...	44·44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
21	1	3	...	9·52	...	66·66	...	39	18	1	...	2·56	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	5	...	66·66	...	79·99	...	107	...	47	...	43·92
18	5	5	...	11·11	...	40·00	...	162	8	5	8	3·08	100·00
19	15	5	2	5·26	...	20·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
80	60	37	16	43·75	25·00	94·59	93·75	8,918	7,751	4,192	1,105	47·00	14·25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
138	103	50	23	28·98	18·44	80·00	82·60	9,119	7,893	4,198	1,164	46·03	14·74

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		BROACH—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	186	135	80·76	86·04	320	305	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	6	4	...	...	17	8	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	192	139	76·36	86·04	337	313	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	8	5	100·00	100·00	23	4	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	44	26	33·33	100·00	7	9	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft... ... { Of cattle	9	11	100·00	100·00	10	17	...	...
		{ Ordinary	356	274	89·39	98·09	486	468	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	22	22	100·00	71·42	27	23	...	...
47	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	38	23	100·00	92·30	52	40	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	30	11	60·00	50·00	61	14	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
		Total ...	509	372	87·79	95·52	668	575	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits robbers and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	15	9	80·00	66·66	50	27	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	33	24	93·54	91·30	53	79	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		———Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 and 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	39	44	89·18	90·90	106	88	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	37	60	86·20	95·65	60	84	...	...
		Total ...	124	137	88·39	91·59	269	278	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,075	838	84·50	93·19	1,626	1,488	...	...

—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to Trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1881.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
320	305	99	68	21·56	18·36	69·69	82·35	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
337	313	112	68	20·47	17·89	61·60	82·35	...	...	...	...	..	...
23	4	3	2	13·04	50·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	9	3	1	14·28	11·11	33·33	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	17	4	6	40·00	35·29	100·00	100·00	182	342	59	268	32·41	78·36
486	468	231	149	38·47	30·55	80·95	95·97	8,422	2,870	5,356	2,059	63·59	71·74
27	23	3	7	11·11	21·73	100·00	71·42	979	939	979	443	100·00	47·17
52	40	19	26	36·53	60·00	100·00	92·30	2,352	1,012	769	937	32·69	92·58
61	14	28	4	16·39	7·14	35·71	25·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
668	575	292	195	33·98	31·65	77·73	93·33	11,935	5,163	7,163	37·07	60·01	79·71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	27	50	17	80·00	33·33	80·00	52·94	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	79	43	87	73·58	95·50	90·69	97·70	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	88	105	88	94·33	94·31	95·23	94·31	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	84	47	67	68·33	71·42	87·23	89·55	...	...	...	...	...	...
269	278	245	259	81·78	85·25	89·79	91·50	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,626	1,488	787	666	36·83	40·59	76·11	90·69	21,054	13,056	11,361	4,871	53·96	37·30

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SURAT.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code,	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	14	8	69·2	100·	16	10	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	1	1	...	100·	5	30	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
		Total ...	18	12	56·2	75·	24	44	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	1	...	100·	...	6	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	3	2	50·0	100·	4	3	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	1	100	...	4	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	3	20·0	50·	9	5	...	...
15	376	Rape	6	2	...	...	6	2	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	3	100	333·	3	3	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	9	50·0	50·	8	9	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	6	9	100·0	37·5	5	13	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	7	2	40·0	...	26	3	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	13	16·6	44·4	14	25	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	5	100·0	50·	4	6	...	...
25	346	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	8	11	28·5	20·	19	16	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	65	62	42·5	40·	103	91	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	...	11	...	80·	...	92	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery by hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery by hurt. By other means ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	...	1	...	100·	...	2	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ...	1	6	100·	80·	1	11	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	23	31	25·0	50·	45	60	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences	11	5	50·0	25·	14	6	..	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	73	75	96·5	92·5	69	68	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	2	50·	100·	3	3	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	111	131	75·5	77·7	133	242	...	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	2	3	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	10	15	10	68·7	100	73·3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	30	...	29	...	16·6	...	17·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	44	20	43	54·1	34·0	65	34·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	...	66·6	...	66·6	...	52	...	9	...	17·3
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	4	3	25·0	66·6	25·0	66·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	2	...	50·0	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9	5	9	5	22·2	20	22·2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	2	4	66·6	33·3	100	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	9	4	6	25·0	33·3	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	20	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	13	4	12	80·0	23·0	100	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	3	14	3	7·6	...	14·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	25	31	21	100	32	70·9	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	6	2	5	50·0	33·3	100	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	16	18	15	21·05	12·5	22·2	13·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	91	113	80	61·1	28·5	55·7	32·5	...	59	...	9	...	15·2
...	92	...	35	...	31·5	...	82·8	...	829	...	66	...	7·9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	11	1	11	100	72·7	100	72·7	...	43	...	13	...	30·2
45	60	15	25	6·6	23·3	20	56	330	348	293	335	88·7	96·2
14	6	13	6	50·0	16·6	53·8	16·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	68	42	51	47·8	67·6	78·5	90·1	8,309	3,591	2,605	192	31·3	5·3
3	3	3	3	33·3	66·6	33·3	66·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	—	...	...	12	...	12	...	100	...
133	242	75	133	33·8	42·1	60	76·6	8,651	4,811	2,910	606	33·6	12·5

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8. of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SURAT—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	361	429	54·3	56·1	641	850	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	...	100·	2	1	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	18	13	...	42·8	28	23	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	3	...	100·	1	5	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	381	446	52·6	56·2	672	879	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	15	7	61·5	20·	22	9	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	11	66·6	66·6	7	9	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	16	23	66·6	62·5	18	27	...	...
		Theft ... Ordinary	574	495	72·7	73·9	771	650	...	1
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	41	28	47·3	20·	45	25	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	41	30	82·8	88·4	55	41	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	18	12	70·0	...	63	15	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	713	606	71·8	70·6	981	776	...	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXI. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ..	...	3	...	66·6	...	7	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...					
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	5	2	80·0	50·	12	9	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	441	536	90·3	92·5	561	696	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Customs Laws.	33	4	84·8	100·	41	9	...	...
57		——— Stage Carriage Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——— Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	189	351	93·2	92·7	218	375	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	2	4	100·	75·	2	4	...	...
		Total ...	670	900	90·8	92·3	834	1,100	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,958	2,157	75·2	78·5	2,747	3,132	...	1

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
641	850	521	595	33·5	29·1	41·2	41·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	23	12	12	...	17·3	...	33·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	1	3	...	60	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
672	879	534	611	31·9	29·1	40·2	41·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	9	21	8	68·1	11·1	71·4	12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	9	3	7	28·5	44·4	66·6	57·1	...	180	...	138	...	76·6
18	27	16	22	50	51·8	56·2	63·6	264	383	80	326	30·3	85·1
771	651	522	474	44·2	50·4	65·3	69·1	17,919	6,781	9,958	4,271	55·5	62·9
45	25	22	16	17·7	12	36·3	18·7	3,676	2,158	1,045	1,037	28 4	47·5
55	41	45	40	61·8	75·6	75·5	77·5	279	325	195	284	69·5	87·3
63	15	54	12	17·4	...	20·3	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
981	777	683	579	42·8	49·09	61·4	65·8	22,138	9,827	11,278	6,056	50·9	61·6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	7	...	7	...	85·7	...	85·7	..	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
12	9	12	9	50	44·4	50	44·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
561	696	533	661	80·3	86·2	84·6	90·7	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
41	9	41	9	85·3	100·	85·3	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
218	375	201	372	84·8	88·2	92·02	88·9	...	...	...	...	...	..
2	4	2	4	100	75	100	75·	...	...	...	...	...	...
834	1,100	789	1,062	81·4	86·6	86·05	89·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,747	3,133	2,214	2,508	52·2	55·3	64·8	69·09	30,789	14,697	14,188	6,671	46·0	45·3

STATEMENT B.—

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		THA'NA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes...	1	3	...	100·00	1	3	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	7	6	100·00	100·00	8	6	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	7	10	33·33	100·00	32	34	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	1	3	100·00	...	1	6	...	...
		Total ...	16	22	71·42	100·00	42	49	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	2	100·00	100·00	1	1	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	2	..	100·00	1	2	...	...
12		Other Murders	14	14	87·50	57·14	12	24	...	...
13	307	Attempt at Murder	1	4	100·00	66·66	1	6	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	22	100·00	77·77	9	31	...	...
15	376	Rape	5	7	66·66	33·33	4	6	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	9	100·00	100·00	8	11	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	9	100·00	...	7	9	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt...	25	23	91·66	88·88	56	59	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	1	...	100·00	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession...	8	9	100·00	100·00	18	17	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	9	100·00	100·00	15	8	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	20	...	88·88	..	27	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	15	...	66·66	..	14	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	107	131	88·52	81·81	147	201	..	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity...	48	17	82·35	66·66	81	75	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	1	2	100·00	100·00	1	2	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	2	3	...	...	1	7		...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ..	5	8	100·00	100·00	3	8	.	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	33	31	100·00	75·00	39	43	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	21	10	70·00	33·33	24	13	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	175	181	97·26	96·96	155	170	..	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	10	2	100·00	100·00	23	2	..	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by decoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	295	254	91·72	86·86	327	320	...	...

continued.

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	3	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	6	8	6	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	34	28	8	15·62	23·52	17·85	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	6	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	49	37	17	33·33	34·69	37·83	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	55	...	50	...	90·90	...
1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
12	24	17	13	83·33	16·66	58·82	30·76	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	6	1	5	100·00	50·00	100·00	60·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	31	6	21	66·66	41·93	100·00	61·90	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	6	3	4	50·00	16·66	66·66	25·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
8	11	7	5	87·50	45·45	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	9	6	...	85·71	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	59	26	16	35·71	25·42	...	93·75	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	76·92	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
18	17	14	11	77·77	64·70	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	8	9	5	46·66	62·50	77·77	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	27	...	14	...	37·03	...	71·42	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
14	...	5	...	28·57	..	80·00	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
147	201	97	94	53·06	32·83	80·41	71·27	55	...	50	...	90·90	...
81	75	106	39	72·83	24·00	55·66	46·15	3,376	8,322	28	3,319	·82	39·88
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	1	100·00	50·00	100·00	100·00	...	3	...	3	...	100·00
1	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	..	...
3	8	7	4	100·00	50·00	42·85	100·00	200	97	14	36	7·00	37·11
39	43	15	20	35·89	27·90	93·33	60·00	273	784	49	141	17·94	17·98
24	13	24	10	79·16	23·07	79·16	30·00	...	...	...	...	...	
155	170	122	130	73·54	74·70	93·44	97·69	18,204	11,124	5,981	1,824	32·85	16·39
23	2	8	2	34·78	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.
327	320	283	211	66·66	52·18	77·03	79·14	22,060	20,333	6,072	5,323	27·52	26·17

STATEMENT B.—

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		THA'NA—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	163	163	89·88	90·90	406	344	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	5	7	50·00	100·00	8	10	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	2	...	100·00	...	2	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	168	173	89·01	91·30	414	356	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	11	6	50·00	50·00	15	5	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	14	8	85·71	100·00	15	11	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	27	15	92·30	80·00	30	22	...	...
		{ Ordinary ...	752	604	90·76	93·62	982	767	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	38	39	94·11	88·23	32	34	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	32	30	100·00	100·00	55	50	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	61	52	68·96	73·33	100	98	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	935	754	89·59	92·37	1,229	987	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	1	100·00	100·00	30	5	...	...
54		———Excise Laws...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
55		———Railway Laws	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
56		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	19	9	82·35	87·50	20	10	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	12	3	100·00	100·00	12	3	...	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		———Forest Act	7	...	100·00	...	8	...	...	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 and 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	270	345	98·11	97·60	315	344	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	420	502	86·37	87·81	471	531	...	...
		Total ...	736	861	91·23	91·84	857	893	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,257	2,195	90·28	91·21	3,016	2,806	...	...

continued.

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
406	344	216	209	48·02	53·77	90·27	88·51	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
8	10	3	6	...	60·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	50·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
414	356	219	216	47·10	53·93	89·04	88·88	...	...	...	...	...	..
15	5	8	3	20·00	20·00	37·50	33·33	...	39	...	...	...	...
15	11	12	4	73·33	27·27	91·66	75·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	22	16	16	50·00	59·09	93·75	81·25	491	596	410	162	83·50	27·13
982	767	672	414	61·50	49·93	89·88	92·51	20,566	19,578	7,503	11,373	36·48	58·09
32	34	17	19	50·00	44·11	94·11	78·94	1,752	2,541	969	592	55·30	23·29
55	50	45	34	74·54	62·00	91·11	91·17	375	1,020	251	276	66·93	27·05
100	98	45	47	23·00	16·32	51·11	34·04	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1,229	987	815	537	58·01	46·80	87·48	86·03	23,184	23,774	9,133	12,403	39·39	52·17
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
30	5	30	5	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
20	10	19	10	80·00	90·00	84·21	90·00	17	...	17	...	100·00	.
12	3	12	3	91·66	100·00	91·66	100·00	...	...	...	..	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	7	...	87·50	...	100·00	...	35	...	35	...	100·00	.
315	344	309	337	96·82	95·34	98·70	97·32	...	...	...	...	...	.
471	531	436	520	79·19	83·61	85·55	85·38	..	...	...	...	...	.
857	893	813	875	86·58	88·35	91·26	90·17	52	...	52	...	100·00	...
3,016	2,806	2,264	1,950	64·98	60·37	86·57	86·87	45,351	44,107	15,307	17,726	33·75	40·18

STATEMENT

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KOLA'BA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	4	2	100	100	3	2	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	...	2	...	100	...	5	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	4	8	...	...	6	28	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	8	12	100	100	9	35	..	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	1	3	...	...	3	3	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	100	...	2	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	4	100	50	3	8	...	...
15	376	Rape	1	4	...	..	1	1	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	2	100	...	2	3	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	7	1	100	...	5	1	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	6	9	100	83·33	29	17	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	3	...	100	8	5	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	6	100	100	6	9	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	10	...	50	...	6	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	7	1	...	...	23	...	...	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	...	8	...	100	...	13	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	39	53	100	61·11	82	66	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	10	5	83·33	100	62	32	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... — In dwelling house.	1	3	...	..	...	1	...	...
		Robbery ... — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	6	...	100	...	7	...	...	..
		Robbery ... — Other robberies...	11	7	...	...	4	12	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences	8	8	...	50	7	5	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	27	11	90·90	100	26	17	...	...
36	449 to 452... ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	.
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	1	...	100	...	4		...	...
		Total ...	64	34	85	94·11	110	67	...	...

B.—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
										Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	2	1	66·66	50	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	...	100	...	100	..	...	...	...	...	...
6	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	35	2	6	22·22	17·14	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	8	1	5	33·33	12·5	100	20	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	1	1	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5	1	4	...	80	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
29	17	5	14	17·24	41·17	100	50	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	5	...	1	...	20	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
6	9	1	1	16·66	11·11	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	..	6	...	83·33	...	83·33	...	...	...	...	...	.
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	13	...	3	...	15·38	23·7	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
82	66	13	37	15·85	27·27	100	48·64	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	32	49	40	45·16	100	57·14	85	1,309	964	182	323	13·90	33·50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	116	351	...	...	...	...
7	...	2	...	28·57	...	100	.	142	...	75	...	52·81	...
4	12	...	...	...	...	..	...	57	12	32	2	56·14	16·66
7	5	2	2	...	20	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.
26	17	15	13	53·84	70·58	93·33	92·30	390	793	206	534	52·82	67·32
...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	3	...	50	...	66·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	67	71	55	41·87	70·14	64·78	85·45	2,014	21·20	495	859	24·57	40·51

STATEMENT

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
	KOLABA– *continued.*									
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
38	323	Hurt	459	295	86·56	93·10	585	416	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	2	...	100	...	2	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	5	2	...	...	1	4	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	464	300	86·56	93·25	586	423	...	...
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
43	428, 429	Mischief	18	10	75	100	17	10	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	...	12	...	66·66	...	8	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle ... ... / Ordinary	37 672	35 546	80 97·006	62·5 93·27	29 637	43 364	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	34	30	100	100	16	8	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	11	12	100	100	28	21	...	1
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	111	44	100	100	120	61	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	883	689	96·46	92·20	847	515	...	1
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	2	16	100	100	4	20	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		———Forest Act	46	17	89·47	60	58	14	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	40	52	100	97·36	64	65	...	...
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police...	45	40	100	87·5	48	59	...	...
		Total ...	135	119	97·46	91·76	185	158	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,593	1,207	93·24	90·98	1,819	1,264	...	1

B.—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
585	416	210	139	29·40	31·25	81·90	93·52	...	...	...	...	.	
...	2	...	1	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	.
1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	.	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
586	423	210	141	29·35	31·20	81·90	93·61	...	...	...	..	.	. .
17	10	9	8	35·29	80	66·66	100	...	...	...	..	..	
...	8	...	3	...	25	...	66·66	...	...	...	...	...	..
29	43	5	11	13·79	16·27	80	63·63	538	476	429	465	79·73	97·68
637	364	329	193	50·70	48·90	98·17	92·22	14,537	12,222	6,409	4,821	44·08	39·44
16	8	2	3	12·5	37·5	100	100	173	64	148	36	85·54	56·25
28	22	23	19	82·14	86·36	100	100	778	1,221	760	731	97·68	59·86
120	61	15	24	12·5	39·34	100	100	...	...	...	...	..	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.
847	516	383	261	44·03	46·70	97·38	92·33	16,026	13,983	7,746	6,053	48·33	43·25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
11	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	. .	...	. .	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	. .	...		.
4	20	3	20	75	95	100	95	...	...	...	...		...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		. .
58	14	25	14	37·93	35·71	88	35·71	247	95	236	95	95·54	100
64	65	48	44	75	66·15	100	97·72	...	..	..	...	.	.
48	59	32	43	66·66	59·32	100	81·39	...	...	.	..	..	...
185	158	108	121	56·75	64·55	97·22	84·29	247	95	236	95	95·54	100
1,819	1,265	787	621	39·08	43·16	90·34	87·92	18,287	16,198	8,477	7,007	46·35	43·25

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive measure.

District.		Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. Strength of Police usually located at the place. Officers.	Men.	Detached from the Regular Force. Officers.	Men.	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly. Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Property. Stolen.	Recovered.	PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
															Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.			
Ahmedabad.	Daskroi	Shukrai	1	5,000	..	..	2	15	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Shahwari	1	5,000	..	..	2	15	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Padhawari	1	12,000	..	..	5	38	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Do.	1	16,000	..	..	5	38	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Asarwa	1	13,000	..	..	4	18	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Acharji	1	8,000	..	..	4	18	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Hinglaj	1	5,000	..	..	2	24	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Gomtipore	1	12,000	..	..	2	13	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Dani Limra	2	50,000	..	..	2	14	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Mohrum	1	20,000	..	..	4	20	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Dudheswar	1	2,000	..	..	1	8	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Ravji Borah	4	5,000	..	..	2	8	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Dussera	1	20,000	..	..	3	25	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Bucharaji	1	2,000	..	..	1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Sahijpore	1	3,000	..	..	1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Sábarmati	1	10,000	..	..	1	12	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Dholera	Bhadiad	4	2,000	..	..	1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Viramgám	Rajesar	1	500	..	..	2	6	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Shaik Peer	1	2,000	..	..	2	8	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Rokadia Hanuman.	1	1,000	..	..	2	6	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Dhanduka	Bhimnath	4	10,000	..	..	3	14	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Dholka	Wanta	7	15,000	..	..	8	29	..	....	..	..	2	2	2 8 0	2 8 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Sarund	Surkhej	3	4,000	..	..	1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Vithalpur	.. ..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	2	1,272 0 0	From 1st Nov. 1878.	....	1 Rupee per house per month.
	Gunjala	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	3	576 0 0		....	
	Lagdana	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	1	3	1,680 0 0	From 1st May 1880.	....	Rs. 1-2-4 per house per month.
Kaira.	Dakor	Pos Punam	3	7,000	..	..	5	19	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Magh do.	3	5,000		..	5	15	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Falgun Sud Agiarus	1	5,000	..	..	6	20	..	....	..	..	1	1	5 0 0	5 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Falgun Punam	3	10,000	..	..	6	21	..	....	..	..	1	..	10 0 0	10 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Chaitra do.	3	9,000	..	..	6	21	..	....	..	..	2	2	18 0 0	18 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Vaishak do.	3	6,000	..	..	5	19	..	....	..	..	1	1	150 0 0	90 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Jeth do.	3	5,000	..	..	5	15	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Rath Jatra	1	7,000	..	..	6	21	..	....	..	..	3	1	130 0 0	80 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Ashad Punam	3	5,000	..	..	4	16	..	....	..	..	1	1	17 0 0	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Shravan do.	3	10,000	..	..	7	20	..	....	..	..	1	1	1 0 0	1 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Janma Ashtami	1	5,000	..	..	7	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Bhadrav Punam	3	5,000	..	..	6	16	..	....	..	..	1	1	65 0 0	65 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Dasera	1	8,000	..	..	7	21	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		ManekthareePunam.	5	60,000	..	..	15	75	..	....	..	..	5	5	6 0 0	6 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Ankot	1	6,000	..	..	7	19	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Kartik Punam	3	30,000	..	..	8	25	..	....	..	..	3	2	76 0 0	76 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Magsar do.	3	5,000	..	..	7	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Nadiad	Chapan Bhog	14	102,455	3	25	12	100	..	....	..	..	9	7	541 0 0	176 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Panch Mahâls		Fair at Pawaghur from 3rd February to 7th February 1882.	5	6,000	Pawaghur Hill armed 1	5	Halol armed. 2 Unarmed.	5 4	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Broach		Shuklatirth	12	20,000	..	..	4	42	..	....	..	..	2	1	23 0 0	23 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Surat		....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	27	83	18,163 0 0	Indefinite.	1	Incidence per head Rs. 0-2-5.
Thâna.		Wajreshwari	30	8,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	2	2	9 0 0	9 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Nirmal	10	4,000	..	..	1	7	..	....	..	..	1	1	16 0 0	16 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Mount Mary, Bandora.	1	9,500	..	..	2	13	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		Elephanta	1	800	..	2	1	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	2	11	848 0 0	1 year.	2	Incidence of tax on each male inhabitant is Rs. 0-13-9.
		25 villages in Shahapur Táluka.	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Kolába		....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner N. D.

STATEMENT E.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution;

District.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General,	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 11), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Column 4 and 5) (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13 and 14.	Average Pay.	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Ahmedabad	...	2	3	218	101	876	...	...	...	...	11,400	3,838	5,472	59,376	1,27,404	1,980	356·44	104·3
Kaira	...	1	1	135	35	550	...	...	...	...	6,015	1,777	3,525	35,505	66,739	1,226	356·02	100·34
Panch Mahals ...	...	2	2	109	36	648	..	5	21	...	15,907	3,446	2,833	25,812	65,590	1,176	328·55	82·9
Broach	...	1	2	73	22	309	...	...	...	...	7,731	2,458	2,732	21,927	38,567	1,016	356·59	99·46
Surat	...	1	2	112	23	515	...	...	4	...	7,287	2,390	3,385	32,558	59,919	3,085	355·1	113·0
Thána	..	1	2	143	...	673	...	...	...	...	7,000	2,027	4,260	37 873	64,762	2,492	...	96·22
Kolába	...	1	1	56	...	288	...	...	...	...	6,706	2,183	2,366	15,326	29,111	856	...	101·07
Commissioner ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	9	13	846	217	3,859	...	5	25	4,964	62,046	18,119	24,773	2,28,377	4,52,092	11,831	...	...

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(3) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, i. e., in Districts, one policeman
(7) Columns 36 and 37
* Includes Rs. 1,115 payable from Imperial Revenue on account
† In calculating these proportions the 26 men serving in Rewa

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICT.	Total Sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrat .							
										Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with Fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ahmedabad	221	977	433	765	...	1	37	21	372	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2
Kaira	136	585	293	423	...	2	19	58	123	...	...	...	..	..	1	2	5
Panch Mahals ...	111	684	550	245	...	...	8	36	113	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broach...	75	331	176	230	...	...	6	1	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surat	114	538	243	409	...	1	9	4	86	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Thána	145	673	322	496	...	1	13	13	44	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	7
Kolába	57	288	130	215	...	2	10	12	19	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5
Grand Total ...	859	4,076	2,147	2,788	...	7	102	145	785	...	16	...	..	1	2	5	20

NOTE.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant District

E.

and Employment of Police.

Police.				Distribution of Force.								Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men).					
				In District.										To Area (6).			To Population (7).		
Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails.		Guard over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries.		On other Duties.		On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.			Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.										
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.																
2,440	2,11,910	2,11,910	...	4	18	14	73	123	580	382	4	3,821	829,637	3·18	4·5	42 to 1 sq. mile	691	698	620
9,164	1,23,951	1,23,951	...	2	8	19	87	105	415	85	..	1,608	782,733	2·23	2·37	2 to 1 sq. mile	1,085	1,010	1,646
9,385	1,24,149	•1,21,331	2,818	21	138	14	126	72	394	30	...	1,613	240,743	2·02†	2·18†	†4 to 1 sq. mile	†308	†273	†1,115
1,267	75,698	75,698	...	1	8	9	42	47	196	103	...	1,453	§326,930	3·57	4·17	45·30	80,326	86,451	62,249
5,889	1,14,513	1,14,093	420	...	...	10	49	81	372	140	...	1,662	607,087	2·54	3·0	19·6	929	916	979
6,032	1,24,446	1,24,446	...	...	...	15	96	127	559	21	...	4,242	§908,548	5·18	8·96	8 to 1 sq. mile	1,109	1,160	777
2,743	59,491	57,775	1,716	1	6	10	53	46	229	...	...	1,496	350,405	4·32	4·64	·45	1,912	1,069	1,100
...	4,964	4,964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...
36,920	8,39,122	8,34,168	4,954	29	178	91	526	601	2,745	761	4	15,895	4,046,083	3·22	...	... ..	818	—	...

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
to so many square miles; in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.
One policeman to so many of the population.
of Opium Chief Constable.
Kantha are exoluded from the total strength.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowance.

§ According to Census of 1881.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner N. D.

MENT **F.**

General Internal Management of the Force.

Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Remarks
Number of Police rewarded during the year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.					On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By dismissal (Columns 7 and 8.)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.			
By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.													
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
70	...	212	465	...	190	152	588	442	11	9	29	38	23	2	21	48·5	1·75	16 vacancies.
54	17	65	117	24	161	69	278	364	11	3	15	18	6	1	15	28·8	2·08	10 vacancies.
11	30	50	91	2	189	48	347	357	12	2	28	8	1	3	8	100·	1·04	43 vacancies.
57	...	42	129	31	197	41	176	182	13	1	9	6	5	...	12	43·1	2·95	7 vacancies.
...	5	81	225	30	311	73	289	286	17	3	11	10	16	...	27	46·	4·1	4 vacancies.
...	...	67	54	...	...	95	406	284	71	6	13	14	...	...	8	39·9	·97	33 vacancies.
5	20	31	58	...	24	19	189	124	7	5	2	12	...	1	5	1·57	1·44	13 vacancies.
197	72	548	1,139	87	1,072	497	2,273	2,039	142	29	107	106	51	7	96	...	1·94	126 vacancies.

Superintendents or officers of higher rank.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner N. D.

B 275—26 N D

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

DISTRICT.	RACE.													RELIGION OR CASTE.																									
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.				NATIVES.				OFFICERS.												MEN.													
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.				Subordinate Officers.				Subordinate Officers.					Hindoos.								Other Religion.				Hindoos.								Other Religions.			
	Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Selkhs.	Maráthás.	Bhils.	Kolis.	Hindoos of all other castes.	Pársees.	Jews.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Bráhmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Selkhs.	Maráthás.	Bhils.	Kolis.	Hindoos of all other castes.	Pársees.	Jews.	Grand Total Officers and Men.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Ahmedabad ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	212	967	2	86	15	3	...	...	19	4	55	29	2	2	...	498	28	50	...	...	40	53	228	68	...	2	1,184	16 Vacancies.
Kaira	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	135	575	1	73	7	14	...	...	7	...	25	8	2	...	...	278	14	48	...	...	37	...	154	44	...	...	712	10 do.
Panch Maháls ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	2	97	652	2	27	9	4	...	...	29	18	4	8	...	...	1	137	58	30	...	...	77	265	35	50	...	...	754	43 do.
Broach	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	71	326	1	41	4	3	...	...	10	...	...	13	2	...	...	135	36	33	...	...	49	...	...	73	...	...	400	7 do.
Surat	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	112	534	1	45	8	1	...	...	24	...	...	31	4	1	1	240	23	10	...	1	136	...	...	123	...	...	649	4 do.
Thána	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	136	647	1	11	10	...	...	...	79	5	...	32	1	...	1	24	25	...	...	...	379	...	36	178	...	4	786	33 do.
Kolába	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	53	278	1	1	5	...	...	...	42	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	235	...	...	34	...	3	333	13 do.
Total ...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	816	3,979	9	284	58	25	...	...	210	27	84	127	11	3	3	1,315	187	171	...	1	953	318	453	570	...	9	4,818	126 do.

G. F. SHEPPARD,
Commissioner, N.D.

Statement showing Cases of Serious Crimes which the District Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police, investigated personally on the spot during the year 1881.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Assistant Superintendent started for, and also reached scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					AHMEDABAD. *By the District Superintendent of Police.*			
1	Murder... ...	Vithlapore ...	21st Jan. 1881.	Evening of the 23rd January by telegram.	.....	The offenders were arrested immediately on the spot.	Acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
2	House-breaking, Rs. 1,198-4-0.	City	Night of the 3rd February 1881.	Morning of the 4th at 7 A.M.	At once	.....	Under enquiry.	
3	Theft, Rs. 3,610.	Do.	18th Jan. 1881.	Morning of the 11th February at 12 A.M. by Post.	.....	This crime was not reported for some days as the complainant supposed that some of his family were the culprits and so made no complaint.	Accused was sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment.	
4	Murder... ...	Within the limits of Waghpore.	4th Feb. 1881.	Morning of the 6th February 1882, at 10 A.M.	.....	Not visited, as it was too late to go to the spot and a report was received from the District Police Inspector that the two accused had been arrested and evidence obtained against them.	Accused No. 1 was sentenced to death and No. 2 was acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
5	Do.	Ramalpore ...	Not known ...	2nd March 1881 ...	.....	The Superintendent was unable to proceed to the spot as he was enquiring into a supposed murder case in the Gogha Táluka.	Under enquiry.	
6	Theft, Rs. 1,786-5	City	2nd March 1881	Morning of the 4th...	Went at once to enquire.	.....	The offender was sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 200 or in default to suffer 6 months' hard labour.	
7	Theft, Rs. 3,290.	Do.	11th March 1881	Evening of the 19th March at 4 P.M.	At once	.....	Under enquiry	Nothing has as yet been elicited; the case is apparently a family quarrel.
8	House-breaking, Rs. 10,032-9-0.	Do.	31st March ...	Morning of the 8th April 1881, by Post.	.....	A report was received from the City Police Inspector that four accused were arrested and portion of the stolen property recovered from their possession.	Acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
9	Murder	Do.	Early in the morning of 3rd May.	3rd May at 7 A.M. ...	At once	.....	Four accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
10	Dacoity... ...	Sakaria... ...	16th May 1881.	Morning of the 20th May 1881.	.....	The Assistant Superintendent being near and the Superintendent at Gogha, the Assistant Superintendent was desired to go to the scene.	Under enquiry.	
11	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession.	Joowaraj ...	30th ,, ...	30th May, 3 P.M. ...	Started at 4 A. M. next morning.	.....	Sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment and fine Rs. 1,000, and in default to suffer further similar imprisonment for four months.	
12	Theft, Rs. 1,431.	City	On the night of the 6th June 1881.	Early in the morning of the 7th June,	At once	.....	Under enquiry	No crime. From enquiries and examination of the premises it appeared that the property lost belonged to the complainant's wife who was childless. The man wanted to marry again.
13	Murder ...	Shaljismoovada.	10th June 1881.	13th June 1881 ..	.....	This was first reported as a case of suicide. Directed the Inspector to go to the spot.	Acquitted by the Sessions Judge and struck off as no crime.	
14	Theft, Rs. 457...	City	Night of the 6th August.	Early in the morning of the 7th August.	At once	.....	Under enquiry	It is very doubtful if this is a true case. The man is in failing circumstances, and it is believed that the complainant got up the case to serve his own ends.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					AHMEDABAD—*continued.*			
15	Dacoity, Rs. 2...	Mathasoolia ...	5th August ...	Morning of the 8th August 1881.	.....	Small dacoity of Rs. 2. The Chief Constable stated in his report that the offenders were arrested.	All the accused were discharged by the First Class Magistrate.	
16	Murder... ..	Parántij ...	On the night of the 15th August 1881.	Morning of the 17th August.	.....	Received a report that the accused wes arrested on the spot. He is insane.	Pending.	
17	Theft, Rs. 5,018.	City	Night of the 28th August.	Early in the morning of the 29th August.	At once	.....	Under enquiry.	
18	Theft, documents of Rs. 11,388-13-11.	Do.	Not known ...	In the evening 4 P.M. 15th September 1881.	.....	The City Police Inspector stated in his report that 6 accused were arrested and documents recovered.	Three were discharged by Magistrate and 3 were acquitted by the Sessions Court.	This was a case of family quarrel regarding succession to property.
19	Murder... ...	Viramgám ...	On the night of the 27th October.	28th October, 10 A.M.	.....	Soon after report was received that the accused were arrested and evidence obtained against them.	No. 1 was sentenced to transportation for life and others were acquitted from the Sessions Court.	
20	Theft, Rs. 4,701.	City	Not known ...	Early in the morning of 30th October.	At once	.....	Under enquiry.	
21	Murder... ...	Kokta	7th November...	Morning 10 A.M., 8th November.	.....	Received information from Mr. Beaman, 1st Class Magistrate, that the case was clear enough and my presence was not necessary. I did not go to the scene of crime as I was making my first move into the District and was very busy clearing things off.	No. 1 was convicted and sentenced to death, No. 2 Kanaji to transportation for life, and No. 3 was acquitted by the Sessions Court. The sentence of death on accused No. 1 has been commuted to transportation for life.	
22	Do.	Lakharoda ...	On the night of the 8th December.	Morning of the 13th December 1881.	.....	I did not go to the spot as there was no suspicion of murder. Three men were very drunk. They had to cross the river, one of them fell in and was pulled out by his comrades, Police Constable Natha Kathoo struck deceased across the neck to revive him and broke his neck, from which the man died.	Pending.	
					By the Assistant Superintendent of Police.			
1	Culpable homicide.	Meeroli, Táluka Daskroi.	18th Dec. 1880.	On the morning of the 6th January 1881, about 10 A.M.	.....	As the offenders were arrested at once ...	One of the accused has been sentenced to transportation for life, and the other two to rigorous imprisonment for 7 and 3 years respectively, and the other four have been acquitted by the Sessions Judge.	The complainant died on the 2nd January in the Civil Hospital.
2	Highway robbery.	Bareja, Táluka Daskroi.	8th Jan. 1881.	On the 10th January 1881, about 8 A.M.	.....	As the offenders were arrested at once ...	Acquitted by the 1st Class Magistrate ...	
3	Do. ...	Meethapore, Táluka Dholka.	25th ,, ...	On the 1st February 1881, about 11 A.M.	Started on the 2nd February and reached the scene on the 3rd.	.....	The offenders have not as yet been discovered.	
4	Do. ...	Adhuv, Táluka Daskroi.	12th Feb. 1881.	On the 14th February 1881, about 4 P.M.	Started on the 15th February and reached the same day.	.....	No clue of the offenders has as yet been obtained.	
5	Murder ...	Burwala, Táluka Dhanduka.	9th Mar. 1881.	On the night of the 10th March 1881, about 11 P.M.	Started on the 11th and reached the scene on the 13th March 1881.	.....	Two of the offenders have been sentenced to death, and one to be transported for life.	
6	Do. ...	City of Ahmedabad.	3rd May 1881.	6th May 1881, about 10 P.M.	Started on the morning of the 7th May and reached the same day.	.....	Acquitted by the Sessions Judge.	

7	Robbery ...	Kochira, Táluka Dholka.	20th ,, ...	23rd May 1881, about 10 A.M.	.....	As the offenders were arrested at once ...	The offenders have been sentenced as follows :—One to one year, and the other to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment, and both to pay a fine of Rs. 10 each, or in default to suffer one month more.	
8	Highway robbery.	Macurla, Táluka Sanand.	25th ,, ...	26th May 1881, about 8 A.M.	.....	As the Assistant Superintendent was unwell with fever, he could not proceed to the scene of crime.	No clue of the offenders has as yet been obtained.	
9	Do. ...	Ambli, Táluka Dhollera.	28th ,, ...	31st May 1881, about 10 A.M.	.....	As the Assistant Superintendent commenced his course of drill, he could not proceed to the scene of crime.	One of the offenders has been sentenced to a year's rigorous imprisonment with fine of Rs. 50 or in default to undergo 3 months' further imprisonment, and the remaining two have been acquitted.	
10	Do. ...	Nawagam, Taluka Dhollera.	8th June 1881.	11th June 1881, about 3 P.M.	.....	As the offenders were arrested at once ..	The offenders have been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment, and a fine of Rs. 15 each, or in default to suffer 3 months' further imprisonment.	
11	Culpable homicide.	Jowaruj, Táluka Koth.	16th July 1881.	30th July 1881, about 6 A.M.	Started on the 30th July 1881 and reached the same day.	.....	Acquitted by the Session Judge	The complainant died on the 25th July 1881 in the Dholka Dispensary.
12	Murder... ..	Parántij ...	15th Aug. 1881.	18th August 1881, about 4 P.M.	Started on the morning of the 19th August and reached the same day.	.....	This case has not as yet been settled by the Sessions Judge.	
13	Highway robbery.	Vijápur, Táluka Daskroi.	7th Sept. 1881.	10th September 1881, about 8 A.M.	.....	As the offender was arrested at once ...	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
14	Murder... ...	Ganole, Táluka Dholka.	1st Oct. 1881 .	On the night of the 2nd October 1881, 9 P.M.	Started on the night of the 2nd and reached the scene on the morning of the 3rd October 1881.	.....	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to death.	
15	Robbery ...	Kumálpur, Táluka Parántij.	16th ,, ...	17th October 1881, about 4 P.M.	Started on the 18th October and reached the same day.	.....	The offenders belong to the Gaikwár's village of Anoria ; a *primâ facie* case has been sent.	
16	Murder... ...	Viramgám ...	27th ,, ...	28th October 1881, 7-30 A.M.	Started on the 28th October and reached the same day.	.....	One of the offenders has been sentenced to transportation for life, and the remaining 5 have been acquitted.	
17	Do.	Ahmedabad Camp.	31st ,, ...	31st October 1881, 4 A.M.	Started on the evening of the 31st October, and reached at the same time.	.....	The accused has been sentenced to transportation for life.	
18	Robbery ...	Koolurthul, Táluka Dáskroi.	2nd Nov. 1881.	6th November 1881, about 10 A.M.	.....	As the offenders were arrested at once ...	The offenders have been sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
19	House-breaking and theft.	Jalálpor, Táluka Dholka.	20th Dec. 1881.	22nd December 1881, about 8 A.M.	Started on the afternoon of the 22nd Decr. and reached the scene on the next day.	.....	Two of the offenders have been sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 100 each, or in default to undergo one month more. The other two to 3 months' imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50 each, or in default to suffer 15 days more.	
20	Culpable homicide.	Hursoli, Táluka Parántij.	19th ,, ...	25th December 1881 about 11 A.M.	Started on the morning of the 26th December, and reached the scene on the 27th.	.....	No clue of the offenders has as yet been obtained.	

Nos. 1 to 10 occurred when Mr. F. H. Warden was Assistant Superintendent.
,, 11 to 12 and 19 to 20 occurred when Mr. D. H. G. Maclean was Assistant Superintendent.

No. 13 occurred when Captain J. Humfrey was in charge Assistant Superintendent's office.
,, 14 to 18 occurred when Mr. Dhunjisha was Assistant Superintendent.

KAIRA.

By the District Superintendent of Police.

1	Dacoity, Rs.6-8.	Davol, Táluka Borsad.	29th Dec. 1880.	2nd January, early in the morning.	.....	The offenders were at once arrested and evidence obtained against them.	The accused were discharged.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					KAIRA—*continued.*			
2	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 757.	Anand	4th Jan. 1881 .	5th January about 9 P.M.	7th January about 8 A.M. Reached the spot at about 10 A.M.	.....	Undetected.	
3	Culpable homicide.	Dali, Táluka Borsad.	Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	The offender was at once arrested and evidence obtained against him.	Convicted.	
4	Dacoity, Rs. 865.	Ajupura, Táluka Thasra,	7th ,, ...	9th January at about 11 A.M.	10th January about 7-30 A.M. Reached the scene about 4 P.M. on 11th Jan.	.....	The accused were discharged by the Sessions Court.	
5	House breaking and theft, Rs. 478.	Gana, Táluka Borsad.	Do. ...	9th January in the morning.	.. ...	Was to start for enquiry into the Ajupura dacoity case.	Undetected.	
6	Murder	Borsad	23rd ,, ...	24th January about 8 A.M.	.....	The offender was at once arrested	Convicted.	
7	Culpable homicide.	Chaklasi, Táluka Nadiad,	Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	The offender was at once arrested	The accused was discharged by the Magistrate.	
8	Dacoity, Rs. 67-12.	Sansoli, Táluka Mehmadabad.	25th ,, ...	26th January about 11 A.M.	.....	The offenders were at once arrested and evidence obtained against them.	Convicted.	
9	Culpable homicide.	Dedarda, Táluka Borsad.	Do. ...	27th January about 8 A.M.	.....	The offender was at once arrested and evidence obtained against him.	Do.	
10	Robbery, Rs. 132-0-6.	Lavál, Táluka Mátar.	Do. ...	27th January about 11 A.M.	.....	Was not well	Undetected.	
11	Dacoity, Rs. 55-6-0.	Anand	27th ,, ...	29th January about 7 A.M.	.....	Do.	Do.	
12	Robbery, Rs. 56-7-0.	Bhetasi, Táluka Borsad.	28th ,, ...	30th ,, ...	.....	Engaged in the preparation of the annual criminal returns.	Do.	
13	Dacoity, Rs. 453-5-7½.	Mooliad, Táluka Thasra.	11th Feb. 1880 .	12th February about 5 P.M.	.....	Do. ...	Do.	
14	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 536.	Kapadwanj ...	26th ,, ...	28th February about 2 P.M.	.....	The offenders were at once arrested	Convicted.	
15	Culpable homicide.	Sokhada, Táluka Mátar.	7th April ...	8th April about 9 A.M.	9th April about 8 A.M. Reached the scene on the 10th about 9 P.M.	.....	Do.	
16	Dacoity, Rs. 614-7.	Sandhana, Táluka Mátar.	10th ,, ...	11th April early in the morning.	11th April about 8 A.M. Reached the scene within half an hour.	.....	Undetected.	
17	Robbery, Rs. 121-4.	Piplar, Táluka Borsad.	Do. ...	12th April about 5 A.M.	.....	The offenders were known and a greater part of the stolen property recovered.	Convicted.	
18	Grievous hurt...	Maij, Táluka Mehmadabad.	17th ,, ...	17th April about 5 P.M.	19th April about 7 A.M. Reached the scene within an hour.	....	The offender absconded immediately after committing the offence.	
19	Theft, Rs. 1,192-10.	Kapadvanj ...	About 4 or 5 months ago, date unknown.	22nd April about 9 A.M.	.....	As the offence was committed some months ago no personal investigation was made.	Undetected.	
20	Robbery, Rs. 377-4.	Od, Táluka Anand.	27th April ...	28th ,, ...	29th April about 7 A.M. Reached the spot within an hour.	.....	The accused were discharged.	
21	Dacoity, Rs. 179.	Wavdi, Táluka Matar.	30th ,, ...	1st May about 7 A.M.	3rd May about 1 P.M. Reached the scene on the 4th about 9 A.M.	.....	Undetected.	

22	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 454-7-0.	Umeta, Táluka Borsad.	2nd May ...	5th May about 5 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was engaged in enquiring into the above dacoity case.	Undetected.
23	Robbery ...	Hamidpura, Táluka Anand.	7th ,, ...	8th May about 1 P.M.	9th May about 4 A.M. Reached the scene within an hour.	.....	The case has been struck off as no crime.
24	Robbery, Rs. 3 12-0.	Bidaj, Táluka Ahmedabad.	Do. ...	9th May about 5 A.M.	.....	The offenders were at once arrested ...	Convicted.
25	Murder... ...	Heranj, Táluka Nadiad.	9th ,, ...	10th May about 5 A.M.	10th May about 6 A.M. Reached the scene at about 7 A.M.	... .	Do.
26	Do. ...	Chikhodra, Táluka Anand.	15th ,, ...	16th May about 7 A.M.	16th May about 1 P.M. Reached the scene about 5 P.M.	.....	Do.
27	Death under suspicious circumstances.	Navli, Táluka Anand.	16th ,, ...	16th May about 3 P.M.	16th May about half past three, Reached the scene within half an hour.	.....	The case has been struck off.
28	Concealment of the birth of a child.	Od, Táluka Anand.	Do. ...	18th May about 7 A.M.	19th May about 4 A.M. Reached the scene at about 5-30 A.M.	.....	Undetected.
29	Robbery, Rs. 18.	Virol, Táluka Mehmadabad.	23rd May at about 4 A.M.	24th May at about 4 A.M.	.....	The Superintendent was at some distance from the scene of the crime. The Inspector was directed to make enquiries.	Do.
30	Criminal breach of trust, Rs. 481-8-0.	Nadiád... ...	30th May 1880 .	31st ,, 9 P.M.	.....	Do. ...	Do.
31	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,600.	Anand	2nd June ...	4th June about 9 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was at some distance ...	Do.
32	Murder and mischief by fire.	Bhalaj, Táluka Anand.	5th ,, ...	6th ,, 11 P.M.	7th June about midnight. Reached the scene about 7-45 A.M. next morning.	.....	Convicted.
33	Dacoity, Rs. 180-14-0.	Bilodra, Táluka Nadiád.	14th ,, ...	16th ,, 7-30 A.M.	17th June early in the morning. Reached the scene at about 10 A.M.	.....	Do.
34	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 612-7-0.	Nadiád	June (date unknown).	23rd ,, 5-30 P.M.	24th June about 5-30 A.M. Reached the scene at about 8 A.M.	.....	Undetected.
35	Murder... ...	Dakor, Táluka Thásra.	27th June ...	28th ,, 2 P.M.	29th June about 5 A.M. Reached the scene at about 11 A.M.	.....	Convicted.
36	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,026.	Wadadla, Táluka Borsad.	5th July ...	7th July about 12-15 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was just to commence his drill at Ahmedabad.	Undetected.
37	Murder	Kathlal, Táluka Kapadwanj.	9th ,, ...	10th ,, 7 P.M.	12th July about 5 A.M. Reached the scene at about 1 P.M.	.....	Convicted.
38	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,327-8-0.	Nadiád.. ...	22nd ,, ...	24th ,, 8 A.M. (through Post).	25th July at about 5-30 A.M. Reached the scene at about 9 A.M.	.....	Undetected.
39	Murder... ...	Bamroli, Táluka Nadiád.	4th August ..	7th August (through Post).	8th August at about 5-30 A.M. Reached the scene at about 9 A.M.	.....	Convicted.
40	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 595.	Salol, Táluka Borsad.	19th ,, ...	21st August about 4 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was learning drill at Ahmedabad.	Undetected.
41	House-breaking and theft, Rs 691.	Chaklasi, Táluka Nadiád.	Do. ...	Do. ...	.....	Do. ...	Do.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						KAIRA—*continued.*		
42	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,003.	Narsanda, Táluka Nadiád.	21st August ...	22nd August, about midnight.	.....	Superintendent was learning drill at Ahmedabad.	Undetected.	
43	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 512-12.	Janod, Táluka Thasra.	20th ,, ..	24th August (through Post.)	.....	Do. ...	Do.	
44	Murder... ...	Parwat, Táluka Anand.	29th ,, ...	30th August, 9 A.M.	.....	The Superintendent was on leave ...	Convicted.	
45	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 621-12.	Kaira ...	Betweeen 28th August and 16th September.	17th September about 6 A.M.	.....	The Superintendent was learning his drill at Ahmedabad.	Undetected.	
46	Death under suspicious circumstances.	Hathaj, Táluka Nadiad.	20th September.	22nd September about 6 A.M.	22nd September about 12-10 P. M. Reached the scene about 4 P.M.	....		
47	Murder.. ...	Letar, Taluka Kapadvanj	4th October ...	6th October about 10 A.M.	.....	Was engaged in carriying out the Police arrangements in connection with the Manckthan Poonem Fair at Dakor.	Convicted.	
48	Robbery, Rs. 118-2.	Janod, Táluka Thasra.	7th October ...	8th October ...	.....	Do.	The accused was discharged under Section 215, Criminal Procedure Code.	
49	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 2,721-0-3.	Mehmadabad ...	Do. ...	9th October, about 8 A.M.	9th October at about 1 P.M. Reached the scene at about 5 P.M.	.....	Undetected.	
50	Murder... ...	Boriali, Táluka Anand.	October (date unknown.)	12th October about 7 A.M.	14th October about 5-30 A.M. Reached the scene about 9 A.M.	.....	Do.	
51	Do.	Radu, Táluka Matar.	15th or 16th October.	25th October about 8 A.M.	25th October about 2 P.M. Reached the scene at 3 P.M.	..... .	Convicted.	
52	Do.	Marida, Táluka Nadiad.	11th November .	11th November about 6 P.M.	12th November about 11 A.M. Reached the scene at about 3 P.M.	... .	One accused discharged by the Sessions Court. The other has absconded and is still at large.	
53	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 614.	Bhamas, Táluka Mahudha.	22nd November.	23rd November at about 2 P.M.	23rd November about 8 P.M. Reached the scene about 10 P.M.	.....	Undetected.	
54	Death under suspicious circumstances.	Chitlav, Táluka Thasra.	4th December ...	13th December at about 2 P.M.	14th December at about 6 A.M. Reached the scene at about 1 P.M.	....		
55	Dacoity, Rs. 69-14	Wasna, Táluka Matar.	19th December .	20th December at about 8 A.M.	20th December at about 11 A.M. Reached the scene within half an hour.	.....	Undetected.	
56	Culpable homicide.	Wadad, Táluka Thasra.	28th December .	29th December early in the morning.	29th December about 8 A.M. Reached the scene within an hour.	.....		
57	House-breaking and theft, Rs. 465.	Nadiád ...	29th ,, ...	31st December at about 5 A.M.	.....	The Inspector was on the spot, who was directed to make enquiries.	Convicted.	

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 14 occurred when Mr. Duggan was Superintendent.
Serial Nos. 15 to 52 occurred when Mr. Gell was Superintendent.
Serial No. 53 occurred when Inspector Jehangirsha was Superintendent.
Serial No. 54 occurred when Assistant Collector Mr. Kennedy was Superintendent.
Serial Nos. 55 to 57 occurred when Mr. Holland was Superintendent.

PANCH MAHA'LS.

					District Superintendent of Police.			
1	Murder ...	Kakra durra (a hamlet of the village of Garadoo) (Jhálod.)	5th March 1881.	6th March 1881, 7 A.M.	Mr. J. B. D. Adams, 6th March, reached the scene 7 A. M. 7th March 1881.	.....	3 accused committed to Magistrate, one sentenced to 4 years' rigorous inprisonment and the other two to two years' rigorous imprisonment each.	
2	Culpable homicide.	Sewniah (a hamlet of Limdi) Jhálod.	15th March 1881.	21st March 1881, 11 A.M.	22nd March, reached the scene 6 A.M.	....	3 accused committed to Magistrate and sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment each under section 323 of Indian Penal Code.	
3	Do.	Kutavara (Dohad.)	18th March ...	No report made as it was first entered as a case under Section 324 of Indian Penal Code.	.....	Mr. Adams was in charge. I suppose the case was not visited as no special report wss made, as it had been entered under Section 324 Indian Penal Code.	3 accused committed to Magistrate and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment and the other two to 21 days' rigorous imprisonment each.	
					Khán Sáheb District Police Inspector, Dohad Division.			
4	Do.	Chandwana (Dohad.)	18th April ...	Not reported as it had been entered as a hurt case, the man dying in hospital some days after when the accused was under arrest.	.....	The Inspector was in charge and did not visit the scene of the crime as it was entered as a hurt case at first.	One accused committed to Magistrate and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
					Mr. L. H. Spence.			
5	Do.	Uchwania (Tinda) Dohad.	12th August ...	13th August 1-30 P.M.	13th August, started 2 P.M. reached 4 P.M.	Undetected	Do.	In this case the accused killed his brother in a drunken brawl. He is wandering about in the Jhahooa Territory and enquiries are going on secretly for his apprehension.
6	Murder	Limbdi (Jhálod).	3rd December..	5th December 12 P.M.	5th December, started 1-30, reached 3-30.	.....	Six accused committed to Magistrate and sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment each under section 323 of Indian Penal Code.	
7	Dacoity	Tanuda (Dohad).	December 10th .	December 11th 7 A.M. at Jhálod.	December 11th, started 8-30 A.M. reached 4 P.M.	.....	Undetected	In this case five men have been apprehended on suspicion and handed over to the Jhahooa authorities as they belong to that hud. At present there is very little evidence against them. The woman whom they robbed says she recognised them distinctly when they were robbing her, and told them at the time that she knew who they were and would inform against them. None of the property has been recovered up to the present time, and until some of it is found, I am afraid no other evidence can be obtained against the accused.

Serial Nos. 1 to 3 occurred when Mr. Adam was Assistant Superintendent.

,, 4 to 6 ,, Khán Saheb Fezali do.

,, 5 to 7 ,, Mr. Spence do.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					PANCH MAHÁLS.			
					By District Superintendent of Police.			
1	Murder ...	Timbu, Táluka Godhra.	On or about 15th March 1881.	29th March 1881 at 6 A.M	1st April 1881 at 6 A.M., reaching the scene of crime at 8 A.M.	.....	Undetected.	
2	Robbery of 19 buffaloes valued at Rs. 423.	Bhattpura, Táluka Godhra.	6th May 1881 ...	9th May 1881 at 6 A.M.	Not visited	Report received too late. Offenders were apprehended and case complete.	Two accused have been committed and sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment.	
3	Robbery, Rs. 5-8-0	Arad, Táluka Hálol.	12th May 1881...	13th May 1881 at 6 A.M.	13th May 1881 at 3 P.M.	.....	One accused was committed for trial and was sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
4	Murder ...	Godhra ...	12th May 1881...	13th May 1881 at 6 A.M.	13th May 1881 at 3 P.M.	.....	In this case 8 accused have been committed for trial, of which 2 were acquitted under Sections 215 and 216 respectively and 6 accused were convicted and sentenced, two to transportation for life, two to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 200 under section 323, two were sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment and the other to 4 months and fined Rs. 100.	
5	Dacoity ...	Dayal, Táluka Godhra.	26th June 1881..	27th June 1881 at 10-30 A.M.	27th June 1881 at 5 P.M.	.....	Undetected.	
6	Dacoity ...	Choonadra, Taluka Kálol.	26th June 1881.	27th June 1881 at 7 A.M.	27th June 1881 at 9 A.M.	.....	Do.	
7	Grievous hurt with deadly weapon.	Medapur, Táluka Halol.	4th October 1881	5th October 1881 ...	6th October 1881 ...	.....	Accused was committed but discharged under Section 215.	
8	Murder ...	Musahar, Táluka Jámbughoda.	14th October 1881.	15th October 1881 ...	.....	A man with drink beat his wife with a stick so that she died. He was apprehended and the case clear, so the Superintendent did not consider it necessary to go.	The accused was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.	
9	Culpable homicide by exposure of a child under 10 years of age.	Rampura, Táluka Jámbughoda.	3rd November 1881.	7th November 1881..	.....	The accused was apprehended at the time and has acknowledged all; the case was being sent to the Magistrate.	The accused was convicted and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
10	Grievous hurt with deadly weapon.	Vádi, Táluka Godhra.	11th December 1881.	13th December 1881 at 4 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was ill with fever. ...	One accused has been committed for trial; result is not known during the year.	

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 9 occurred when Lieut.-Colonel W. P. LaTouche was Superintendent.

BROACH

By the District Superintendent of Police.

1	Murder... ...	Bhankhetar, Jambusar Táluka.	8th Jan. 1881.	13th January 1881 at 11 A.M.	.....	The accused were apprehended, and from the evidence reported there was no necessity to visit the scene of the crime.	One accused sentenced to be hanged and one to be transported for life under Section 302 Indian Penal Code, and one accused acquitted under Section 220 Criminal Procedure Code.	
2	Culpable homicide.	Gajira, Jambusar Táluka.	22nd ,, ...	Afternoon of the 23rd January 1881 at 4 P.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 9 A.M. on the 24th January 1881.	....	Two accused sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment and two to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court under Section 304 Indian Penal Code. The last-mentioned accused released on appeal to the High Court.	
3	Dacoity of Rs. 1,200.	On the way from Kadi to Jambusar, Jambusar Táluka.	27th ,, ...	31st January 1881 in the evening, at about 5 P.M.	. ...	Complainant appeared before the District Superintendent of Police at Jambusar and his complaint appeared to be false.	The case struck off the Crime Register by order of the Magistrate, 1st Class.	
4	Culpable homicide.	Kantharia, Broach Táluka.	21st ,, ...	24th January 1881 at 12 noon.	.....	Engaged in enquiring into the case of culpable homicide at Gajera, Jambusar Táluka.	.....	The deceased was insane and from enquiry it appeared that he was struck in self-defence. He died in the Broach Civil Hospital on the 4th February 1881.
5	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 650.	Anklesvar, Anklesvar Táluka.	28th Feb. 1881.	1st March 1881 in the morning at about 11 A.M.	.....	Engaged with the annual report. The District Inspector was sent to make enquiry into the case.	Enquiry is being made.	
6	Theft of Rs. 1,200.	Pálej, Broach Táluka.	4th April 1881.	6th April 1881 in the evening at about 7 P.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime in the morning of the 7th April 1881.	.....	The case struck off the Crime Register by order of the Magistrate, 1st Class.	
7	Culpable homicide.	Ambhel, Vágra Táluka.	8th ,, ...	9th April 1881 at about 12 noon.	.....	The accused were arrested and evidence appeared to be sufficient for conviction; engaged in enquiring into the case of theft of Rs. 1,200 at Pálej.	The Sessions Judge stated he might convict the accused of causing hurt, but as they had been for some time in Jail did not think it necessary to do so and acquitted them. So the Magistrate, First Class, ordered the case to be struck off the Crime Register.	
8	Theft of Rs. 691.	Broach City, Broach Táluka.	On or about the 12th June 1881.	15th June 1881 in the morning, at about 6 A.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 7 A.M. on the 15th June 1881.	.....	Property, value about Rs. 683, recovered. One accused sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under Section 411 Indian Penal Code, and one accused to four months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 414 Indian Penal Code. One accused discharged under Section 215 Indian Penal Code, and one acquitted under Section 223 Indian Penal Code.	
9	Dacoity near Kantharia of Rs. 107.	Kantharia, Broach Táluka.	At night on the 17th June 1881.	Early in the morning of the 18th June 1881.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 7 A.M. on the 18th June 1881.	.....	The case considered highway robbery by the Magistrate, 1st Class, and four accused sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Property, value Rs. 47, recovered.	
10	Theft of Rs. 1,767.	Mándva, Anklesvar Táluka.	31st May 1881...	The complainant was referred for enquiry by the Magistrate, 1st Class, and received by the District Superintendent of Police on the 21st June 1881.	.....	.....	The case struck off the Crime Register by order of the Magistrate, 1st Class.	
11	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 717.	Broach City, Broach Táluka.	Exact date not known, on or about the 21st June 1881.	23rd June 1881 early in the morning.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 7 A.M. on the 23rd June.	.....	The case struck off the Crime Register by order of the Magistrate 2nd Class, Broach.	
12	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,500.	Anklesvar Town, Taluka Anklesvar.	25th June 1881 .	26th June 1881 at about 11 A.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 3½ P.M. on the 26th June 1881.	.....	Enquiry is being made.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						BROACH—*continued.*		
13	Attempt to commit murder.	Broach City, Broach Táluka.	11th July 1881 at night.	Early in the morning of the 12th July 1881.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 6 A.M. on the 12th July 1881.	.....	Two accused convicted and sentenced to transportation for life under Section 307, Indian Penal Code, by the Sessions Court.	
14	Culpable homicide.	Kantharia, Broach Táluka.	15th Aug. 1881.	15th August 1881, in the evening at 7 P.M.	.....	The complainant and the accused and witnesses were brought before the District Superintendent of Police.	The Magistrate, First Class, considered it to be a case of hurt and sentenced the accused to six months' rigorous imprisonment.	
15	Murder... ..	Balota, Hánsot Mahál.	31st ,, ...	1st September 1881, in the morning at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was arrested and confessed before the Magistrate, 2nd Class.	The accused convicted and sentenced to transportation for life under Section 302, Indian Penal Code.	
16	Culpable homicide.	Broach City, Broach Táluka.	3rd Sept. 1881.	3rd September 1881 at 5 P.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 6 P.M. on the 3rd September 1881.	.....	The Magistrate considered it to be a case of simple hurt and sentenced one accused to six months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 323 Indian Penal Code, and sentenced one person to one day's simple imprisonment under Section 352 Indian Penal Code.	
17	Murder... ...	Amarpur Simaltha, A'mod Táluka.	16th Oct. 1881.	18th October 1881 at about 7 A.M.	.....	The accused were apprehended. One accused confessed before the Magistrate, 2nd Class, Ámod, and evidence appeared to be sufficient for conviction.	The accused discharged by the Magistrate, First Class, under Section 195 Criminal Procedure Code.	The case was enquired into by the District Superintendent of Police at Broach.
18	Culpable homicide.	Dábha, Jambusar Táluka.	29th ,, ...	31st October 1881, at 6 A.M.	.....	The accused was arrested and evidence appeared to be sufficient for conviction.	Pending trial before the Magistrate, First Class, at the close of the year.	The Magistrate discharged the accused under section 195 Criminal Procedure Code; but the Sessions Judge ordered the committal of the case to the Sessions Court and sentenced the accused to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 323 Indian Penal Code.
19	Housebreaking and theft of Rs. 1,350.	Broach City, Broach Táluka.	6th Nov. 1881	8th November 1881 at about 8 P.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at 8 A.M. on the 9th November 1881.	....	Under enquiry	Property, value Rs. 356, has been found which, the complainant states, belongs to him, but is unable to produce evidence to identify it.
20	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 995.	Anklesvar, Anklesvar Táluka.	20th ,, ...	22nd November 1881 at about 12 noon.	.....	.....	The case struck off the Crime Register by order of the Magistrate, 2nd Class.	
21	Housebreaking and theft of Rs. 1,169.	Broach City, Broach Táluka.	21st Dec. 1881.	22nd December 1881 at 6 A.M.	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime at about 7 A.M. on the 22nd December 1881.	.....	Under investigation at the close of the year.	Property, value Rs. 691, has been recovered and the case sent for trial in 1882.

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 21 occurred when Captain C. J. Dickson was Superintendent.

						SURAT. *By the District Superintendent of Police.*		
1	Dacoity ...	Degám, Táluka Válod.	16th Jan. 1881.	20th January 1881...	Not visited ..	The case was first reported as one of robbery.	Acquitted.	
2	Culpable homicide.	Pardi Karod, Bárdoli Táluka.	21st ,, ...	26th ,, ...	Do. ...	The report stated the case to be one of grievous hurt.	Convicted.	
3	Dacoity ...	Bulsár ..	9th Feb. 1881.	13th February 1881.	Do. ...	The first report said that there was reason to doubt the truth of complaint.	Struck off.	

4	Murder with robbery.	Do. ...	20th ,, ...	23rd ,, ...	Do. ...	The Superintendent of Police had previously obtained one week's leave of absence.	Undetected ..	The case was promptly taken up by the Inspector.
5	Culpable homicide.	Welvách, Táluka Bulsár.	9th Mar. 1881.	11th March 1881 ...	Started on the 12th March 1881.		Acquitted.	
6	Murder ...	Olpád ...	29th ,, ...	31st ,, ...	Started 1st April and reached on the 2nd.	.....	Convicted.	
7	Murder with dacoity.	Baláltirath, Táluka Mándvi.	6th Apr. 1881.	At 6 A.M. of 8th April 1881.	9th April 1881 ...	.....	Do.	
8	Dacoity ...	Bhadeli, Táluka Bulsár.	12th ,, ...	15th April 1881 ...	Not visited ...	Believed from the first to be false ...	Struck off.	
9	Do. ...	Dádákni, Táluka Mándvi.	13th ,, ...	20th October 1881 ..	Do. ...	The case was reported as detected and came to light after date of occurrence.	Convicted.	
10	Do. ...	Goema, Táluka Párdi.	16th ,, ...	22nd April 1881 ...	Do. ...	Reported to be false	Struck off.	
11	Do. ...	Attak Párdi in Bulsár Táluka.	12th June 1881.	13th June 1881 at 5-30 P.M.	Started night of 13th, reached following morning.	.....	Convicted.	
12	Murder ...	Surat City ...	13th ,, ...	On the evening of 6th July 1881.	On the spot ...	.....	Do.	
13	Culpable homicide.	Kunta in Párdi Táluka.	13th ,, ..	In the afternoon of 14th June 1881.	15th June 1881 ...	.....	Undetected.	
14	Dacoity ...	Málvan in Bulsár Táluka.	26th ,, ...	2nd July 1881 ...	Not visited ...	The complaint reported as a false one ...	Struck off.	
15	Do. ...	Karadi, Táluka Jalálpor.	28th ,, ...	2nd ,, ...	Do. ...	Reported as a false complaint...	Do.	
16	Do. ...	Anjlás in Bulsár Táluka.	29th ,, ...	At noon of the 14th July 1881.	Do. ...	Was reported detected and came to light subsequent to date of occurrence.	Convicted.	
17	Do. ...	Bhadeli, Táluka Bulsár.	28th July 1881.	29th July 1881 ..	.....	Reported as false	Struck off.	
18	Do. ...	Ronvell, Táluka Bulsár.	13th Oct. 1881.	In the evening of the 15th October 1881.	Started 15th and reached on 16th 1881.	.....	Convicted.	
19	Do. ...	Bhagwanimore, Táluka Olpad.	21st Dec. 1881.	24th December ...	.....	Reported detected	Pending trial.	

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 17 occurred when Mr. Scannell was Superintendent.
,, 1 to 18 ,, Mr. Maclean ,,
,, 1 to 19 ,, Mr. Henderson ,,

THÁNA.

By the District Superintendent of Police.

1	Dacoity ...	Jardi, Táluka Sháhápur.	2nd Jan. 1881 ...	3rd January 1881 in the evening.	4th January 1881 at 7-47 A.M., arrived at about 10 A.M.	....	Convicted.	
2	Robbery ...	Koliwli, Táluka Bhiwndi.	11th ,, ...	13th January 1881 about 10 A.M.	14th January 1881 at 10 A.M., arrived at 9 A.M. on 15th January 1881.	.....	Do.	
3	Culpable homicide.	Utan, Sub-station Bándra.	9th Feb. 1881 .	.....	.....	Culprit at once apprehended and sent to the Magistrate. The evidence was such that there was no necessity for the Superintendent to interfere.	Do.	
4	Murder ...	Chinchni, Táluka Dáhánu.	About 9th January 1881.	29th February 1881 at about 1 P.M.	.....	Received report from Chief Constable the next day that five persons concerned in the murder had been apprehended and sent to the Magistrate.	Acquitted.	
5	Culpable homicide.	Diva, Táluka Kalyán.	12th Mar. 1881 .	12th March 1881 about 5 A.M.	12th March 1881 at about 6 A.M. and arrived at about 8-20 A.M. the same morning.	.....	Discharged for want of satisfactory evidence as to identification.	
6	Robbery ...	On road between Kalyán and Bhiwndi.	19th Mar. 1881 .	24th March 1881 about 11 A.M.	25th March 1881 at about 6 A.M., arrived about 7-30 A.M. on 26th idem.	.....	Convicted.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						THÁNA—*continued.*		
7	Murder by poison.	Thána (Jenibhi), Táluka Sálsette	16th March 1881.	Report received from Civil Surgeon about 9 P.M. on 16th instant.	Immediately on receipt of report of Civil Surgeon about 9-20 P.M.	.....	Convicted.	
8	Dacoity ...	Shirgaon, Petta Umbergaon.	30th ,, ...	1st April 1881 ..	2nd April 1881 at about 7 A. M., arrived about noon.	.....	Acquitted.	
9	Murder ...	Dapcheri, Táluka Dáhánu.	5th April 1881 .	7th ,, ...	8th April 1881 and arrived about 3 P.M. same day.	.....	Convicted.	
10	Do. ...	Awlat, Táluka Bhiwndi.	14th ,, ...	19th April 1881 at 8 A.M.	.....	Sick and unable to go	No trace.	
11	Do. ..	Kusroli, Táluka Bassein.	18th May 1881 .	21st May 1881 at 3 P.M.	.....	Culprit apprehended and sent to the Magistrate before he could arrive.	Convicted.	
12	Murder... ...	Koproli, Táluka Panvel.	9th May 1881 .	21st May 1881, 10 A.M.	.... .	Culprit apprehended and sent to the Magistrate before Superintendent could arrive.	Discharged.	
13	Do. ...	Tenied, Táluka Kalyán.	13th ,, ...	16th May 1881, 6 P.M.	.....	Culprit apprehended and committed to Magistrate.	Convicted.	
14	Robbery ...	Sarde, Táluka Panvel.	22nd ,, ...	27th May 1881 ...	.....	. .....	Struck off by Magistrate.	
15	Murder	Kelwa, Táluka Mahim.	26th ,, ...	28th ,, ...	. ...	.....	Convicted.	
16	Do. ...	Malad, Sub-station Bándra.	30th ,, ...	31st ,, ...	.....	.....	Do.	
17	Dacoity... ...	Wehalpada, Táluka Dáhánu.	Not known about 23rd or 24th May 1881.	3rd June 1881 at noon.	.....	The culprits were apprehended at once and their confessions taken before the Magistrate.	Do.	
18	Murder	Bhyndar, Táluka Bandra.	Unknown ...	5th June 1881, 6 P.M.	6 A.M. 7th June 1881, 1 P.M. do.	.....	No trace.	
19	Robbery ...	Wadowli, Táluka Sálsette.	3rd June 1881 .	8th June 1881 Diary.	.....	The culprit was at once arrested. No special report having been sent. The case was before the Magistrate before Diary, containing report of occurrence reached Superintendent.	Discharged.	
20	Murder ...	Ghaneghar, Táluka Mahim.	5th June 1881.	8th June 1881 at noon.	.....	The culprit was arrested at once and his confession taken before the 1st Class Magistrate.	Convicted.	
21	Culpable homicide.	Váda	25th ,, ...	28th June 1881, 5 P.M.	....	As the Superintendent was on the point of starting for the scene a report to the effect that the culprit had been apprehended and his confession taken before a Magistrate was received.	Do.	
22	Riot .. .	Manor, Táluka Mahim.	5th July 1881.	11th July 1881 Diary. No special report was made.	.	Information of the occurrence did not reach the Superintendent in time to be of any use his visiting the scene. Simultaneous with the report of the riot a report of the chief culprit's arrest arrived.	Do.	
23	Murder.. .	Moonguste, Táluka Vada.	17th July 1881.	20th July 1881 at noon	.....	The fact of this being a case of murder and not suicide did not transpire for a considerable time after its occurrence.	Acquitted.	
24	Do. . ..	Bándra ...	12th June 1881.	25th July 1881 anonymous petition.	26th July 1881, 10 A.M., 3 P.M.	This from evidence adduced appeared to be a case of accidental death. Information was subsequently (25th July) obtained justifying a suspicion of murder: proceeded at once on receipt of the above.	Discharged.	

25	Suspicious death.	Naldeh, Táluka Karjat.	21st July 1881...	6th August 1881, 6 P.M.	7th August 1881, 8 A.M. 2 P.M., the the same day.	.....	.....	Investigation disclosed no crime, deceased having taken his own life.
26	Dacoity ...	Jambulpada, Táluka Panvel.	8th Aug. 1881.	12th August 1881 Diary. No special report was made.	.....	.....	Struck off by the Magistrate.	
27	Culpable homicide.	Kaswad, Táluka Máhím.	13th Do. ...	16th August 1881, 6 P.M.	.....	The culprit was apprehended red-handed and his confession recorded by the Magistrate. The case was forwarded by the Police as one of culpable homicide, but the view taken by the Magistrate was that of simple hurt.	Convicted.	
28	Do. ...	Yeshwi, Táluka Panvel.	20th Aug. 1881.	19th September 1881 at 11 A.M.	.....	The culprits were apprehended on the spot and proceeded against for causing grievous hurt. Death ensued many days after the occurrence and was not anticipated, and would most probably not have ensued had the victim not disregarded the orders of the Hospital authorities.	Convicted.	
29	Do. ...	Parleh, Sub-station Bándra.	2nd September 1881.	3rd September 1881, 9 A.M.	.....	The culprits were apprehended on the spot and were proceeded against for causing grievous hurt. The victim did not die until 8 days after being assaulted.	Do.	
30	Do. ...	Muland, Táluka Sálsette.	24th Sept. 1881.	25th September 1881, 6 A.M.	.....	The murder was committed within 2 miles of the Superintendent's residence and the case brought in at once.	Do.	
31	Murder	Kalyán	26th Sept. 1881.	26th September 1881, 6 P.M.	29th September 1881, 10 A.M. The same day at 11 A.M.	.....	Committed.	
32	Do. ...	Chikhli, Táluka Shahápur.	2nd Oct. 1881 .	4th October 1881, 12 o'clock noon.	.....	The occurrence was reported at 4 P.M. on the 4th and the case and accused brought into Thána for trial by the Magistrate an hour or two afterwards.	Acquitted.	
33	Do. ...	Kasan Wadowli, Táluka Sálsette.	8th Oct. 1881 ...	8th October 1881, 5 P.M.	The same day	.....	Convicted.	
34	Do. ...	Sawteh, Táluka Dahánu.	24th Oct. 1881 .	27th October 1881 at noon.	.....	The culprit was arrested at once, she having in attempting to commit suicide caused the death by drowning of her infant within earshot of her neighbours.	Committed.	
35	Do. ...	Kowlar, Táluka Bassein.	About the 24th October 1881.	28th October 1881 at noon.	.....	The culprit was arrested at once and the Superintendent was en route to the scene of a riot at Kasára.	Convicted.	
36	Suspicious death	Bhatsai, Táluka Shahápur.	23rd Oct. 1881.	26th October 1881, 2 P.M.	10th November at 7-30 A.M.; 2 P.M. the same day.	.....		On enquiry it appears to have been a case of suicide, to the committing of which the conduct of the villagers drove the deceased, and against whom proceedings have been instituted.
37	Culpable homicide.	Nyaphalpada Táluka Váda.	8th November 1881.	10th November 1881 Diary. No special report was made.	.....	The death did not ensue till 10 days after a charge of causing grievous hurt was framed. On the death of the victim the culprit was arrested and his confession recorded.	Committed.	
38	Do. ...	Kambeghar, Táluka Dahanu.	30th Oct. 1881.	6th November 1881, 10 A.M.	.....	Information of the crime was not received for several days after its occurrence. On the Police hearing of it the culprit was immediately arrested and his confession taken.	Convicted.	
39	Dacoity... ...	Banganga, Táluka Máhim.	19th Nov. 1881.	21st November 1881 at noon.	22nd November at 11 P.M., 23rd November 1881 at noon.	.....	Pending.	
40	Infanticide ...	Kinowli, Táluka Shahápur.	13th Nov. 1881.	23rd November 1881 Diary. No special report was made.	.....	Not visited as the occurrence was not reported to the Police, but an anonymous petition was sent to the Magistrate, who forwarded it to the Chief Constable of Sholápur for investigation. The Superintendendent was engaged in enquiring into a case of dacoity in the Mahim Taluka and one of murder in Bassein immediately after	Committed.	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge or Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						THA'NA—*continued.*		
41	Murder.. ...	Sandora, Táluka Bassein.	24th November 1881.	25th November 1881, at 9 A.M.	Started on the 26th November 1881 at 2 P.M. and arrived at on 26th November at 9 P.M.	.....	No trace.	
42	Do.	Panvel, Táluka Panvel.	23rd „ ...	25th November 1881, 8 P.M.	Started on the 30th November 1881 at 7 A.M.; and arrived at 10 A.M. same day.	.....	Do.	
43	Dacoity... ...	Kajalpass, Táluka Kalyán.	29th „ ...	1st December 1881, 7 P.M.	Started on the 2nd December 1881 at 8 A.M. and arrived at 10 A.M.	.....	Pending.	
44	Culpable homicide.	Upliachathakur Pada, Peta Mokháda.	10th December 1881.	13th December 1881, 11-30 A.M.	.....	Engaged in enquiring into the Karmeli dacoity (Crime No. 63.)	Committed.	
45	Dacoity ...	Kholande, a hamlet of Sasunowghar, Táluka Bassein.	10th „ ...	13th December 1881, 11 A.M.	.....	Started for the scene, but the report of a more serious dacoity at Karmeli in the Umbergaon Petta being reported, proceeded to the latter place.	Do.	
46	Do.	Karmeli, Peta Umbergaon.	13th „ ...	15th December 1881, 5 P.M.	Started on 16th December 1881 and arrived on 18th December 1881.	.....	Do.	
47	Murder... ...	Bhiwndi, Táluka Bhiwndi.	28th November 1881.	2nd December 1881, 11 A.M.	.....	This case appeared be one of concealment of birth. It only transpired during the trial before the Magistrate that a charge of murder could be proved.	Do.	
48	Culpable homicide.	Rai Bandra ...	Date of assault 28th December 1881 and died on the 30th idem.	30th December 1881, 2 P.M.	.....	The culprit was immediately arrested and confessed his guilt.	Pending.	
					District Superintendent of Police.			
1	Dacoity... ...	Narangi, Táluka Pen.	24th March 1881.	27th March, in the afternoon.	Not visited	The Superintendent of Police was waiting to give over charge preparatory to proceeding on sick leave.	Undetected	
2	Do.	Miria Dongar, Táluka Pen.	1st May 1881 ...	3rd May, in the afternoon.	Started at once for the scene of the crime and reached on the morning of the 4th idem.	.....	13 men were convicted.	
3	Murder... ...	Palawa, Táluka Alíbág.	14th September 1881.	19th April. The intimation through a petition made to the District Magistrate.	Not visited	Vide Column 9	One accused acquitted	Under the order of the District Magistrate the Inspector was deputed to make inquiries.

4	Murder. ...	Jamgaon, Táluka Roha.	Date unknown .	25th May, in the afternoon.	Not visited ..	The Superintendent of Police was in charge of the office of the Assistant Political Agent, Janjira.	2 accused acquitted	Undetected
5	Dacoity... ...	Khandar, Táluka Roha.	8th June 1881 ...	10th June, in the afternoon.	Do.	The Superintendent of Police was in charge of the Assistant Political Agent's Office at Janjira.	4 men convicted.	
6	Culpable homicide.	Kapde Budruk, Táluka Mahad.	5th March 1881 .	7th July, in the morning.	Do.	On account of the rains	4 accused acquitted	Undetected. This case was reported to the Magistrate of Mahád by the Police Pátil of Kapde Budruk on the 17th March and was referred to the Chief Constable on the 19th idem. At that time there was no suspicion of foul play.
7	Dacoity... ...	Vita, Táluka Mángaon.	29th June 1881..	2nd July, in the morning.	Do.	Do.	6 men convicted.	

G. F. SHEPPARD,

Commissioner N. D.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1881.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of Report	1
Appendices enumerated	2
Dates of Superintendents' reports and Magistrates' forwarding Memoranda	3
Comparison of total cognizable and non-cognizable crime and the table showing the extent of cognizable and non-cognizable crime in each District, and the results of the year's operation in contrast with the previous year	4
Comparative increase or decrease with the previous ten years	5
Total arrests and comparison with previous year, and proportion of convictions to arrests	6
Proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population for the Division	7 and 8
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Total number of cognizable crime, and table showing the results of the year's operation in each District in contrast with the previous year	9 and 10
Abstract showing the number of cognizable cases under each class in contrast with the previous year	11
Comparative increase or decrease under each class and in each District	12 to 18
Statement showing cognizable cases struck off the Registers as "no crime", and how they and the persons concerned in them were disposed of in each District	19
Tables I and II showing the results obtained in cases referred to above	20
Observations and remarks on the above	21 and 22
Total number of cognizable cases investigated by the Police, and the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in contrast with the previous year	23 and 24
Total arrests in cognizable cases investigated and comparison of the results with the preceding year	25
Comparative statement showing the Police operations "*suo motu*" as apart from action taken on directions from Magistracy	26
Remarks on the above	27
Comparative statement showing more serious offences against person and property and the results obtained	28
Comparison of the increase and decrease, and the percentages of convictions to cases decided and arrests	29
Comparison of serious offences, deducting struck-off cases	30
Murders	31
Culpable homicides	32
Dacoities	33
Robberies	34
Thefts	35
Receiving stolen property	36
Kidnapping	37
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Abstract showing the total number of non-cognizable crime, and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the preceding year	38
Comparison of the increase and decrease of non-cognizable crime with the previous year	39
Total arrests in non-cognizable crime with the results obtained	40
Statement showing the number of cases in which Police were employed, and in which they were not employed and the results for each District in contrast with the previous year	41
Observations on the above	42 and 43
Value of property stolen and recovered in each district	44
Percentage of recoveries of stolen property compared with the previous nine years	45
Explanation of the falling off in the percentage in the Násik District	46
Do. do. in the Sholápur District	47
Do. do. in the Ahmednagar District	48
Remarks on the above	49
Statement C. relating to the offences committed by professional Thugs, Dacoits, &c.	50
Fairs	51
Punitive Posts	52
Strength, cost and distribution of the Police Force	53
Proportion of Police to area and population	54
Proportion of Police to do. after deducting the portion of the force employed on other than general Police duties	55
Insufficiency of the Police Force in the districts of Ahmednagar, Násik and Sholápur	56 to 58
Necessity of Police outposts or Police stations for carrying on Police work	59
Necessity for an increase of the regular Police Force in all the Districts of the Division	60
Village Police	61
Armament of the Force	62
Punishment of, and rewards to the Police Force	63
Education of the Force	64 and 65
Race, caste and religion of the members of the Police Force	66 and 67
Expenditure on Police buildings	68
Police accommodation	69
Accidental deaths	70 to 72
Abstract of serious offences, the scenes of which were visited personally by the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police	73
Remarks on the above	74 and 75
General observations on the results of the Police administration	76 to 78
Drill	79
Concluding remarks	80

PART II.

REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' RETURNS.

	Amednagar.	Khándesh.	Násik.	Poona.	Sátára.	Sholápur.
Statistics	1	15	29	43	57	71
Officers in charge	2	16	30	44	58	72
Conduct of the Force	3	17	31	45	59	73
Education of the Force	4	18	32	46	60	74
Barrack accommodation	5	19	33	47	61	75
Fluctuation of crime	6 and 7	20 and 21	34	48	62	76
Particulars of heinous offences	8 and 9	22 and 23	35 to 37	49 to 51	63 to 65	77 to 79
Review of undetected cases of the previous two years	10	24	38	52	66	80
Suicides and accidental deaths	11	25	39	53	67	81
Administration of the Arms Act	12	26	40	54	68	82
Drill	13	27	41	55	69	83
Inspection of arms, ammunition and accoutrements	14	28	42	56	70	84

No. $\frac{P}{1617}$ OF 1882.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

E. P. ROBERTSON, ESQUIRE,

Commissioner, Central Division;

TO

THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT, BOMBAY.

Poona, 17*th July* 1882.

SIR,

I have the honor to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police of the several districts of the Central Division for the year 1881.

1. Statement showing the Total Expenditure on Police Buildings.
2. Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the subordinate Grades of the Police.
3. Statement showing the Serious Crimes that occurred and were investigated by the District Superintendents of Police personally.

2. The usual Statements A. to G. prescribed by the Government of India to accompany this Report, are, with the additional Statements, as per margin, required by Government, appended.

3. The dates of the District Police Superintendents' reports, the dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and the dates of the final replies to references made for further information and explanation are given in the subjoined table:—

DISTRICTS.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' Reports.	Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting Memoranda.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' or Magistrates' Final Replies.
Ahmednagar	17th April 1882 ..	27th April 1882.. ..	15th June 1882.
Khándesh..	12th May „ ..	15th May „	....
Násik	4th March „ ..	8th March „	2nd May 1882.
Poona	21st April „ ..	26th April „	12th „ „
Sátára	13th March „ ..	20th March „	11th „ „
Sholápur	14th Feburary „ ..	20th February 1882 ..	5th June „

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. The total number of offences of all descriptions reported to have been committed in the several districts of the Division during the year is 25,716, or a decrease of 4,152 cases as compared with the previous year. This decrease is apparent in all districts except Khándesh, where there has been a slight increase of 48 cases. The subjoined table shows the extent of cognizable and non-cognizable crime in each district of the Division and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the same for the preceding year:—

DISTRICTS.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons convicted.		Number of Persons acquitted and released.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	4,065	3,154	5,445	3,634	2,355	1,516	3,054	2,086	45·	42·
Khándesh	4,884	4,932	6,595	5,865	3,147	2,622	3,370	3,134	48·	45·
Násik..	4,385	4,180	5,865	5,790	2,658	2,802	3,192	2,953	45·	48·
Poona	8,166	7,033	9,623	8,993	4,971	3,502	4,582	5,430	52·	39·
Sátára	6,114	4,475	6,089	3,539	3,103	1,865	2,955	1,636	51	53·
Sholápur	2,254	1,942	2,864	2,257	1,825	1,219	1,030	1,014	41·	54·
Total ..	29,868	25,716	36,481	30,078	18,059	13,526	18,183	16,253	49·	45·

5. In the above total, of 25,716 cases for the year no less than 6,199 cases, or 24 per cent., struck off as "no crime," are included; and if this number be deducted to admit of comparison with the figures of previous years, the number of true cases for the year under notice is reduced to 19,517, and thus compared the contrast is favourable as will be seen from the statistics of crime given below for the last ten years :—

1871 ...	... 23,284	1876 ...	... 22,514
1872 ...	... 23,069	1877 ...	... 30,046
1873 ...	... 23,726	1878 ..	... 28,970
1874 ...	... 22,156	1879 ...	... 28,730
1875 ...	... 21,946	1880 ...	... 25,436
	1881 ... 19,517.		

6. The total number of persons arrested in connection with the cases reported for the year under notice was 30,078, of whom 13,526 or 45 per cent., were convicted against a percentage of 49 in the previous year. There is a falling off in the percentages for the districts of Poona, Ahmednagar and Khándesh; Poona being the foremost where the fall is 13 per cent. In Ahmednagar and Khándesh the fall is 3 per cent., in the case of each. The percentage in the remaining districts of Sholápur, Násik and Sátára, however, shows an improvement of 13, 3 and 2 per cent. respectively.

7. The subjoined table shows the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population for the entire Division in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

	Cognizable Cases.		Non-cognizable Cases.		Total.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Offences ascertained to have been committed	23,724	20,460	6,144	5,256	29,868	25,716
Proportion of crime to area in miles ..	1 to 1·66	1 to 1·84	1 to 6·40	1 to 7·19	1 to 1·32	1 to 1·47
Do. do. to population ..	1 to 220·16	1 to 259·78	1 to 850·14	1 to 1011·25	1 to174·88	1 to 206·69

8. From the above it will be seen that taking the area and population at the figures given for each year, the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime reported for the year is as 1 to 1·47 square miles against 1 to 1·32 in 1880, and as 1 to 206·69 of the population against 1 to 174·88 in the previous year. Thus the comparison is somewhat favourable to the year under report.

Cognizable Crime.

9. The total number of cognizable offences reported to have been committed in the entire Division during the year is 20,460 against 23,724 in 1880, being a decrease of 3,264 cases. The decrease occurs in all the districts of the Division except Khándesh, in which, however, the increase amounts to 6 cases only. The following table shows the number of cases for each district separately and for the entire Division, in contrast with the same for the previous year :—

Districts.	Cases.						Number of Persons arrested.						Died, escaped or transferred before trial	
	Ascertained to have been committed during the year.		Reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.		Total.		During the year.		Pending at the close of the previous year.		Total.			
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	3,628	2,732	61	42	3,689	2,774	4,719	2,992	39	26	4,758	3,018	1	1
Khándesh	3,583	3,589	416	669	3,999	4,258	4,434	3,994	72	69	4,506	4,063	2	1
Násik	3,733	3,454	12	26	3,745	3,480	4,955	4,809	2	13	4,957	4,822	1	8
Poona	5,081	5,001	37	24	5,118	5,025	5,767	6,004	91	48	5,858	6,052	6	2
Sátára	5,664	3,952	192	131	5,856	4,083	5,279	2,693	66	27	5,345	2,720	1	2
Sholápur	2,035	1,732	35	31	2,070	1,763	2,505	1,986	47	7	2,552	1,993	2	2
Total ..	23,724	20,460	753	923	24,477	21,383	27,659	22,478	317	190	27,976	22,668	13	11

DISTRICTS.	Released without trial.		In custody of the Police.		Brought to trial.		Convicted.		Acquitted and Released.		Otherwise disposed of, *i.e.* died, &c. after commencement of trial.		Pending at the close of the year.		Percentage of convictions to men brought to trial.	
	1880	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	695	390	6	19	4,036	2,598	2,098	1,082	1,935	1,516	3	..	20	10	52·	39·
Khándesh	1,877	1,283	19	43	2,558	2,681	2,219	1,782	335	899	4	..	50	55	87·	66·
Násik	2,400	2,236	6	1	2,542	2,569	2,156	2,271	386	298	..	..	8	13	85·	88·
Poona	2,489	2,831	15	23	3,315	3,183	2,380	2,228	935	955	..	..	33	13	72·	70·
Sátára	612	254	14	13	4,705	2,437	2,801	1,567	1,901	868	3	2	13	14	59·	64·
Sholápur, ...	233	76	2	8	2,310	1,897	1,646	1,074	663	823	1	..	5	10	71·	57·
Total ..	8,306	7,070	62	107	19,466	15,365	13,300	10,004	6,155	5,359	11	2	129	115	68·	45·

10.* The above comparison shows that the decrease in cognizable offences in the Sátára District amounted to 1,712 cases, that in Ahmednagar it amounted to 896 cases, and that in Sholápur, Násik and Poona it amounted to 303, 279 and 80 cases respectively.

11. The following abstract shows the number of cognizable offences reported under each class for the whole Division, and for each District separately in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

DISTRICT.	*Class I.* Offences against the State, &c.		*Class II.* Serious offences against the person.		*Class III.* Serious offences against person and property, &c.		*Class IV.* Minor offences against the person.		*Class V.* Minor offences against property.		*Class VI.* Other offences.		Total.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar ..	25	24	95	103	129	149	790	706	1,890	1,424	699	326	3,628	2,732
Khándesh ..	24	22	125	153	306	262	1,023	1,359	1,693	1,440	412	353	3,583	3,589
Násik	15	26	114	129	281	247	1,298	1,198	1,247	940	778	914	3,733	3,454
Poona	43	38	133	159	302	190	1,810	2,005	2,190	1,849	603	760	5,081	5,001
Sátára	35	22	145	115	201	169	2,540	1,897	2,322	1,492	421	257	5,664	3,952
Sholápur ..	21	17	63	58	175	140	285	521	625	518	866	478	2,035	1,732
Total ..	163	149	675	717	1,394	1,157	7,746	7,686	9,967	7,663	3,779	3,088	23,724	20,460
Increase.. ..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Decrease ..	..	14	..	..	..	237	..	60	..	2,304	..	691	..	3,264

12. Thus comparing the figures for 1881 with those of 1880, it will be seen that there is a decrease under all classes except Class II. " Serious offences against the Person," under which head the increase for the Division amounts to 42 cases.

13. Under Class I., "Offences against the State, &c.", there is a decrease of 14 cases for the whole Division. There is a decrease in every district except Násik, in which there are 11 cases more than in the previous year. The largest decrease of 13 cases occurs in Sátára, and the smallest of one case in Ahmednagar.

14. Under Class II. " Serious Offences against the Person " there is an increase of 42 cases for the whole Division ; but taking each district separately, Khándesh, Poona, Násik and Ahmednagar show an increase of 28, 26, 15 and 8 cases respectively, while Sátára and Sholápur show a decrease of 30 and 5 cases respectively.

15. Under Class III., " Serious Offences against Person and Property &c.," a decrease occurs in every district except Ahmednagar, which shows an increase of 20 cases. The aggregate decrease for the Division amounts to 237 cases.

16. Under Class IV., " Minor Offences against the Person," Khándesh, Sholápur and Poona show an increase of 336, 236 and 195 cases respectively, while the remaining districts of Sátára, Násik and Ahmednagar show a decrease of 643, 100 and 84 cases respectively. The aggregate decrease for the Division amounts to 60 cases.

17. Under Class V., " Minor Offences against Property" a decrease occurs in every district, giving an aggregate for the Division of 2,304 cases. The largest

decrease of 830 cases appears against Sátára and the smallest of 107 cases against Sholápur.

18. And under Class VI., " Other Offences," there is a decrease of 691 cases for the whole Division, but looking to the figures of each district, there is a decrease of 388, 373, 164 and 59 cases respectively in the districts of Sholápur, Ahmednagar, Sátára and Khándesh, and an increase of 157 and 136 cases respectively in the districts of Poona and Násik.

19. The following table shows the number of cases of cognizable crime, and among them the number of cases struck off the registers as " No crime" by order of the Magistrates, in contrast with the same for the preceding year. It also furnishes details of the number of persons arrested, and of the number arrested and discharged in struck off cases, both in this and the preceding year :—

District.	Cases.													
	Total number entered in the Register including transfers from last year.		Number struck off as " No crime" by order of Magistrates.		Number in which convictions were obtained.		Number in which the accused were discharged.		Number compounded and withdrawn.		Number in which the accused were acquitted.		Number pending and undetected.	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	3,689	2,774	726	842	1,485	803	76	275	178	..	791	533	433	321
Khándesh	3,999	4,258	602	910	1,385	1,110	705	574	74	77	372	128	861	1,459
Násik	3,745	3,480	744	760	1,484	1,530	924	762	60	46	231	134	302	239
Poona	5,118	5,025	1,310	1,342	1,705	1,629	845	1,021	177	127	390	430	691	476
Sátára	5,856	4,083	2,088	1,967	1,719	1,120	641	329	285	120	190	106	933	441
Sholápur	2,070	1,763	162	378	1,341	801	65	23	34	43	286	276	189	242
Total ...	24,477	21,383	5,632	6,199	9,119	7,002	3,256	2,984	808	413	2,260	1,607	3,409	3,178

District.	Persons.													
	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 2.		Number discharged in cases referred to in column 3.		Number convicted.		Number discharged.		Number compounded and withdrawn.		Number acquitted.		Number pending.		Died or otherwise disposed of.	
	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	4,758	3,018	276	74	2,098	1,082	137	316	282	..	1,935	1,516	26	29	4	1
Khándesh	4,506	4,063	272	302	2,219	1,782	1,451	539	154	142	335	899	69	98	6	1
Násik	4,957	4,822	71	142	2,156	2,271	2,233	2,014	96	80	386	295	14	14	1	3
Poona	5,858	6,052	164	83	2,380	2,228	2,020	2,507	305	241	935	955	48	36	6	2
Sátára	5,345	2,720	112	58	2,801	1,567	59	35	441	161	1,901	868	27	27	4	4
Sholápur	2,552	1,993	77	39	1,646	1,074	105	37	51	90	663	733	7	18	3	2
Total ..	27,976	22,668	972	698	13,300	10,004	6,005	5,748	1,329	714	6,155	5,260	191	222	24	13

20. From the foregoing table the following percentages are obtained :—

TABLE I.

Districts.	Number of cases reported.		Percentage of Cases.							
			Struck off.		Convicts.		Discharged		Acquitted.	
	1880.	1881.	1880	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar ..	3,689	2,774	19·	30·	40·	28·	2·	9·	21·	19·
Khándesh	3,999	4,258	15·	21·	35·	26·	18·	13·	9·	3·
Násik	3,745	3,480	20·	22·	40·	44·	25·	22·	6·	3·
Poona	5,118	5,025	26·	26·	33·	33·	17·	20·	8·	8·
Sátára	5,856	4,083	36·	48·	29·	27·	2·	8·	3·	2·
Sholápur	2,070	1,763	8·	21·	65·	45·	3·	1·	14·	15·
Total ..	24,477	21,383	23·	29·	37·	32·	13·	13·	9·	7·

TABLE II.

Districts.	Number of persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons.							
			Discharged in cases struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880	1881	1880	1881	1880	1881·
Ahmednagar ..	4,758	3,018	6·	2·	44·	35·	3·	10·	40·	50·
Khándesh	4,506	4,063	6·	7·	49·	44·	32·	21·	7·	22·
Násik	4,957	4,822	1·	5·	43·	47·	45·	42·	8·	6·
Poona	5,858	6,052	3·	1·	40·	37·	34·	41·	16·	15·
Sátára	5,345	2,720	2·	2·	52·	58·	1·	1·	38·	31·
Sholápur	2,552	1,993	3·	2·	64·	54	4·	1·	26·	36·
Total ..	27,976	22,688	4·	3·	48·	44·	21·	25·	22·	23·

21. It will be seen that there is in the total number of cognizable cases brought on the crime register of the year, a decrease for the Division of 3,094 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number being 21,383 for the year under report against 24,477 in 1880; and that the number of cases struck

off the registers as "No crime" has increased from 5,632 in 1880 to 6,199 in 1881. This increase occurs in all the districts of the Division except Sátára, where a decrease of 116 cases will be noticed. The largest increase of 217 cases occurs in Khándesh and the least of 16 cases in the Násik District.

22. The total number of persons released during the year, as concerned in cases struck off the registers as "No crime" was 698 against 972 in the previous year. In the districts of Ahmednagar, Poona, Sátára and Sholápur the number is less by 202, 81, 54 and 38 respectively, while in Násik and Khándesh it is more by 71 and 30 respectively.

23. The total number of cognizable cases, including cases reported in previous year and brought under enquiry during the year, as well as cases struck off as "No crime", amounted for the year to 21,383; of these 19,969 were investigated by the Police during the year and 388 were pending investigation at the close of the year. The total number of cases decided during the year was 10,310 and in 7,002 of these convictions were obtained. The percentage of convictions to cases decided has slightly fallen from 69 in 1880 to 68 in 1881. The following table shows the results for each district in the year under report in comparison with the same for the preceding year :—

Districts.	Number of cases investigated.		Number of cases investigated pending trial at the close of the year.		Number of cases decided.		Number of cases decided in which convictions were obtained.		Percentage of convictions to cases decided.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	3,598	2,743	12	290	2,275	1,105	1,485	803	65·	73·
Khándesh	2,918	2,875	35	40	2,918	2,875	1,385	1,110	47·	39·
Násik	3,745	3,480	8	8	1,690	1,673	1,484	1,539	88·	92·
Poona	5,118	5,025	24	22	2,095	2,059	1,705	1,629	81·	79·
Sátára	5,856	4,083	15	20	2,526	1,504	1,719	1,120	68·	74·
Sholápur	2,070	1,763	5	8	1,662	1,094	1,341	801	81·	73·
Total ..	23,305	19,969	99	388	13,166	10,310	9,119	7,002	69·	68·

24. The figures in the above table show an improvement in the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided for the districts of Ahmednagar, Sátára and Násik where it has risen from 65, 68, and 88 per cent. respectively in 1880 to 73, 74 and 92 per cent. in 1881; but for the remaining three districts of the Division the result is a falling off in the percentages amounting in Khándesh and Sholápur to 8 per cent. each and in Poona to 2 per cent.

25. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases investigated during the year was 22,668, and of this number 15,365 or 68 per cent. were brought to trial, and of this number again 10,004 or 65 per cent. were convicted against 68 per cent. in 1880. This slight fall in the percentage for the Division is due to the smallest percentages obtained in the Khándesh, Sholápur, Ahmednagar and Poona Districts, where they have decreased from 87, 71, 52 and 72 per cent. in 1880 to 62, 57, 39 and 70 per cent. respectively in the year under report. The percentages in Sátára and Násik have on the other hand improved to the extent of 5 and 3 per cent. respectively. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the Division has also fallen from 48 in 1880 to 44 in 1881. In the Sholápur, Ahmednagar, Khándesh and Poona Districts the percentages are smaller by 10, 9, 5 and 3 per cent. respectively, but in Sátára and Násik they have improved by 6 and 4 per cent. respectively, as will be seen from the subjoined table :—

Districts.	Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Number of persons convicted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of convictions to men brought to trial.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	4,758	3,018	4,036	2,598	2,098	1,082	44·	35·	52·	39·
Khándesh	4,506	4,063	2,558	2,681	2,219	1,782	49·	44·	87·	66·
Násik	4,957	4,822	2,542	2,569	2,156	2,271	43·	47·	85·	88·
Poona	5,858	6,052	3,315	3,183	2,380	2,428	40·	37·	72·	70·
Sátára	6,345	2,720	4,705	2,437	2,801	1,567	52·	58·	59·	64·
Sholápur	2,552	1,993	2,310	1,897	1,646	1,074	64·	54·	71·	57·
Total ..	27,976	22,668	19,466	15,365	13,300	10,004	48·	44·	68·	65·

B 275—2 C D

26. The following is a comparative statement for the Division showing the Police operations, *suo motu*, as apart from action taken consequent on directions from the Magistracy in the matter of arrests in each of the two years 1880 and 1881 with the results obtained :—

Districts.	Number arrested during the year.				Released by Magistrate without trial.						Number actually put on trial.			
	By Police *suo motu*.		By order of Magistrate (*see* Columns 7 and 8 of Statement A, Part I.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.		Forwarded by order of Magistrate.		Arrested and forwarded by Police.		Arrested by Police.		Arrested by order of Magistrate.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	2,117	1,253	2,568	1,731	138	74	499	378	58	38	1,971	1,131	2,065	1,467
Khándesh	3,579	3,333	854	661	346	354	508	162	1,023	767	2,215	2,184	343	497
Násik	1,840	1,822	3,115	2,987	51	147	2,023	1,816	326	273	1,450	1,398	1,092	1,171
Poona	3,337	2,565	2,430	3,439	189	108	1,417	1,994	883	729	2,294	1,747	1,021	1,436
Sátára	4,878	2,045	360	648	149	81	48	56	415	117	4,393	1,848	312	589
Sholápur	1,315	1,105	1,189	881	134	58	41	..	58	18	1,161	1,017	1,149	880
Total ..	17,066	12,123	10,516	10,347	1,007	822	4,536	4,306	2,763	1,942	13,484	9,325	5,952	6,040

Districts.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.								Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.				Percentage of convictions to arrests.			
	By Magistrate.				By Sessions or High Court.											
	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrates.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrates.		Arrested by by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrates.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrates.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	670	381	1,199	1,109	65	26	1	..	1,233	724	865	358	58·	58·	34·	21·
Khándesh	260	39	39	343	33	17	3	..	1,918	1,628	301	154	54·	49·	35·	23·
Násik	103	102	255	182	25	13	3	1	1,322	1,283	834	988	72·	70·	27·	33·
Poona	493	287	386	628	54	37	2	3	1,747	1,423	633	805	52·	55·	26·	23·
Sátára	1,723	575	150	284	28	9	..	..	2,639	1,262	162	305	54·	62·	45·	47·
Sholápur	338	368	275	450	38	5	12	..	775	644	871	430	59·	58·	73·	49·
Total ..	3,587	1,752	2,304	2,996	243	107	21	4	9,634	6,964	3,666	3,040	56·	57·	35·	29·

27. From the above table it will be seen that in cases taken up by the Police *suo motu* the percentage of convictions to arrests was 57 in 1881 against 56 in 1880, while in cases in which the arrests were made on orders from the Magistrates the percentage stood at 29 in 1881 against 35 in the preceding year. The highest percentage in cases taken up by the Police was attained in the Násik District, being 70 per cent. in the year under report, while the lowest appears against Khándesh, in which district the percentage only reached 49 per cent. It is to be feared that in most of the districts of the Division there is a tendency to effect arrests in a somewhat indiscriminate manner, and the point is one to which I shall draw the attention of the Superintendents with the view of applying a remedy. On the other hand it will be seen that in cases in which action was taken on orders from the Magistracy, the results as regards convictions are very poor, the highest percentage of convictions to arrests in these cases being 49 per cent., which has been attained in Sholápur only; the lowest percentage appearing against the Ahmednagar District in which it was 21 for the year reported on.

28. The following is a comparative statement for the Division, and it shows the fluctuations in, and particulars of, the more serious offences that occurred during the two years 1880 and 1881, with the results obtained :—

Offences.	1880. Cases. Occurred during the year.	Reported in previous years.	Total.	Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided.	Number of Persons arrested. During the year.	Pending at the end of previous year.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted and released.	Pending.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Murders	62	11	73	64·	92	16	108	43	58	6	40·
Culpable homicides	23	3	26	60·	36	5	41	13	25	3	31·
Dacoities	36	21	57	86·	320	48	368	183	166	9	50·
Robberies	186	10	196	61·	178	7	185	74	101	10	40·
Thefts	6,974	390	7,364	74·	6,364	108	6,472	3,779	2,631	61	58·
Receiving stolen property	400	19	419	80·	638	9	647	439	201	6	68·
Kidnapping	30	1	31	38·	23	..	23	7	15	1	30·

Offences.	1881. Cases. Occurred during the year.	Reported in previous years.	Total.	Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided.	Number of Persons arrested. During the year.	Pending at the end of previous year.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted and released.	Pending.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Murders	72	4	76	64·	100	6	106	45	42	15	42·
Culpable homicides	41	1	42	56·	51	3	54	17	35	2	31·
Dacoities	19	5	24	81·	87	10	97	42	51	2	43·
Robberies	185	9	194	50·	214	12	226	57	160	9	25·
Thefts	5,342	483	5,825	70·	3,932	67	3,999	2,248	1,684	65	56·
Receiving stolen property	279	13	292	74·	398	6	404	277	118	8	68·
Kidnapping	48	3	51	33·	32	2	34	8	26	..	23·

29. From the foregoing table it will be seen that as compared with the previous year there has been in the Division an increase in cases of murder, culpable homicide and kidnapping, but a decrease in cases of dacoity, robbery, theft, and receiving stolen property. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided has fallen in respect to all the offences specified, except murder, in which it is the same (64) as in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen in cases of dacoity, robbery, theft and kidnapping; but in cases of culpable homicide and receiving stolen property, the percentages are the same as in the previous year. In cases of murder there is an improvement of 2 per cent.

30. It is to be noticed that in the above comparison of serious offences cases struck off as "No crime" are included. Deducting all such cases the comparison stands as follows :—

	Number including struck-off cases. 1880.	1881.	Number excluding struck-off cases. 1880.	1881.
Murders	62	72	48	56
Culpable homicides	23	41	21	28
Dacoities	36	19	34	16
Robberies	186	185	106	97
Thefts	6,974	5,342	4,624	3,368
Receiving stolen property	400	279	386	260
Kidnapping	30	48	15	19

31. Thus there were for the Division 56 true cases of murder in the year under report against 48 in the preceding year, or an increase of 8 cases. The increase appears against the Násik, Khándesh, Sholápur and Sátára Districts, in which 7, 14, 6 and 10 cases are returned against 2, 12, 4 and 9 cases respectively in the previous year. In Poona the number is the same (11) as in the preceding year, while Ahmednagar alone shows a decrease of 2 cases, the number for this district being 8 in 1881 against 10 in the previous year. Of

the 56 cases of murder 5 were committed by robbers, 2 by poisoning, and the remaining 49 are due to other causes. The percentage of cases of murder in which convictions were obtained to cases decided has improved in the districts of Sholápur, Ahmednagar and Poona to the extent of 25, 13 and 6 per cent. respectively. Násik shows the high percentage of 100 per cent. as in the previous year, but the districts of Khándesh and Sátára show a falling off in the percentage from 64 and 90 in 1880 to 43 and 75 in 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the whole Division shows a slight improvement of 2 per cent. which is due to the favourable results obtained in the Násik District, where the percentage has risen from 25 in 1880 to 80 in 1881. The Ahmednagar and Poona Districts also show an improvement of 10 and 9 per cent. respectively, but the districts of Sholápur, Khándesh and Sátára show a falling off in the percentage from 46, 45 and 75 in 1880 to 27, 29 and 64 respectively in 1881.

32. There were 28 true cases of culpable homicide in the year under report against 21 in the previous year, or an increase of 7 cases for the Division. There is an increase of 2 cases in each of the districts of Khándesh and Poona. In Násik the increase amounts to 4 cases; in Ahmednagar and Sátára the number of cases is the same (4 and 1 respectively) as in the previous year: Sholápur alone shows a decrease of one case. The percentage of convictions to cases decided has fallen from 60 in 1880 to 56 in 1881 for the whole Division. Taking individual districts the result is that the percentage has fallen in Sholápur, Poona and Khándesh from 100, 67 and 50 in 1880 to 50, 25 and 43 per cent. respectively in 1881; in Násik the percentage is the same (100) as in the previous year; while in Sátára and Ahmednagar the percentage has risen from 67 and *nil* in 1880 to 100 and 25 per cent. respectively in 1881. In connection with these cases 54 persons were arrested, of whom 17 or 31 per cent. were convicted, 35 were acquitted and released, and 2 were awaiting trial at the close of the year.

33. In cases of dacoity there is a decrease of 18 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number of true cases being 16 in 1881 against 34 in 1880. Decreases occur in the districts of Poona, Ahmednagar, Násik and Sátára, the largest being in Poona for which 4 cases are returned against 14 in 1880. Ahmednagar shows only one case against 8 in 1880; Násik and Sátára show 4 and 1 cases against 6 and 3 respectively in 1880. In Khándesh and Sholápur, however, there is an increase, 3 cases appearing against each in 1881 against 1 and 2 in 1880. The three cases in the Khándesh District are stated to have occurred in the previous year and to have been decided only during the year. They should not, therefore, have appeared as cases for the year but as pending cases pertaining to the preceding year. The percentage of convictions to cases decided for the Division has fallen from 86 in 1880 to 81 in 1881. This result is due entirely to the fact that in the Sátára District no conviction was obtained in the only case of dacoity that occurred during the year, while the percentage in 1880 was fully 100. In the remaining districts of the Division there is an improvement in the percentage in the case of Násik, Poona and Ahmednagar in which it has risen from 95, 93 and 60 per cent. to 100, 100 and 67 per cent. respectively, while in Khándesh and Sholápur there is neither increase nor decrease, the percentage being the same (100 and 75 respectively) as in the previous year. Ninety-seven persons were arrested in connection with these dacoities of whom 42, or 43 per cent. were convicted against 50 per cent. in the previous year.

34. There were 97 true cases of robbery for the Division during the year against 106 in the previous year, showing a decrease of 9 cases. There is a decrease in Sholápur, Násik, Sátára and Khándesh, amounting in the aggregate to 23 cases; but Poona and Ahmednagar show an increase of 10 and 4 cases respectively. In the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided there is a falling off for the Division from 61 in 1880 to 50 in 1881. In the districts of Khándesh, Sátára and Poona there are decreases of 25, 5 and 4 per cent. respectively; while in Ahmednagar and Sholápur there is an increase of 15 and 10 per cent. respectively. Násik gives the same percentage of 100 for both the years 1880 and 1881. The total number of persons arrested in these cases of robbery, including 12 who were pending trial at the close of the previous year, was 226 and of these 57 were convicted, 160 were acquitted and released,

and 9 were pending trial at the close of the year. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the Division shows a large falling off from 40 in 1880 to 25 in 1881. As regards individual districts, there is an improvement in the percentage for the districts of Sholápur, Sátára and Ahmednagar of 19, 9 and 4 per cent. respectively, but a falling off in Khándesh of 25 per cent. and in Násik and Poona of 16 per cent. each.

35. There is a considerable decrease in the number of "thefts" as compared with the previous year, the number of true cases being 3,368 in 1881 against 5,027 in 1880. The decrease in the year under notice extends to all the districts of the Division, the largest (426) occurring in Sátára and the smallest (156) in Sholápur. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided, as well as the percentage of convictions to arrests has slightly fallen for the Division, in the case of the former from 74 in 1880 to 70 in 1881, and in that of the latter from 58 to 56 per cent. Taking each district separately there is a falling off in the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in the districts of Khándesh, Násik and Sholápur to the extent of 8, 3 and 10 per cent. respectively; Ahmednagar and Sátára show a slight improvement of 3 and 2 per cent. respectively, while Poona shows the same percentage (90) for both the years 1880 and 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests has, however, fallen in all the districts of the Division except Sátára, in which it has risen from 55 in 1880 to 59 in 1881.

36. The crime of "Receiving Stolen Property" also shows a decrease of 126 cases for the Division as compared with the previous year, the number of true cases being 260 in 1881 against 386 in 1880. The decrease occurs in every district of the Division, the largest of 42 cases being in Ahmednagar, and the least of 12 cases in Sátára. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided has fallen from 80 in 1880 to 74 in 1881. The number of persons arrested including 6 who were pending trial at the close of the previous year was 404, of whom 277 were convicted, 118 were acquitted and released, and 8 were pending trial at the close of the year. The percentage of convictions to arrests remains the same (68) as in the preceding year.

37. Under the head "Kidnapping or Abduction" there were 19 true cases for the whole Division against 15 in the previous year, showing an increase of 4 cases. The increase occurs in the 4 districts of Khándesh, Násik, Sátára and Sholápur; Poona and Ahmednagar showing a decrease of 3 and 1 cases respectively. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, as also the percentage of convictions to arrests, has fallen, in the case of the former from 38 in 1880 to 33 in 1881 and in the case of the latter from 30 to 23 per cent. In none of these 19 cases were the accused charged with kidnapping females for immoral purposes. They were all cases of children being decoyed, chiefly for the purpose of stealing their ornaments.

Non-Cognizable Crime.

38. The following table, which is an abstract of Statement A, Part II, shows the number of non-cognizable offences committed in each district during the year, and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the same for the preceding year:—

District.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Number of persons convicted.		Number of persons acquitted and released.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	437	422	687	616	257	434	424	180	37·	70·	62·	29·
Khándesh	1,301	1,343	2,089	1,802	928	840	1,158	952	44·	46·	55·	53·
Násik	652	726	908	968	502	531	406	419	55·	55·	45·	43·
Poona	3,085	2,032	3,765	2,941	2,591	1,274	1,158	1,644	69·	43·	31·	56·
Sátára	450	523	744	819	302	298	442	514	41·	36·	59·	63·
Sholápur	219	210	312	264	178	145	134	115	57·	55·	43·	44·
Total ..	6,144	5,256	8,505	7,410	4,758	3,522	3,722	3,824	56·	48·	44·	52·

39. It will be seen that in the total number of non-cognizable offences for the year there is a decrease of 888 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number being 5,256 in 1881 against 6,144 in 1880. The decrease occurs in the districts of Poona, Ahmednagar and Sholápur to the extent of 1,053, 15 and 9 cases respectively; while in Násik, Sátára and Khándesh there is an increase amounting to 74, 73, and 43 cases respectively.

40. In these 5,256 non-cognizable offences 7,410 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 3,522 or 48 per cent. were convicted and 3,824 or 52 per cent were acquitted and released. These percentages show a falling off as compared with the results of the preceding year, in which they amounted to 56 and 44 per cent. respectively. This falling off in the percentage occurs in the districts of Poona, Sátára and Sholápur, where it reached 26, 5 and 2 per cent. respectively. In Násik the percentage is the same (55) for both the years 1880 and 1881, while the Ahmednagar and Khándesh districts show an improvement of 63 and 2 per cent. respectively.

41. The following statement furnishes details for each district, and shows separately the results obtained in cases in which the police were employed from those in which the police were not employed for both the present and the previous year:—

Districts.	Cases in which Police were employed.											
	Number of Cases.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	61	..	95	..	48	..	47	..	51·	..	49·	..
Khándesh	62	31	98	52	61	24	34	25	62·	46·	35·	43·
Násik	49	23	64	29	37	17	27	11	58·	59·	42·	38·
Poona	9	45	11	67	3	2	8	65	27·	3·	73·	97·
Sátára	62	65	101	91	25	43	76	48	25·	47·	75·	53·
Sholápur	50	43	69	35	46	19	23	12	67·	54·	33·	34·
Total ..	293	207	438	274	220	105	215	161	50·	38·	49·	59·

Districts.	Cases in which Police were not employed.											
	Number of cases.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	376	422	592	616	209	434	377	180	35·	70·	64·	29·
Khándesh	1,239	1,312	1,991	1,750	867	816	1,124	927	44·	47·	56·	53·
Násik	603	703	844	939	465	514	379	403	55·	55·	45·	43·
Poona	3,076	1,987	3,754	2,874	2,588	1,272	1,150	1,579	69·	44·	31·	55·
Sátára	388	458	643	728	277	255	366	466	43·	35·	57·	64·
Sholápur	169	167	243	229	132	126	111	103	54·	55·	46·	45·
Total .	5,851	5,049	8,067	7,136	4,538	3,417	3,507	3,663	56·	48·	43·	51·

42. It will be observed that only 207 of the total number of non-cognizable cases for the Division or an average of 4 per cent. were referred to the Police for investigation, and that the remaining 5,049 cases or 96 per cent. were taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police. In the 207 cases in which Police were employed 274 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 105 or 38 per cent. were convicted, and 161 or 59 per cent. were acquitted or released. These percentages show a considerable fall as compared with those of the preceding year, in which they represented 50 and 49 per cent. respectively. In the 5,049 cases taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police, 7,136 persons were arrested or summoned of whom 3,417 or 48 per cent. were convicted, and 3,663 or 51 per cent. were acquitted and released. These percentages also show a falling off as compared with the previous year, in which they amounted to 56 and 43 per cent. respectively.

43. I do not consider that any deductions can be drawn from this table as to the working of the Police. It is in the interest of the public that the Police should have as little as possible to do with such cases. There is no doubt that

a very large number of the complaints is in a great measure false and only made to annoy the persons complained against. If the Police are largely employed by the Magistrates, then such a course is only playing into the hands of the complainants whose ends are gained if they can only get people subjected to some police enquiry. That the percentage of convictions is small I look upon as a favourable sign that the direct and immediate enquiry by the Magistrates is doing good in protecting people from annoyance from unnecessary and vexatious complaints.

44. The value of property stolen during the year under report amounted to Rs. 2,60,089 for the whole Division or Rs. 58,192 less than in the preceding year. The amount recovered was Rs. 1,12,596 or Rs. 15,166 less than in the year 1880. The following table shows the value of property stolen and recovered, with the percentge of recoveries for each district in contrast with the same for the previous year and for the year 1879 :—

Districts.	Value of Property stolen.			Value of Property recovered.			Percentage of recoveries to value of property stolen.		
	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ahmednagar	62,492	48,400	32,619	16,850	13,358	8,650	27·	28·	27·
Khándesh	1,10,920	88,556	65,894	47,914	25,749	22,112	43·	29.	34·
Násik	41,367	37,874	27,340	23,381	16,528	9,005	56·	44·	33·
Poona	1,64,582	67,341	74,455	40,153	29,456	37,765	24·	44·	51·
Sátára	1,25,690	51,417	23,943	31,704	28,842	17,022	25·	56·	71·
Sholápur	52,366	24,693	35,838	27,210	13,829	18,042	52·	56·	50·
Total ..	5,57,417	3,18,281	2,60,089	1,87,212	1,27,762	1,12,596	33·	40·	43·

45. From the above table it wil be seen that in Sátára, Poona and Khándesh there is an improvement in the percentage of recoveries which has risen by 15, 7 and 5 per cent. respectively as compared with the previous year; while in Násik, Sholápur and Ahmednagar there is a falling off of 11, 6 and 1 per cent. respectively. Taking the division as a whole, there is an improvement of 3 per cent, the total of recoveries being 43 per cent in 1881 against 40 in 1880. These results though favourable as compared with the previous two years, are still below what has been attained in the 7 years preceding 1879, except in 1877, as will be observed from the following figures :—

Year.	Value of Property stolen.	Value of Property recovered.	Percentage.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1872	3,72,571	1,71,105	46·
1873	3,60,064	1,64,152	45·
1874	2,96,585	1,54,689	52·
1875	2,80,465	1,54,412	55·
1876	3,15,328	1,39,149	44·
1877	4,36,536	1,79,997	41·
1878	5,28,753	2,40,269	45·
1879	5,57,417	1,87,212	33·
1880	3,18,281	1,27,762	40·
1881	2,60,089	1,12,596	43·

46. With regard to the falling off in the percentage in the Násik District, the District Magistrate, Mr. Ramsay, states :—

"There is a falling off in the percentage of property recovered as compared with the previous year, but this really tells but little. One single case in which thieves may have got off successfully with a large booty destroys the average as against perhaps hundreds of cases in which the Police have been successful. In other respects the figures speak well for the action of the Police generally".

47. As regards the falling off in the percentage of recoveries of stolen property in the Sholápur District, the District Superintendent of Police remarks that the large increase in property stolen is due to Rs. 6,053 worth of bonds alone being stolen in one dacoity case. If this sum be deducted from the total amount of property stolen, the percentage will rise to 60 against 56 in the previous year.

48. In explanation of the slight falling off in the percentage of recovery of stolen property in the Ahmednagar district, the Superintendent of Police, Major Babington, writes :—

"The value of property stolen is, I am glad to say, considerably less than last year, being only Rs. 32,619, as against Rs. 48,400, whilst the percentage of recoveries is just about the same. That this percentage is not very much larger is due to what, I think, I am really justified in calling very bad luck. Out of the 32,000 rupees stolen, Rs. 10,000 were taken in one single case. The case of course received very great care and attention from me personally, from Mr. Inspector Ganpatrao and from the Police generally, and, after months of patient search, a very large amount of property which we had good reason to believe was some of the proceeds of the theft was traced to a village in the Poona District. Much, however, to our disappointment, on search being made, and the property recovered, it was found to have been so much broken up, disfigured and otherwise altered, as to be quite incapable of identification".

49. There is much force in the remark made by Mr. Ramsay the District Magistrate, Násik. I consider that when the average of all the districts amounts between 40 and 50 per cent. the Police must, in common fairness, be held to have done fairly well. Every officer of any Police or Magisterial experience is well aware that complainants, as a rule, very greatly exaggerate their losses. Their simple unproved statement of their loss is obliged to be taken as the real amount lost. I feel convinced that when the loss for the division is put down at Rs. 2,60,089, the true loss has not amounted to much more than $\frac{1}{2}$ that sum or at most to $\frac{2}{3}$.

Statement C.

50. No offences having been committed by habitual criminals who came under the cognizance of the Thuggi Department, Statement C is submitted blank.

Statement D.

51. During the year under report 75 fairs were held in this Division, *viz.* 7 in the Ahmednagar District, 12 in Khándesh, 43 in Násik, 7 in Poona, 4 in Sátára, and 2 in the Sholápur District. In only 8 of these fairs, noted in the margin, the number of people assembled was 30,000 and upwards. In none of these 75 fairs, except at A'landi in the Poona District, were any special Police employed for the protection of person and property, small detachments of Police from the regular force of the district being generally found sufficient to maintain order during the fairs. At A'landi 35 men were employed for 9 days at a cost of Rs. 92 to the Municipality of that town.

Ahmednagar...	Ahmednagar City	... 35,000
Khándesh ...	Máheji ...	... 33,000
	Mudawad ...	... 30,000
Násik ...	Ramnawmi...	... 40,000
Poona ...	A'landi ...	... 40,000
	Bhimashanker	... 40,000
Sholápur ...	Ashadi ...	... 127,000
	Kartiki ...	... 64,849

52. Under the provisions of Section 16 of the Bombay District Police Act VII. of 1867, one punitive police post was established during the year under report in the village of Devláli in the Ahmednagar District, and one in the village of Jadhowvadi in the Sátára District. The punitive post in the Ahmednagar District was rendered necessary by the suspicious conduct of the inhabitants of the village of Devláli in connection with certain serious crimes which occurred in that district, while that in the Sátára District was necessitated by the brutal murder of 5 persons at a place called Sindewadi by some of the inhabitants of the neighbouring village of Jadhowvadi. On the other hand, the punitive posts quartered last year in two villages of the Násik District, in one village of the Poona District, and in four villages of the Sátára District, were withdrawn during the year. The punitive Police posts quartered in 1879 in certain villages of the Purandhar and Haveli Tálukas of the Poona District and in the Bhor State, and which were continued during 1880, were also withdrawn during the year under report.

Statement E.

53. The total sanctioned strength of the Police force including the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police employed in the several districts of the Central Division, after effecting the reductions sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137, dated 22nd October 1880, was 5,620, main-

tained at a cost, including contingencies, of Rs. 9,07,833, of which Rs. 9,00,133 were defrayed from Provincial revenues and Rs. 9,120 from Municipal and other sources. The general distribution of the force on the last day of the year was as follows :—

General Police duties		3,898
Jail Guards		174
Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries and miscellaneous ...		830
Town and miscellaneous duties		534
Cantonment duties		176
Add—		
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendent of Police ...		8
Total ...		5,620

54. The proportion of Police to area and to population for the whole Division and for each district separately is given in the following table :—

Districts.	Sanctioned Strength.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of Police.	
				To Area.	To Population.
Ahmednagar	626	6,666	751,228	1 to 10·64	1 to 1,200·04
Khándesh	1,684	10,338	1,237,231	1 to 6·14	1 to 734·70
Násik	729	5,940	781,206	1 to 8·15	1 to 1,071·61
Poona	1,096	5,348	900,621	1 to 4·88	1 to 821·73
Sátára	957	4,988	1,062,350	1 to 5·21	1 to 1,110 08
Sholápur	528	4,521	582,487	1 to 8·56	1 to 1,103·19
Total ..	5,620	37,801	5,315,123	1 to 6·73	1 to 945·75

55. From the above table it will be seen that the average proportion of the whole Police force to the area and population of the Division is one policeman to 6·73 square miles and one policeman to 945·75 souls. If, however, the portion of the constabulary employed on other than general Police duties be deducted, the proportion becomes 1 policeman to 9·70 square miles and 1 policeman to 1,363·55 of the population.

56. I here deem it my duty in connection with this table to point out that in most of the districts of this Division the Police force is quite insufficient for the numerous duties required of it. This is is the case especially in Ahmednagar, Násik and Sholápur. The Police Superintendents of all these districts have made urgent representations on this subject, and these representations have been laid before Government with full support from me. I can only express my great regret that these representations have not been favourably received by Government, and that they have even been regarded as if unnecessarily made. Notwithstanding this the facts still remain.

57. In Ahmednagar the Police force is, when the duty of Táluka Treasury guards is considered quite insufficient for regular district duty. Such being the case, when the Military were of necessity removed from Ahmednagar the Police, without any extra aid being granted, were required to take all the military duty. I believe military officers consider their men very hardly treated and very much overworked if they do not get 3 nights in bed in the week. For many many months the Ahmednagar Police at head-quarters did not get a single night in bed; they were on perpetual duty.

58. In Sholápur the case is much the same. The scarcity of police in the tálukas in both Sholápur and Ahmednagar is such that as soon as a constable arrives dead-tired from a long marching he has at once to return to his táluka. Then come treasure escorts, and now more trying than all, escorts for large gangs of prisoners. Sholápur has now to provide very many escorts for prisoners to Mhaswad, the distance being upwards of 75 miles. To get together an escort men have for days beforehand to be called in from each táluka, and thus those tálukas which already have far too few men for their ordinary Police duties are deprived for a month nearly of a number of police. This is most destructive to discipline and the proper control and organization of the Police. While the Police force is thus too weak for regular duty it is obliged from its ordinary strength to provide men as guards for the Public Works Department.

In resolution No. 2821, dated 5th May 1882, Government was pleased to state that—

"Government cannot sanction any increase of the Police force, which must continue to furnish the needful guards as usual. If more men are required the Commissioner, Central Division, should direct the Superintendents of Police to reduce the number of outposts. The men on distant outposts are under no efficient control, and practically do no police duty of any importance."

59. With the very greatest respect and deference I consider it my duty to state that the Police work of the country cannot be carried on without Police outposts or Police stations to which the villagers can go and lodge their complaints and from which a constable can proceed to give aid or investigate. Without these Police stations the villagers would feel that there was an absolute want of security of life and property. I very respectfully contest the assertion that the Police out-stations are neglected. On the contrary, they are carefully and frequently visited, the men and the station books and records being carefully examined. These posts formerly often consisted of only 2 men. His Excellency Sir Richard Temple, however, disapproved of these small posts as they were an inducement to a band of dacoits to attack and disarm them. Now the number of outposts has been considerably decreased, the number of men at the remaining posts being increased to 6 or 8 according to locality, the number of villages around the post and other special reasons.

60. Not only is an increase of the regular Police in the above-named three districts necessary, but in all the districts of this Division, and I may say in all the Divisions, the question of the reorganization of the village Police is most urgently calling for attention. The actual importance of the village Police cannot for one moment be overlooked. Without the aid of the village Police not a single offence could be traced out. The village Police are the real backbone of the detective Police. They know all that is going on and know every one in the villages. The village Police are, however, now so wretchedly paid and so entirely without organization that it is lamentable to think how the country is losing the services of this most valuable body of men.

61. For years past the reorganization of the village Police has been a question which Government has over and over again said it must and would carry out, but the question, after quires of papers have been filled with statistical information and scores of reports have been written, still remains where it was. This has been owing, I believe, to nobody having as yet been found who would venture to grapple with the question and work out in one or several schemes a new and efficient system of village Police. I say several schemes, for, I believe, it will be found that what is feasible with existing material in one district may not be feasible in another, and that different systems must prevail.

Statement F.

62. Of the entire force of the Division 2,725 are armed with fire-arms, 1,699 with swords only or swords and batons, and the remaining 1,188 are provided with batons only.

63. During the year under report 3 officers and 40 men were dismissed the Police force against 11 officers and 85 men in the preceding year. Four officers and forty men were punished judicially against 5 officers and 42 men in the previous year; and 112 officers and 529 men were punished departmentally by fine, suspension or degradation against 150 officers and 739 men in 1880. Of the officers and men punished judicially, 3 men were punished by Magistrates under the District Police Act; 2 officers and 4 men under Sections 330, 331 and 348 of the Indian Penal Code; 2 men under Chapter IX. of the same Code; and 2 officers and 31 men for other offences. On the other hand, by way of reward 54 officers and men were promoted, and 31 received money rewards. The number rewarded in the previous year was 309, of whom 68 received promotion and 241 money rewards.

64. In the year under report 531 officers and 1,036 men are returned as able to read and write against 543 officers and 995 men in the previous year. The following table shows the progress of education in each district in the present and the preceding year :—

Districts.	Sanctioned Strength.		Able to Read and Write.				Percentage.	
			Officers.		Men.			
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Ahmednagar	669	625	65	69	189	192	37·97	41·76
Khándesh	1,704	1,681	147	147	364	345	29 99	29·20
Násik	744	728	81	83	118	148	26·74	31·73
Poona	1,111	1,095	92	83	109	96	18·09	16·35
Sátára	967	956	136	119	175	188	32·16	31·11
Sholápur	539	527	22	30	40	67	11 50	18·40
Total ..	5,734	5,612	543	531	995	1,036	26·82	27·92

65. It will be observed that there is an improvement in the percentage for the Division. As regards individual districts there is an improvement in the case of Sholápur, Násik and Ahmednagar of 7, 5 and 4 per cent. respectively and a falling off in the case of Poona and Sátára from 18·09 and 32·16 to 16·35 and 31·11 per cent. respectively. In Khándesh the fall is very slight, *viz.* from 29·99 to 29·20 per cent. only. The District Superintendents have been carefully instructed that in preparing this table the old practice of entering as able to read and write, those who could only sign their names, was to be avoided, and that only those who could read and write fairly well could be entered.

Statement G.

66. In the year under report there were in the entire Police force of the Division 9 Europeans and 14 Eurasians and the rest were natives. Of the Europeans 6 are Superintendents of Police, 4 being Military and 2 Uncovenanted officers, and of the remaining 3 Europeans, 2 are Uncovenanted Assistants to the Superintendents of Police, and 1 is an Inspector of Police. Of the Eurasians, 2 are Inspectors and the rest subordinate officers. Of the natives, 919 are officers and 4,664 are constables. The following is an abstract of the different religions and castes of the various officers and men employed in the several districts of the Division, and it shows the percentage proportion they bear to the total force as it stood on the last day of the year, in contrast with the same for the previous year:—

	Officers and Men.		Percentage.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Christians	47	45	0·82	0·80
Mahomedans	1,838	1,894	32·32	35·56
Bráhmins	261	219	4·59	3·90
Maráthás	2,017	1,822	35·47	32·50
Rajputs	152	121	2·67	2·15
Bhils	691	655	12·15	11·68
Parbhus and Shenvis	4	3	0·07	0·05
Rámosis	67	82	1·17	1·46
Pársis and Jews	11	12	0·19	0·21
Hindus of all other castes	599	753	10·53	13·43

67. From the foregoing it will appear that Mahomedans are largely employed in the Police force, representing as they do 35·56 per cent. of the entire body. Maráthás follow next in order, of whom there are 32·50 per cent. employed in the Police. The District Magistrate, Poona, Mr. Moore, as regards Rámosis, observes:—

"The number of Rámosis entertained during the year is small. The District Superintendent should endeavour to enlist more of this class of men and of other hill-men such as Kolis".

As regards the Division it will be observed that Rámosis are being gradually enlisted in the Police, and that there is a larger number of men of this class in the force this year than in the year preceding. At the same time the more free enlistment of men not only of the Rámosi class but also of the Hill tribes such as Kolis and Mangs, should, I consider, be aimed at by the Superintendents generally. This will give honest employment to men who, for want of it, are apt to give trouble by occasionally disturbing the public peace.

68. The total expenditure incurred on Police buildings during the year under report was Rs. 13,544-11-7 against Rs. 16,537-4-6 in the previous year. Of the sum of Rs. 13,544-11-7, Rs. 10,134-4-7 were expended from the Public Works Department Budget grant, *viz.* Rs. 7,861-1-2 on repairs and Rs. 2,273-3-5

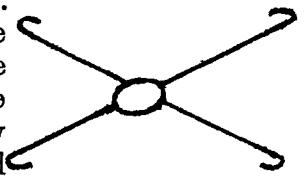
on new constructions; while the expenditure from the Police Budget grant amounted to Rs. 3,410-7, of which Rs. 1,973-4-8 were expended on repairs and Rs. 1,437-2-4 on new buildings. Thus the total expenditure incurred by both the Departments amounted on an average to Rs. 2-6-8 per man against Rs. 2-14-6 per man, or annas 7 and pies 10 per man less than in the previous year.

69. In the matter of Police accommodation it is generally complained that the Police are badly housed, and that additional and better accommodation is an urgent necessity. The question is receiving attention, and as directed in Government Resolution (Judicial Department) No. 4811, dated 18th December 1880, arrangements are being made to complete the Police quarters in one district at a time.

70. Government will notice that the number of accidental deaths from drowning is very large, amounting in the whole Division to 1,153 persons.

71. Now most of these cases take place in wells with steps, people slip in and are drowned. Such deaths are really preventable. I have had an arrangement made which, I hope, if generally introduced will, in a great measure, stop these deaths.

72. It is a very large Bopla or gourd covered with coir netting; to this four long ropes are attached. These are to be fastened by hooks to the walls of the well and to hang loose. Should any one fall in he can lay hold of one of the ropes and get hold of the Bopla and be supported till assistance arrives. The only difficulty is the funds to supply these to wells and keep them in repair. My opinion is that this is a charge which the Local Funds Committees might well undertake, and if Government will sanction the very small expenditure required, I will send one of these life-saving apparatus to each Collector, so that the matter may be laid before the Local Funds Committees. The charge would be very trifling, and, no doubt, many lives could be saved. If the Commissioners, Southern Division and Northern Division, wish it, I shall be happy to send them patterns of the apparatus.



73. The following is an abstract of the returns furnished by the District Superintendents of Police, showing the number of serious crimes in their respective districts, distinguishing those the scenes of which were visited by them at once from those visited after a few days or not visited at all. A general statement embodying the Superintendents' returns is appended :—

Districts.	Cases entered in the Returns.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after a few days.	Number not visited.
Ahmednagar	8	....	4	4
Khándesh — Superintendent of Police	10	1	....	9
Khándesh — First Assistant do.	12	8	1	3
Khándesh — Second Assistant do.	7	3	....	4
Násik	27	10	1	16
Poona	27	8	....	19
Sátára	17	7	3	7
Sholápur	15	7	2	6
Total ..	123	44	11	68

74. From the above abstract it will be seen that in Ahmednagar, out of 8 cases entered in the return, 4 were visited by Major Babington after a few days. In Khándesh 10 of the cases reported occurred in the personal charge of the District Superintendent of Police, of which the scene of only one case was visited at once by Mr. Dickinson, while the scenes of the remaining 9 cases were not visited at all by him. Mr. Dickinson states that the District Superintendent of Police who is in immediate charge of the western tálukas does not ordinarily visit the scenes of serious crimes peronally, but usually deputes an experienced Police Inspector, who is stationed in those tálukas for the purpose. I consider the practice should be corrected. There is no doubt that from the nature of the country it would be very difficult for the District Superintendent to visit every scene of serious crime soon after the crime was committed. But I consider that Mr. Dickinson might have shown far more activity than he has done. I regret that I have been compelled on more than one occasion to find serious fault with Mr. Dickinson for his want

want of active movement and for his persistently hanging about in the neighbourhood of the Railway, and Jailgaon where his bungalow is. There were 12 cases in the First Assistant Superintendent's charge, and of these the scenes of 8 were visited at once, 3 by Mr. Dickinson as First Assistant, 4 by Mr. Davies and 1 by Mr. Cotgrave. Besides these the scene of one case was visited by Mr. Davies after a few days. Of the 7 cases that occurred in the 2nd Assistant Superintendent's charge, the scenes of 3 were visited at once, 2 by Mr. Davies and 1 by Mr. Ryan. In Násik, of the 27 cases entered in the return, the scenes of 10 cases were visited at once, and of one case, after a few days by Mr. Henderson. In Poona there were 27 cases, and of these the scenes of only 8 cases were visited at once, 6 by Mr. Prescott, 1 by Mr. Cotgrave and 1 by Mr. Scannell. Of the 17 cases entered in the return of the Sátára District, the scenes of 7 were visited at once by Major Codrington and of 3 after a few days. In Sholápur there were 15 cases, and of these the scenes of 7 were visited at once, 2 by Mr. Adams and 5 by Mr. Coles; besides these the scenes of two cases were visited by Mr. Coles after a few days.

75. It will be observed that for the Ahmednagar District, the portion of Khándesh forming the Superintendent's personal charge, and for the Poona District, the return is deficient in information as regards time which is required to be entered in columns 5 and 6. It has been explained that this is owing to no record of the time having been kept by the Superintendents, but that the omission will be supplied in future.

76. Generally it will be observed that there is a reduction of crime in the districts of this Division. The prevention of crime is as much the duty of the Police as its detection; and if the improvement in the crime returns be in any measure due to this cause the Police are generally entitled to credit for the result.

77. It must, however, be borne in mind that the year has been one of general prosperity, owing to which no doubt there has been less tendency to commit crime on the part of the general population. The detection of crime does not show any marked improvement; yet it cannot be denied that the Police have generally done fairly well during the year, taking all things into account, and that they are as a body entitled to a certain amount of credit for the work they have performed during the year.

78. The Násik District is, however, conspicuous in respect of generally good results, though not in the recovery of stolen property, in which matter Sátára stands first and Ahmednagar last of all. Sholápur with its crippled Police force has done fairly well, and all the other districts show an improvement in this respect as compared with the previous year.

79. Very considerable progress has been made in the matter of the drill of the Police, the importance of which is everywhere duly recognized. It will, however, require some further time to make the entire force a fairly drilled body of men. Nothing requires more constant attention than drill in the case of the Police, and the men must, to become efficient in it, be drilled at every available opportunity. Above all, they must not be continually wandering over the country in twos and threes. The arrangements sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 2795, dated 3rd May 1882, for Sholápur, are working well and similar arrangements to systematize the escort of prisoners to the District Jails are being organized. The Police Superintendents are now generally alive to this fact, and I have no doubt will do their best, as they are doing already, to secure efficiency in this respect.

80. In conclusion, I have, with the exception of the case noticed in my 74th paragraph, much pleasure in recording my satisfaction with the manner in which the several District Superintendents of Police and the Assistants in Khándesh have conducted their respective duties during the year; and I trust their services will be deemed to be generally deserving of the commendation of Government.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 275—5 C D

PART II.

REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' RETURNS.

AHMEDNAGAR.

1. Area ... ... 6,666 square miles.
   Population 751,228
   Strength of Police on 31st December 1881 ... 626
   Police to Area ... ... 1 to 10·64
   Police to Population ... ... 1 to 1,200·04

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1881	2,732	422	3,154
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·44	1 to 15·74	1 to 2·11
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 274·92	1 to 1,780·16	1 to 238·18

Officers in charge.

2. Major Babington was in charge of the Police of this District throughout the year under report.

Conduct of the Force.

3. The returns show that during the year under report 2 men were punished judicially under the Police Act, against 5 men in the previous year, and that 2 officers and 12 men were punished departmentally against 5 officers and 48 men in the preceding year. On the other hand, 60 officers and men were rewarded, 35 by promotion and 25 by money rewards.

Education.

4. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write during the year is 69 and 192 respectively, being an increase of 4 officers and 3 men as compared with the previous year. One officer and 10 men were under instruction in 1881 against 4 officers and 32 men in 1880.

Barrack accommodation.

5. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From information furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, and by the Accountant General, it appears that a sum of Rs. 342-2-3 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000, and that Rs. 130-11-3 were expended in the repair of Police buildings departmentally from the Civil Budget allotment during the year.

Fluctuation of crime.

6. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences ascertained to have been committed during the year was 3,154 against 4,065 in the previous year, showing a decrease of 911 cases. In cognizable offences there is a decrease of 896 cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 2,732 in 1881 against 3,628 in 1880. This decrease occurs in classes I., IV., V. and VI. of 1, 84, 466 and 373 cases respectively, but in classes II. and III. there is an increase of 8 and 20 cases respectively. Of the 2,774 cognizable cases, including 43 which were reported in the previous year and brought under enquiry during the year, 2,743 were investigated by the Police and of these 1,105 were decided by the Criminal Courts; the result being that in 803 cases convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 73 in 1881 against 65 in 1880.

7. The total number of persons dealt with in cognizable cases during the year under report was 3,018; of these 2,598 were brought to trial, and 1,082, or 39 per cent. were finally convicted against 52 per cent. in 1880. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 44 in 1880 to 35 in 1881, which is not very satisfactory.

Particulars of heinous offences.

8. There were 14 cases of murder reported during the year under notice against the same number in the preceding year. Of these 14 cases, 7 were struck off the register as no murders, as they were found on enquiry to be deaths from natural or accidental causes. Of the remaining 7 cases convictions were

obtained in 3 only. In one case it was found on enquiry that a woman by name Baya kom Ramale first threw her child into a well and subsequently committed suicide by throwing herself into another well. In one case the 2 accused were acquitted by the Court of Sessions for want of satisfactory evidence. In one case the accused effected his escape and has not since been heard of, although diligent enquiries for him have and are being made; and one case is reported to be doubtful, the particulars of which, as furnished by the District Superintendent of Police, are as follows :—

"On the 27th August a woman by name Kondi kom Baba was delivered of a child, which died the same day. The body was taken to the Hospital Assistant for examination, and he gave it as his opinion that the cause of death was a fracture of the skull, and it was on the strength of this opinion alone that the case was brought on the register as one of murder. There is nothing whatever to show that any violence was used or how the fracture occurred."

9. Two cases of dacoity are reported for the year under review against 9 in the previous year. One of these 2 cases was struck off the register, as it turned out on enquiry to be merely a private quarrel. In the other case the house of a Márwádi in the village of Taklebhan in Táluka Nevása was entered by 10 or 12 men armed with a gun and a sword, but they were driven off by the villagers. The District Superintendent of Police states that "for some reason or other the complainant was most lukewarm about the matter, for he first of all stated that no property at all had been taken, and it was not until four persons had been arrested, and delivered up property of the value of Rs. 75-15 that we knew that the case was more than one of attempt. The four accused having been committed to the Sessions, for having possession of the property and not for dacoity itself, were discharged on the grounds that the possession, if possession there were, had occurred not in British territory but in His Highness the Nizám's Dominions. The accused were subsequently re-arrested and handed over to the Nizám's authorities for trial." They have since been tried and punished.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

10. There were at the close of year 1879, 410 cases of undetected crime, and at the end of 1880 there were 433, making a total of 843 cases. Of these 42 only were disposed of during the year under report, 29 being struck off as no crime, and in the remaining 13 cases, 94 persons were arrested, of whom only 23, or 24 per cent. were convicted. These results are by no means satisfactory.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

11. During the year under report there were 16 cases of suicide and 196 cases of accidental death against 26 and 136 respectively in the previous year. The following are the details of the cases relating to the year under notice :—

Suicides	By drowning ...	...	... 14	16
	By other means	...	.. 2	
Accidental deaths ...	By drowning ...	...	... 80	139
	By snake-bites	...	... 12	
	By other causes	...	... 47	

Administration of the Arms Act.

12. The Arms Act is stated to have worked satisfactorily and without any undue pressure on the people. The District Superintendent of Police states that licenses are freely given to all respectable persons who apply for them, and that the number of licenses for carrying arms issued during the year was 500. It is added that there are 21 shops in the district for the sale of gunpowder, the accounts of 6 of which were examined by the District Superintendent of Police, and of 5 by the Police Inspector. The examination should have been more frequent and they should have been extended to all the shops in the district. This has been brought to the notice of the Superintendent.

Drill.

13. The District Superintendent of Police states, as regards drill, as follows :—

"Notwithstanding the pressure of guard duties, drill has been carried on throughout the year, and it certainly seems to me that the difference in the appearance of the men is most marked. I have observed throughout the district that the men look much better set

up and are better able to move by word of command. The shooting, too, although still not, I regret to say, by any means good, is improving, and is not so wild as it used to be."

Inspection of arms, ammunition and accoutrements.

14. The various Police posts in the district are stated to have been visited by the Superintendent of Police himself, and also by the Inspectors, and in every case the clothing, arms and equipments of the men was found correct.

KHA'NDESH.

15. Area... ... ... 10,338 square miles.
Population 1,237,231
Strength of Police on 31st December 1881 ... 1,684
Police to Area ... ... 1 to 6·14
Police to Population ... ... 1 to 734·70

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1881	3,589	1,343	4,932
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·88	1 to 7·70	1 to 2·10
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 344·72	1 to 921·24	1 to 250·86

Officers in charge.

16. The following officers were in charge of the office of the District Superintendent of Police during the year under report :—

Major O. Probyn, from 1st January to 10th April, and from 2nd to 20th July 1881.

Mr. J. H. Dickinson, from 11th April to 1st July, and from 21st July to the end of the year.

The office of the 1st Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, was held by the following officers during the year :—

Mr. J. H. Dickinson, from 1st January to 10th April, and from 2nd July to 21st August 1881.

Mr. D. Davies, from 11th April to 1st July, and from 22nd August to 7th October 1881.

Mr. G. Cotgrave, from 8th October to end of the year.

And the following officers held the office of Second Assistant District Superintendent of Police during the year, *viz.* :—

Mr. D. Davies, from 1st January to 11th April 1881, from 2nd July to 21st August, and from 8th October to end of the year.

Mr. R. P. Ryan, from 12th April to 1st July, and from 22nd August to 7th October 1881.

Conduct of the Force.

17. During the year under report 8 men were dismissed the force against 2 men in the previous year; 13 officers and 103 men were punished departmentally by fine, degradation, or suspension against 19 officers and 113 men so punished in 1880, and 6 men were punished judicially, 2 under Chapter IX. of the Indian Penal Code and 4 for other offences against 3 officers and 10 men in the preceding year.

Education.

18. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write is 147 and 345 respectively against 147 officers and 364 men in the previous year, and the number of men under instruction during the year was 53 as against 21 in the previous year.

Barrack accommodation.

19. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From information received from the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, and from the Accountant General, it appears that a sum of Rs. 2,202-8-2 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000, and that Rs. 849-0-6 were expended departmentally from the Civil Budget allotment in keeping the Police buildings of smaller value in proper repair.

20. The total number of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable, ascertained to have been committed during the year under report was 4,932 against 4,884 in the preceding year, or an increase of 48 cases. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 6 cases, the number being 3,589 in 1881 against 3,583 in 1880, and it occurs in classes II. and IV., in which the increase is 28 and 336 cases respectively. In the remaining classes, I., III., V. and VI., there is a decrease to the aggregate number of 358 cases. In non-cognizable crime the increase amounts to 42 cases, the number being 1,343 in 1881 against 1,301 in 1880. Of the 3,589 cognizable cases, 2,875 were investigated by the Police, and decided by the Criminal Courts, the result being that in only 1,110 cases convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 39 against 47 in the previous year, and against 56 in 1879, which is very unsatisfactory.

Fluctuation of crime.

21. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases during the year was 4,063, including 69 who were pending trial at the close of the previous year. Of these, 2,681 were brought to trial and 1,782 or 66 per cent. were finally convicted against 87 per cent. in 1880. Of the remainder, 899 were acquitted or discharged after trial, 1,283 were released without trial, 1 died or was transferred before trial and 98 were pending trial at the close of the year, 43 of these being in custody of the Police and 55 in that of the Criminal Courts.

22. There were 16 cases of murder during the year under report against 13 in the previous year. In 6 only of these 16 cases convictions were obtained; one case was struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrate; in 1 case the accused has absconded, and is still at large; in 2 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged; 2 cases were pending trial at the close of the year, and 4 cases were still under enquiry. None of these cases are such as to require any special mention.

Particulars of heinous offences.

23. The returns show 3 cases of dacoity for the year under notice, but the District Superintendent of Police states that these cases were pending at the end of the year 1880 and were decided only during the year, conviction being obtained in all the 3 cases, all the accused persons, among whom were the notorious Annya and Tulchya, Bhils, being sentenced to transportation for life.

24. At the close of the years 1879 and 1880, there were 669 and 672 cases respectively of undetected crime. Of these 74 only were disposed of during the year under report, conviction being obtained in 51 cases, while in 23 cases the accused were discharged. The number of cases that remained undetected at the end of the year was 714, which is very unsatisfactory.

Review of undetected cases of the previous 2 years.

25. During the year under report there were 26 cases of suicide and 244 cases of accidental deaths against 39 and 252 respectively in the previous year. The following details relate to the cases for the year under report:—

Suicide deaths.

Suicide	By drowning	19	26
	By other means	7	
Accidental deaths	By drowning	131	244
	By snake-bites	34	
	By wild beasts	2	
	By other causes	77	

26. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been fairly enforced in the Khándesh District during the year, and it is added that 758 licenses were issued for different purposes. The District Superintendent of Police reports that there are now several matchlocks in different Kacheries, which have been taken from or given up by the owners, and which are detained pending the production by the owners of the necessary licenses from the District Magistrates. He further states that the accounts and stores of all license-holders to sell arms and ammunition were duly inspected and examined by himself, his Assistants and Inspectors during the year.

Administration of Arms Act.

27. In the matter of drill the Acting District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Dickinson, reports as follows:—

Drill.

"There is a marked improvement during the year in the drill of the executive Police as well as that of the Bhil Corps; the former, as may reasonably be expected, are not so well up as the latter, for obvious reasons, *viz.* that they have many calls on their time and so cannot devote much of it to the subject of drill; these remarks apply to the executive Police force in general from a chief constable down to a constable who have multifarious duties to perform. In order, therefore, ever to attain any thing like proficiency in drill it will be absolutely necessary for the chief constables and head constables of tálukas to come into head-quarters and undergo a regular course, and this I purpose doing at the coming rains. The men of the Bhil Corps at Dhulia and at head-quarters, being constantly kept at drill, are I find far smarter than the men in the tálukas, which no doubt is attributable to the want of supervision on the part of the chief constables. Inclusive of Mr. Davies, 2nd Assistant Superintendent of Police, and myself, 5 chief constables, 4 head constables and 13 men of the unarmed and Bhil Corps were attached to the 19th Regiment N. I. at Málegaon for 3 months during the rains, to undergo a course of drill, at the expiration of which period certificates of proficiency were granted by the commanding officer.

"The services of these men are being utilized as drill masters at head-quarters, Dhulia, and the tálukas in instructing the men in the use of Snider rifles of which we have a couple of hundreds in use at present. I much regret that I cannot speak so favourably of the mounted police force, who I find very imperfect in drill owing to the fact of there being no competent person at head-quarters to instruct them. A few Savárs might with advantage be attached to some native cavalry regiment in the coming rains and instructed in cavalry drill, as far as is required, for moving about a detachment of 20 or 30 men; the use of the sword, and practice at firing from horseback."

The District Magistrate in expressing his satisfaction with the improvement in drill amongst the foot police, agrees in the Superintendent's remarks concerning the mounted police, and observes that the cause of their inferiority in the matter of drill is simple, as there is no one competent to teach them. He adds that "Police appointments are gradually being filled by non-military men, and consequently amongst them there can be no familiarity with cavalry drill. I rather think that if one savár were to be reduced, and the pay of two men given to one sharp drill-master chosen from a cavalry regiment, a manifest improvement would soon be visible in the general efficiency of the mounted police."

Inspection of arms, ammunition and accoutrements.

28. During the year under notice the arms, ammunition and accoutrements are stated to have been inspected at a large number of outposts by the Superintendent and his Assistants, who found them in good condition.

NA'SIK.

29.

Area	5,940 square miles.
Population	781,206
Strength of Police on 31st December 1881	729
Police to Area	1 to 8·15
Police to Population	1 to 1,071·61

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1881	3,454	726	4,180
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·72	1 to 8·18	1 to 1·42
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 226·17	1 to 1,076·04	1 to 186·89

Officers in charge.

30. Mr. H. J. H. Henderson was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district from 1st January to 4th December 1881, and Major W. H. Wilson from 5th December to the end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

31. The conduct of the force as a body is stated to have been generally satisfactory. From the returns it will be seen that one officer and 9 men were dismissed during the year against 11 men in 1880; that 1 officer and 9 men were punished judicially for other offences against 9 men in the preceding year, and that 22 officers and 103 men were punished departmentally against 16 officers and 147 men in 1880. On the other hand, 6 men were rewarded by promotion.

Education.

32. There are now in the force 83 officers and 148 men who can read and write thoroughly against 81 officers and 118 men in the preceding year. The average daily attendance

at the head-quarters school is stated to be 21 men, being 6 in excess of the attendance in the previous year; and the average daily attendance of the boys to be 36 against 31 in 1880.

Barrack accommodation.

33. During the year under report new lines for the accommodation of the men stationed at Abhona in Táluka Kalvan were provided at a cost of Rs. 526-9-6, and Rs. 382-5-6 were expended in repairing outpost buildings in the district from the Civil Budget allotment as reported by the Accountant General. The Public Works Department have also expended during the year a sum of Rs. 129-2-3 in providing an iron railing to enclose the record shelves of the Chief Constable in the Mámlatdár's Kacheri at Peint, and Rs. 329-3-2 in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000 each. The District Superintendent of Police and the District Magistrate again draw attention to the very urgent need of constructing the proposed new lines for the Police at head-quarters.

Fluctuation of crime.

34. The total number of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable, reported to have been committed during the year under review, was 4,180, being a decrease of 205 cases as compared with the preceding year. In cognizable crime there is a decrease of 279 cases, the number being 3,454 against 3,733 in 1880; while in non-cognizable crime there is an increase of 74 cases, the number being 726 in 1881 against 652 in 1880. The decrease in cognizable crime appears in classes III., IV. and V. to the extent of 34, 100 and 307 cases respectively, while there is an increase in classes I., II. and VI. of 11, 15 and 136 cases respectively. All the cognizable cases reported for the year together with 26 cases that were pending at the close of the year 1880, or in all 3,480 cases, were investigated by the Police during the year. Of these, 1,673 were decided and in 1,539 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 92 against 88 in 1880. The total number of persons arrested in 3,580 cognizable cases investigated, including 13 that were pending trial at the end of 1880, was 4,822, and of these 2,569 were brought to trial and 2,271 or 88 per cent. were finally convicted against 85 per cent. in 1880. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also somewhat improved, having risen from 43 in 1880 to 47 in 1881.

Particulars of heinous offences.

35. There were 12 cases of murder during the year against 7 in the preceding year. Of these 12 cases, 5 were struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrates, in 5 cases convictions were obtained and in one of the remaining 2 cases the administration of poison being suspected, the viscera and food were sent to the Chemical Analyser, who reported that no poison could be traced, while in the other case the corpse of a woman having been found in a well with a fractured skull and wounds on the side of the face, the case was ordered by the Magistrate to be brought on the register as one of murder, though the whole circumstances of the case lead to the conclusion that it is one of suicide or of falling down a well. Both these cases are still under enquiry.

36. There were 10 cases of culpable homicide during the year under report against 5 in the previous year. One of these 10 cases was struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrate, in 6 cases convictions were obtained, and in the remaining 3 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged. Of the 20 persons arrested, including 3 who were awaiting trial at the close of the previous year, 10 were convicted and the remaining 10 were acquitted and discharged.

37. There were 4 cases of dacoity during the year under notice against 6 in the previous year. In three of these four cases convictions were obtained and one case was still under enquiry at the close of the year. Of the 26 persons arrested in these cases, 16 or 66 per cent. were convicted. From the particulars of these cases, as furnished by the District Superintendent of Police, none of them are such as to require any special mention.

Review of undetected cases of previous two years.

38. The number of cases which remained undetected at the close of the years 1879 and 1880 were 280 and 294 respectively. Of the 280 cases of 1879, one was detected during the year and 42 were struck off the registers. Of the

294 cases of 1880, 11 were detected during the year and 52 were struck off. The number remaining undetected at the close of the year under report was 231.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

39. There were 12 cases of suicide and 155 cases of accidental deaths during the year against 19 and 175 respectively in the previous year. The following are the particulars of the cases pertaining to the year under report :—

Suicides.	By drowning ...	...	8
	By other means	...	4
			12
Accidental deaths.	By drowning...	...	88
	By wild beasts...	...	3
	By snake-bites...	...	20
	By other causes	...	41
			155

Administration of Arms Act.

40. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Násik District, and 1,156 licenses, including renewed licenses for the possession of arms, were issued in the year against 833 in the previous year.

Drill.

41. During the year 6 officers and 12 men are reported to have undergone the prescribed course of drill with the 19th Regiment of Native Infantry at Málegaon, of whom 2 officers and 2 men have obtained certificates as instructors. The District Superintendent of Police states that of the entire force 610 men have undergone the required course of drill.

Inspection of arms, ammunition and accoutrements.

42. During the year under report the arms, ammunition and accoutrements were, the District Superintendent of Police states, inspected "at all head-quarters of the tálukas and at all outposts, and were found to be serviceable and in good order."

POONA.

43.	Area	... ...	...	5,348 square miles.
	Population ...	... ...	...	900,621
	Strength of Police on 31st December 1881		...	1,096
	Police to Area	... ...	...	1 to 4·88
	Police to Population	... ...		1 to 821·73

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-Cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1881	5,001	2,032	7,033
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·07	1 to 2·63	1 to 0·76
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 180·08	1 to 443·22	1 to 128·06

Officers in charge.

44. The following officers were in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district during the year under report :—

Mr. W. B. Prescott, from 1st January to 7th August, from 15th to 23rd August, and for 6th September 1881.

Mr. G. W. Cotgrave, from 8th to 14th August, from 24th August to 25th September, and from 27th to 30th September 1881.

Mr. H. Scannell, from 1st October to end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

45. During the year under report one officer and 12 men were dismissed the force against 4 officers and 16 men in 1880; 2 officers and 6 men were punished judicially against 1 officer and 7 men in the previous year, and 39 officers and 115 men were punished departmentally against 44 officers and 179 men in 1880. The number of officers and men who received money rewards during the year was six against 23 in 1880.

Education.

46. The returns show that there are now in the force 83 officers and 96 men who can read and write thoroughly against 92 officers and 109 men in the previous year, being a decrease of 9 officers and 13 men. This decrease is explained by the Superin-

endent of Police to be due to 9 officers having come under reduction when the Police force was reduced to the appointment of 9 men as kárkuns to chief constables, and to 4 men having been pensioned during the year.

Barrack accommodation.

47. The District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Scannell, states that the Police at the outposts are badly off for quarters, that the posts are concentrated, but much of the benefit arising from this arrangement has been lost by the men not being able to live together in lines, and having to find quarters where they can. Mr. Scannell adds, "The men have seldom a room where they can keep their kit, Government and private, under lock and key, and are unable to take their families with them. They have consequently little comfort, and are constantly applying for leave. There is also no place where Government property can be safely kept such as spare ammunition, handcuffs, medicines, and attached property." The District Magistrate on this remarks that it is difficult, unless the grant for building outposts is greatly increased, to provide suitable lines for the men on duty in the district, but that proper lines and outposts should be built there can be no question.

Fluctuation of crime.

48. The total number of cases of all descriptions of crime reported to have been committed during the year under notice was 7,033, or a decrease of 1,133 cases as compared with the preceding year. The decrease in cognizable offences amounts to 80 cases, the number being 5,001 in 1881 against 5,081 in 1880. The decrease occurs in classes I., III. and V. to the extent of 5, 112 and 341 cases respectively. There is, on the other hand, an increase in classes II., IV. and VI. of 26, 195 and 157 cases respectively. In non-cognizable crime there is a decrease of 1,053 cases, the number being 2,032 in 1881 against 3,085 in 1880. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases, including 48 who were pending trial at the end of the previous year, was 6,052; of this number 3,183 were put on trial and 2,228 or 70 per cent. were convicted, against 72 per cent. in 1880. The percentage of convictions to arrests also shows a slight fall from 41 in 1880 to 37 in 1881, which is not satisfactory.

Particulars of heinous offences.

49. There were 11 cases of murder during the year under report against 14 in the previous year. In only 4 of these 11 cases convictions were obtained. In 6 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged, and one case remained undecided at the close of the year.

50. Ten cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year under review against 4 in the previous year. Of these 10 cases, 4 were struck off as no crime. In 5 of the remaining cases the accused were acquitted and discharged by the Sessions Court for want of sufficient evidence, and in only one case conviction was obtained.

51. There were 6 cases of dacoity during the year under report against 14 in the previous year. Two of these 6 cases were struck off as no crime. In two only of the remaining cases convictions were obtained, and in 2 cases the accused were discharged by the Magistrate and Sessions Court. In connection with these dacoities 29 persons were arrested, of whom 7 were convicted and 22 acquitted and discharged.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

52. At the close of the year 1879 there were 813 undetected cases, and of these 77 were struck off the register by order of the Magistrates during the year 1880, and 39 were detected and satisfactorily disposed of, leaving 697 still undetected. Of these 697 cases, 157 were detected during the year under report and 275 were struck off the register, leaving a balance of 265 to be still detected. At the close of the year 1880 there were 667 cases undetected, and of these 160 were satisfactorily disposed of and 247 struck off the registers by order of the Magistrates, leaving 260 to be still detected, and regarding which enquiries are, it is stated, going on. At the close of the year under notice 476 cases remained undetected.

53. During the year under report there were 32 cases of suicide and 253 cases of accidental death against 18 and 218 respectively in the previous year. The following are the particulars of the cases relating to the year under notice :—

Suicides and accidental deaths.

Suicides. ...	By drowning...	11	32
	„ other means	21	
Accidental deaths.	By drowning...	112	253
	„ snake-bites	15	
	„ other causes	126	

54. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Poona District, and 259 licenses were issued during the year. The stocks and accounts of the licensed vendors of arms and ammunition are reported to have been periodically inspected and examined by the District Superintendent of Police himself and the Inspectors.

Administration of the Arms Act.

Drill.

55. On the subject of drill, the District Superintendent of Police states :—

"Daily drill takes place in the head-quarter lines, also on the drill ground in the Civil lines of the Cantonment and City Police. The district is fortunate in having a head-quarter Chief Constable so thoroughly efficient as a drill master as Mr. Kadar Khan Vahid Khan. In addition to this Chief Constable, 3 other Chief Constables are efficient drill masters. There are besides 32 drill masters in the Police of this district, who are distributed about in the various tálukas, the Poona Cantonment and head-quarters."

56. The District Superintendent of Police states that the arms, accoutrements and ammunition at the head-quarters and at the outposts in all the tálukas were inspected by him, that at the outposts the men had 10 rounds each, which seems to him to be sufficient in the absence of proper quarters where Government property can be stored ; and that the accoutrements were everywhere old and almost unserviceable. New accoutrements are in course of being supplied. In the matter of arms the Superintendent observes as follows :—

Inspection of arms and accoutrements.

"Eighty men are armed with the artillery breech-loading carbines, 52 with the muzzle-loading muskets, 656 bore, and the remainder 471 with the old Sappers' carbines. These old carbines were issued secondhand to the Police in 1857-58 ; they are therefore worn out and unserviceable. There is much inconvenience experienced in having three different kinds of fire-arms for the armed police, which would be still more felt were they called out on any service. Three different kinds of ammunition have to be indented for. The artillery breech-loading carbines are excellent in every way for the police, being light and suitable for hill work."

In place of the old Sappers' carbines, the muzzle-loading muskets, 656 bore is the weapon issued generally to the Police, the artillery breech-loading carbine having been issued sparingly only to some of the men. The Superintendent will be instructed to submit an indent for new arms of the description issued generally to the Police, and which it was intended he should receive in the current year.

SA'TA'RA.

57.

Area	4,988 square miles.
Population...	1,062,350
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1881	957
Police to Area	1 to 5·21
Police to Population	...1 to 1,110·08

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1881 ...	3,952	523	4,475
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·26	1 to 9·53	1 to 1·11
Do. do. population	1 to 268·81	1 to 2,031·26	1 to 237 40

58. Major G. H. F. Codrington was in charge of the Police of this district throughout the year, but the report is submitted by Mr. C. E. Coles.

Officers in charge.

Conduct of the Force.

59. The conduct of the Police force during the year is stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. Six men were dismissed during the year against one officer and 19 men in 1880; 1 officer and 14 men were punished judicially against 1 officer and 10 men in 1880, and 30 officers and 121 men were punished departmentally, by degradation, fine and suspension for offences against discipline against 34 officers and 84 men in the preceding year. Six constables were rewarded by promotion during the year.

Education.

60. During the year under report 34 officers and 106 men were under instruction against 33 officers and 262 men in 1880. There are now in the force 119 officers and 188 men who can read and write well against 136 officers and 175 men in 1880; the decrease in the number of educated officers and diminution in the number of men under instruction is to be accounted for by the reduction of many head constables of the 4th class to constables on the abolition of punitive posts which necessitated the discharge of some 200 men. The District Superintendent of Police states that the school was examined by him, and that the progress made seems to him to have been fair.

Barrack accommodation.

61. During the year under report no new buildings were constructed. A number of small outposts have been abolished, and the question of providing increased accommodation at those posts, where the number of men has been augmented, by selling or utilizing the materials of the old lines, and by a fresh grant, is under consideration. The head-quarter lines and other buildings above the value of Rs. 1,000 have had some repairs costing Rs. 3,690-15-3 executed to them by the Public Works Department. Out of the Budget allotment for "Petty construction and repairs" Rs. 515-5-5 have been expended in repairing Police buildings of smaller value in various parts of the district.

Fluctuation of crime.

62. The total number of offences reported to have been committed during the year is 4,475, showing a decrease of 1,639 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is a decrease of 1,712 cases, the number being 3,952 in 1881 against 5,664 in 1880. In non-cognizable offences, however, there is an increase of 73 cases, the number being 523 in 1881 against 450 in the preceding year. The decrease in cognizable crime extends to all classes, the largest being in classes IV and V." Minor Offences against Person and Property." Of the 3,952 cognizable cases, 1,967 were struck off as no crime, leaving 1,985 *bona fide* cases against 3,576 in the previous year. In connection with these cognizable cases, 2,437 persons were brought to trial, of whom 1,567 or 64 per cent. were convicted against 59 per cent. in 1880, a result which may be regarded as fairly satisfactory.

Particulars of heinous offences.

63. During the year under notice 13 cases of murder were reported, as against 9 in the preceding year. Of the 13 cases pertaining to the year, 3 were struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrates. Of the remaining 10, convictions were obtained in 7 cases. In one case the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court; in one case the accused committed suicide before trial, and one case was pending trial at the close of the year, in which a conviction has since been obtained. In connection with these cases 25 persons were arrested, of whom 16 or 64 per cent. were convicted, 2 were admitted as Queen's evidence; 1 committed suicide before trial, 2 were acquitted by the Sessions Court; 2 were discharged by the 1st Class Magistrate, and 2 who were under trial at the close of the year have since been convicted. The two accused who were discharged by the Magistrate have since the close of the year been re-arrested by order of the Sessions Court, and of them one was made Queen's evidence, and the other was convicted.

64. Three cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year. Of these 2 were struck off as no crime, and in the remaining case conviction was obtained, the accused being sentenced to undergo $1\frac{1}{2}$ year's rigorous imprisonment.

65. One case of dacoity was reported during the year under review, but on investigation the complaint was found to be false; and application has been

accordingly made to the Magistrate in order that the case may be struck off the file. In this case the complaint made to the Police was to the effect that on the night of the 25th December some 8 or 10 men had entered the toll-house at Helwak, Táluka Patan, and carried away a copper pot and cash valued at Rs. 223.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

66. The District Superintendent of Police states that at the close of 1880 the number of undetected cases was 942, of which 131 were detected during the year under report, and that the number of cases remaining undetected at the end of 1881 was 441.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

67. There were 39 cases of suicide and 201 cases of accidental death during the year under report against 49 and 317 respectively in the preceding year. The following are the details of the cases relating to the year under notice :—

Suicides ...	By drowning...	...	25	39
	„ other means	...	14	
Accidental deaths.	By drowning	...	141	201
	„ snake bite	...	44	
	„ wild animals	...	2	
	„ other causes	...	14	

Administration of the Arms Act.

68. During the year under report 280 licenses were issued, *viz.*, 182 to possess 272 arms and to go armed for the purposes of sport, protection and display, 26 licenses to manufacture and sell gunpowder, &c., and 72 licenses for guns to kill wild animals which injure human beings, cattle and crops. The fees collected on account of these licenses amounted to Rs. 136. The District Superintendent of Police states that the accounts of the shops of 15 licensed vendors of gunpowder, &c., were examined during the year under report, and that no irregularities worth noticing were found.

Drill.

69. During the year under notice, 157 officers and 751 men were put under drill instruction, of whom 98 officers and 519 men were brought in from the different tálukas for the purpose. The Savárs and 50 men of the Foot Police armed with breech-loaders were put through a course of ball practice by a drill master of the 17th Regiment Native Infantry. It is stated that they commenced at 100 yards and went up to 600, and that the practice was good.

Inspection of arms and accoutrements.

70. The District Superintendent of Police states that during the year under report 23 posts were visited by himself, 16 posts by the Inspector A Division and 15 posts by the Inspector B Division. At each outpost the arms, ammunition and accoutrements in possession of the men were examined and found to be in good order.

SHOLA'PUR.

71.

Area	4,521	square miles
Population	582,487	
Strength of Police on 31st December 1881 ...	528	
Police to Area	1 to 8·56	
Police to Population	1 to 1103·19	

	Cognizable crime.	Non-cognizable crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year ...	1,732	210	1,942
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·61	1 to 21·53	1 to 2·33
Do. to population	1 to 336·30	1 to 2773·75	1 to 299·99

Officers in charge.

72. During the year the following officers were in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police in this district :—

Captain T. R. M. Macpherson, from 1st January to 11th March 1881,

Mr. Darasha Dosabhoy, Huzur Deputy Collector, from 12th March to 2nd April.

Mr. A. H. Spry, from 3rd to 6th April.

Mr. J. B. D. Adams, from 7th April to 27th idem.

Mr. C. E. Coles, from 28th April to the end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

73. The conduct of the force is stated to have been good during the year. One officer and five men were dismissed the force in 1881 against 4 officers and 25 men in 1880; 3 men were punished judicially by the Magistrates against 7 in the previous year; and 6 officers and 75 men were punished departmentally against 32 officers and 169 men in the preceding year. No rewards were granted during the year, but good services were taken into consideration when giving promotions.

Education.

74. The number of officers and men reported as being able to read and write is 30 and 67 respectively as compared with 22 officers and 40 men in the previous year. Mr. Coles states that the above figures are taken as given by the chief constables, who, he thinks, have taken too high a standard of education as the minimum; but his own memorandum, after testing nearly every man in the district, shows that there are 38 officers and 104 men who are able to read and write. Mr. Coles adds that the school was open throughout the year, and that during the rain it was attended by all under 10 years' service and recruits, but that during the fair season the paucity of men at head quarters makes it impossible for them to attend, and that even recruits have often been reported as "absent on duty". The daily average attendance at the school was 25 officers and 120 men as compared with 75 officers and 402 men in 1880.

Barrack accommodation.

75. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report, but from the information furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, it appears that a sum of Rs. 1,037-9-7 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000 during the year Mr. Coles states that lines for the Police on outpost duty are most urgently required, partly owing to the fact that no lines have been constructed during the last few years, and partly because the Police were re-distributed and several of the old lines had to be abandoned. The strength and locality of the outposts have now been finally settled, and plans and estimates for lines are being prepared.

Fluctuation of crime.

76. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences reported to have been committed during the year is 1,942, or a decrease of 312 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is a decrease of 303 cases, the number being 1,732 in 1881 against 2,035 in 1880, and extends to all classes of crime except Class IV. "Minor Offences against the Person." The increase under this class is mainly due to cases of hurt which have increased from 274 in 1880 to 511 in 1881. A marked decrease is however apparent in Class VI. and is mostly due to a fall of crime under "Public and Local Nuisances" from 776 cases in 1880 to 359 in 1881. Of the 1,763 cognizable cases investigated by the Police, including 31 which were reported in the previous year and brought under enquiry during the year, 1,094 were decided, and in 801 of these convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 73 against 81 in the previous year. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases, including 7 who were awaiting trial at the end of the previous year, was 1,993, of whom 1,897 were put on their trial and 1,074 or 57 per cent. were convicted against 71 per cent. in the preceding year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 64 in 1880 to 54 in 1881. In explanation of the falling off of these percentages the District Superintendent of Police writes as follows:—

"While admitting that these percentages are not satisfactory, I would at the same time draw attention to the different classes of crime as shown in Statements A. and B. It will be seen that in all heinous offences, both against person and property, the success of the Police has been most marked compared with the previous year. On the other hand, in Class IV. "Minor Offences against the Person", the Police have completely failed, if we are to judge by the percentages. Cases coming under this class are very memerous this year and affect the aggregate percentage perceptibly, but I maintain that the Police cannot be held responsible for the number of these cases which have broken down."

77. There were 6 cases of murder during the year under report against 5 in the previous year. In 3 of the 6 cases of the year convictions were obtained; in one case the accused, who is known to the Police, has absconded; and two cases were pending trial at the close of the year. Of the 11 persons arrested in connection with these cases, 3 were convicted, 3 acquitted and 5 were under trial at the close of the year.

Particulars of heinous offences.

78. There were 3 cases of culpable homicide in the year 1881 against 5 in the previous year. In one only of these 3 cases conviction was obtained. In one case the accused were acquitted and discharged by the trying Magistrates, and in one case the accused was awaiting trial at the close of the year.

79. There were 3 cases of dacoity during the year under notice against 2 in the preceding year. In 2 of these 3 cases convictions were obtained and one remained undetected at the close of the year. Of the 20 persons arrested during the year, 13 were convicted, 5 acquitted and discharged, and 2 were awaiting trial at the end of the year. None of these cases call for any particular remarks.

80. The District Superintendent of Police reports that 387 cases remained undetected at the end of 1879, and that of these 8 were detected in 1880, 21 persons being arrested, of whom 16 were convicted. Of these 8 cases, 3 were dacoities, 1 a case of house-breaking, 2 of theft, 1 of receiving stolen property and 1 of grievous hurt. In 1880, 177 cases remained undetected, of which 5 were detected during the year under notice, 9 persons being arrested, of whom however 2 only were convicted. Of these 5 cases, 2 were of theft, 2 of criminal breach of trust, and one of house-breaking by night.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

81. There were 16 cases of suicide and 161 of accidental deaths during the year under notice against 36 and 179 respectively in the previous year. The details of the cases relating to the year under report are :—

Suicides and accidental deaths.

Suicides ...	By drowning	13	16
	„ other means	3	
Accidental deaths.	By drowning	120	161
	„ snake-bite	9	
	„ wild beasts	1	
	„ other causes	31	

82. The District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Coles, reports that the provisions of the Arms Act have been duly enforced during the year, and that 286 licenses were issued, *viz.*, 221 to possess arms and 65 to go armed.

Administration of Arms Act.

83. The District Superintendent of Police reports that during the year 3 officers and 5 men have been through a course of drill instruction in Poona, and that 2 officers and 6 men are at present in Poona for instruction. That in addition to the drill masters at head-quarters there are now qualified instructors in each táluka, and that at the end of the year 31 officers and 93 men were reported as having completed their course of drill, while 46 officers and 266 men were under instruction. Mr. Coles adds :—

Drill

"Ball practice has been held monthly during the year, and by offering small money prizes for the best scores and circulating the returns, every effort has been made to encourage the men to become good marksmen. The result is so far satisfactory, the return for the month of July (when this system was first started) showing 299 competitors with 18 efficient, while the return for the month of December shows 357 competitors with 55 efficient. Of course this shooting taking place at the táluka stations is open to doubt, and these returns must be considered as approximately correct only. Still the object aimed at (the improvement in shooting of the men as a body) may, I think, be said to have been attained."

84. The different Police posts in the district are stated to have been visited by the Superintendent of Police himself and by the Inspectors, who found the arms, ammunition and accoutrements of the men to be serviceable and in good order.

Inspections of arms, ammunition and accoutrements.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT **A.**

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 155, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		AHMEDNAGAR.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	1
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	4	...	...	4	...	..	..	...	3	...	...	1
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	11	1	...	6	4	...	...	3	...	3	...	4
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	24	1	..	19	4	...	...	4	10	3	...	6
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...
12		Other murders	14	...	...	13	1	...	1	6	2	1	...	4
13	307	Attempts at murder	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	2	...	..	...	1
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
14A	304		7	...	...	5	2	...	1	4	...	1	...	...
15	376	Rape	7	...	...	8	...	...	2	4	...	..	..	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	2
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	10	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	..	...	...	2
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	12	...	2	12	..	...	1	3	5	..	...	1
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	24	...	...	17	8	...	2	10	3	2	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	...	...	3	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	..	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 .	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	1	4	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	..
		Total ...	103	...	4	90	17	...	9	43	13	8	..	18
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	2	.	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	.
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies..	27	...	2	27	2	...	1	16	5	...	...	3
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	41	..	..	40	1	...	...	29	2	..	...	7
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt..	77	..	2	76	3	...	...	35	15	1	...	22
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...
		Total ...	149	...	8	151	6	...	1	81	24	1	...	33

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
			Within the Year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	..	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	22	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	37	...	...	...	...	13	37	1	22	...	...	12	15	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	1	1	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	29	29
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	..	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	2	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	14	...	...	1	...	14	14	6	8	1	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	9	3	7	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	61	21	1	5	1	...	46	21	22	12	6	...	18	9	...	...	4	1	4	1	1	29	29
9	2	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	579	85
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	40	...
..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	19	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	5	...	4	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	423	228
...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	10	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	28	1	...	...	...	2	26	1	10	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	2	12	125	1	...	1	...	2	134	1	79	...	17	...	38	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	1,042	313

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, exclusive of cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 155, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 65 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	1*b*	9			9*a*
		AHMEDNAGAR—*continued.**												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	640	12	9	91	545	1	...	68	21	130	1	7
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	6	...	...	1	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	58	...	2	38	18	4	...	38	...	1	1	4
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	706	12	11	132	568	5	2	107	22	133	2	11
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	...	1	13	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	1
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle .. ... / Ordinary	89	...	3	88	4	...	5	32	22	1	...	19
			856	3	6	803	54	2	40	393	187	32	1	176
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	130	4	2	121	7	...	1	102	7	1	...	12
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	29	2	4	26	5	...	3	3	15	1	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	299	15	1	71	219	1	1	52	9	27	...	6
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Total ...	1,424	24	17	1,129	291	3	50	596	240	62	1	217
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	. .	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	5	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	. .	...	...	. .
56		Salt and Customs Laws...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
57		Stage Carriage Act	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
59		Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	294	...	...	286	8	...	1	6	258	7	...	2
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	23	...	1	20	4	...	..	2	15	1	...	2
		Total ..	326	..	2	315	13	.	1	11	276	8	...	5
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,732	37	42	1,836	899	8	63	842	585	215	3	290

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	82	1,160	...	...	...	7	75	1160	48	935	...	...	27	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	17	...	1	11	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	23	...	...	8	4	7	15	7	13	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	96	1,200	..	1	19	11	84	1181	56	959	...	...	28	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	5	8	64	3	...	12	...	...	59	3	30	2	3	...	26	1	...	...	1	...	...	62	46	2,593	1,937
4	1	5	404	81	...	47	3	3	343	78	124	25	..	...	219	53	...	9	2	5	...	462	306	28,811	6,229
2	...	2	13	3	...	1	...	..	14	3	7	2	..	..	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	28	8	...	2	..	...	26	8	10	3	...	..	16	5	...	2	...	...	..	13	13	144	142
2	...	2	47	358	.	1	246	20	23	116	9	84	...	...	14	32	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	6	19	561	455	...	63	249	23	470	210	185	118	3	...	282	92	...	11	4	5	...	537	365	31,548	8,308
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	..	...	7	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	...	2	7	...	...	...	..	1	8	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	2	..	...	1		. .	1	...	.	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
.	. .	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	362	11	...	3	2	1	356	11	28	4	...	...	328	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	19	6	...	...	...	..	19	6	4	3	...	...	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2	...	2	397	17	...	4	9	2	384	17	38	7	...	...	346	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .
26	8	34	1,253	1,731	1	74	278	38	1,131	1467	381	1109	26	...	724	358	...	11	8	6	4	552	378	32,619	8,650

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KHANDESH.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	11	1	..	10	1	..	...	1	3	1	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	6	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
6	140, 170,171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ..	22	1	1	19	3	...	...	1	10	2	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...
12		Other murders	14	...	3	13	...	...	2	1	6	...	...	2
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	...	...	7	..	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
14*a*	304	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	12	...	...	12	...	..	...	5	1	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	15	1	...	14	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	16	2	1	19	...	...	....	2	9	...	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	8	1	1	8	...	..	...	2	4	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	...	2	11	2	...	...	5	3	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	8	1	1	6	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	3	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	33	1	2	32	2	1	...	7	7	2	1	3
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	153	9	11	144	6	1	2	42	41	3	1	7
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ..	Dacoity	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt ... ... — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt ... ... — By other means ..	3	. .	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... — In dwelling house...	3	...	...	3	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	14	1	1	11	. .	...	...	7	2	...	..	1
		Robbery ... — Other robberies ...	9	2	3	10	...	..	...	6	3	...	...	1
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	22	2	4	16	...	..	2	7	7	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .	205	2	111	109	1	...	...	14	55	...	...	5
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	3	...	...	3	. .	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	262	7	120	158	1	...	2	36	74	...	. .	7

A.—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	9	1	...	...	...	6	4	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	27	...	...	27	2	15	...	7	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	33	29	...	...	27	9	25	2	8	...	...	...	17	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	23	...	...	3	...	1	13	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	..	3	3	1	...	2	1	131	45
2	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	4	...	2	6	...	1	...	3	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	4	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	2	8	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	18	...	...	1	...	5	24	...	10	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	6	...	1	...	...	9	6	6	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	59	3	...	4	...	10	35	3	23	...	...	...	12	3	...	..	...	10	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5	...	5	182	13	...	24	...	30	114	13	48	9	10	...	56	4	...	3	3	12	1	3	2	132	46
...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	5	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	..	..	2	2	31	31
...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	30	...
2	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	7	2	762	333
3	...	3	10	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	3	60	22
3	..	3	14	...	...	6	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	152	1	...	18	...	13	111	1	22	..	3	...	86	1	...	2	8	2	...	123	40	22,551	4,606
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.
12	...	12	207	1	...	35	...	15	149	1	26	...	3	...	120	1	...	2	13	5	...	137	47	23,434	4,982

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 135, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KHANDESH—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	1,288	152	38	886	218	...	2	449	230	67	...	8
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	14	...	1	7	7	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	54	3	...	37	16	...	...	14	4	3	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,359	156	39	933	241	...	2	464	237	73	...	8
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	13	...	6	9	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	1
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	73	2	59	19	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	1
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle ... .. / Ordinary	73 / 1,049	2 / 38	21 / 391	63 / 707	3 / 8	... / ...	... / 27	13 / 238	38 / 311	1 / 6	... / ...	1 / 7
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	60	2	5	45	7	...	...	31	10	...	...	2
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	62	1	4	60	4	...	...	12	40	...	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	110	7	12	85	15	...	...	40	11	5	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,440	52	498	988	37	...	27	348	414	12	...	12
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	157	...	...	151	4	...	6	7	108	3	...	6
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Salt and Custom Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws ...	Public and local nuisances	68	...	...	64	2	...	1	4	51	2	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	117	...	...	113	1	...	1	7	72	...	...	...
		Total ...	353	...	...	334	10	...	8	19	235	8	...	6
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,589	225	669	2,576	298	1	41	910	1,011	98	.1	40

A.—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.						Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.			Number pending at end of year.					
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
14	...	14	1,076	505	...	88	99	346	639	404	235	295	2	...	402	109	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	18	17	...	...	...	14	4	17	1	14	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	...	2	39	22	...	9	15	18	14	7	7	5	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	16	1,134	544	...	97	114	379	657	428	243	314	2	...	412	114	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	...	...	3	...	6	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	80	1	...	6	...	18	57	1	5	...	...	...	52	1	...	...	...	1	...	59	52	2,606	1,903
31	...	31	1,018	14	...	160	7	229	635	7	99	1	2	...	534	6	...	...	13	12	...	860	538	37,149	13,554
...	...	...	30	4	...	10	1	3	15	3	6	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	3	1,260	1,114
...	...	...	81	4	1	1	...	10	69	4	6	2	...	...	63	2	...	...	...	...	...	24	22	1,300	500
...	...	...	69	27	...	3	10	41	25	17	13	13	...	...	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	...	33	1,301	50	1	183	18	307	813	32	133	19	2	...	678	13	...	...	14	16	...	947	615	42,315	17,071
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	208	4	...	9	...	5	186	4	48	1	...	...	138	3	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	..	...	2	2	13	13
...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	5	126	4	13	...	...	...	113	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	127	3	...	6	3	17	104	...	19	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	476	24	...	15	3	27	426	21	81	1	...	...	345	20	...	...	6	4	..	2	2	13	13
69	...	69	3,333	661	1	354	162	767	2,184	497	539	343	17	...	1,628	154	...	5	38	54	1	1,089	666	65,894	22,112

STATEMENT

PART I.—COG

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4 *a*	5	6	7	8	8 *a*	8 *b*	9			9 *a*
		NA'SIK.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes	14	1	...	14	...	...	4	5	7	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	4	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	8	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	3	4	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	26	3	...	21	5	...	4	6	12	5	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	7	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	10	...	1	11	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
14*a*	304	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	22	12	2	24	...	...	6	17	2	...	...	1
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	12	...	...	11	1	...	1	2	8	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	17	3	...	17	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	2
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	1	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	1	..	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	8	5	1	8	1	...	1	6	2	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	15	8	...	15	...	...	2	10	3	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine...	24	16	...	20	4	...	1	16	2	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	129	52	4	126	7	...	15	62	38	2	...	3
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ..	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	6	3	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies .	12	6	...	11	1	...	...	4	5	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences .	14	6	...	14	...	...	2	8	2	...	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	207	121	2	208	1	...	12	70	39	...	...	1
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	247	139	2	247	2	...	14	86	51	...	...	2

A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including p rsons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12*c*	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	...	...	6	...	1	10	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	35	30	...	...	...	...	35	30	2	...	...	...	33	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	54	31	...	6	...	1	47	31	4	...	...	...	43	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	252	252
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	3	17	..	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	..	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	11	...	...	7	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	11	1	...	1	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	..	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	32	...	...	1	...	12	16	...	6	...	...	...	10	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	6	2	...	3	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15	...	...	6	...	3	6	...	1	...	..	..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	9	6	...	6	2	1	2	4	..	3	..	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
5	...	5	125	10	...	29	5	35	62	5	7	3	6	...	49	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	252	252
...	...	..	26	...	2	2	...	...	22	...	...	...	6	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3,389	166
..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.
..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	.	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	50	..
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	1	188	19
...	...	..	8	2	..	..	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	279	216
.	...	...	11	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	3	102	1	1	25	1	16	60	...	1	...	...	...	59	...	..	...	...	3	...	126	57	14,298	2,202
.	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.
..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
3	...	3	162	3	3	30	3	28	100	...	1	...	7	...	93	...	...	...	...	4	...	142	66	18,204	2,603

STATEMENT

PART I.—Cog

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 69 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		NA'SIK—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	1,164	116	9	151	1,017	5	...	119	16	281	4	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ..	30	15	...	25	5	...	...	16	9	1	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,198	131	9	177	1,025	5	1	136	25	284	4	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	29	18	...	25	4	...	2	16	4	1	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	47	40	...	47	...	...	1	22	3	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ... / Ordinary ...	67 / 628	33 / 317	1 / 5	66 / 620	2 / 13	... / ...	2 / 25	32 / 298	21 / 203	1 / 7	... / ...	... / 2
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	61	35	1	56	6	...	4	37	10	2	...	1
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	28	4	1	29	...	...	...	3	21	...	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	79	37	1	57	23	...	1	39	9	10	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	940	485	9	901	48	...	35	448	271	21	...	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
54		——— Excise Laws	106	8	...	93	13	...	6	12	79	12	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
56		Salt and Custom Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	28	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	22	...	..	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	180	...	...	2	178	...	...	...	2	154	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	401	4	...	396	5	..	3	6	362	5	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	198	1	2	199	1	...	1	4	190	...	...	...
		Total ...	914	13	2	717	199	...	10	22	655	171	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,454	823	26	2,189	1,286	5	79	760	1,052	483	4	8

A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Account of property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	75	2,314	..	...	1,759	36	39	555	11	88	...	...	28	467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15	10	...	...	9	3	12	1	1	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	19	2,330	..	1	1,772	39	51	558	12	88	...	..	39	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15	9	...	3	2	2	10	7	...	6	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	20	...	...	13	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	93	72
...	...	...	50	2	...	6	1	11	33	1	3	...	...	...	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	33	1,834	1,738
3	...	3	458	24	...	41	9	112	303	15	22	3	...	...	281	12	...	...	...	5	...	319	275	6,957	4,340
...	..	...	20	5	...	3	3	5	11	2	1	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	40	..	..	1	...	8	31	...	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	34	42	...	1	11	16	17	31	3	17	...	...	14	14	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	637	82	...	68	26	157	409	56	30	26	...	...	379	30	...	...	1	5	...	359	311	8,884	6,150
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	117	15	...	9	...	2	106	15	10	3	...	...	96	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	20	1	...	...	...	...	28	1	6	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	..	3	505	...	...	8	...	3	497	...	61	...	...	3	436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	396	7	...	3	...	...	393	7	28	...	...	...	365	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2	...	2	209	1	...	1	...	11	199	1	4	...	...	1	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	753	531	...	13	10	13	729	521	48	65	..	1	681	455	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
13	...	13	1,822	2,987	3	147	1,816	273	1,398	1,171	102	182	13	1	1,283	988	...	...	1	12	1	502	378	27,340	9,005

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts, but including Cases struck off as No Crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under Inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as No Offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 7.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 8.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		POONA.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	7	2	...	7	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	19	4	...	12	7	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	2	...	...	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	38	6	...	31	...	...	1	5	12	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 393 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	...	...	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1
12		Other murders	10	...	1	11	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	3	...	3	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	3	...	8	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
14a	304a	Causing death by rash act or negligence.	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	12	2	...	11	1	...	3	5	2	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	6	2	...	6	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	25	3	...	25	...	...	6	9	6	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	21	6	...	19	2	..	1	7	3	2	..	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	8	2	2	10	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	10	3	...	5	5	...	...	3	3	2	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	17	6	...	15	2	...	1	7	5	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	11	6	1	11	1	...	...	6	1	...	..	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution... ..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	23	4	...	16	7	...	...	4	7	5	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	159	42	4	145	18	...	12	53	38	9	...	2
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	6	2	...	6	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house	12	3	...	12	...	...	4	6	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	5	3	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies..	33	13	1	34	...	...	5	16	4	...	...	...
34	270, 2 1, 2 2, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences..	33	12	...	31	2	...	1	12	3	...	...	..
35	451, 455, 457 to 460..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	100	24	2	102	..	...	2	25	29	...	...	1
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..
37	412, 413 . ..	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	190	57	3	191	2	...	12	64	40	...	...	1

MENT A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Pending at end of last year.	Number Arrested. Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or Discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or Discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or Discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*	Acquitted or Discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Number pending at end of year. Under trial before Magistrate.	Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14	14	14	15	15	16	16	17	17	18	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	..	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	20	73	...	...	67	2	18	6	7	6	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	39	73	...	1	67	10	28	6	8	6	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	23	...	...	5	...	2	21	...	1	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	1	...	3	1	2	5	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	...	...	6	...	8	8	...	2	...	...	...	6	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	33	3	...	1	...	26	6	3	2	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	7	9	...	...	1	...	7	8	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	144	...
...	...	...	10	12	...	3	3	...	7	9	3	...	...	3	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	7	...	1	5	6	6	2	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	6	3	...	...	3	1	6	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	313	313
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	8	...	...	2	3	9	6	1	1	...	...	8	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
13	...	13	155	34	...	23	14	57	86	20	10	4	30	3	46	13	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	457	313
...	...	...	29	...	...	1	...	18	10	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	1,056	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	20	...	...	17	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	9	5	1,623	78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	37	...
1	...	1	34	...	...	8	...	20	7	..	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	25	14	1,742	574
...	...	..	22	4	..	1	4	15	6	...	..	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	71	...	...	5	...	11	56	...	7	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	2	...	46	19	2,972	249
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	177	4	...	32	4	64	83	..	9	...	6	...	68	...	...	...	...	2	...	89	41	7,430	981

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts, but including Cases struck off as No-Crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 135, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as No Offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		POONA—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	1,965	555	4	1,022	947	...	1	537	174	168	...	3
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ..	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	36	14	...	21	15	...	...	14	2	6	...	1
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	2,005	570	4	1,044	965	...	1	552	176	177	...	4
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	26	14	...	24	2	...	2	16	1	1	...	1
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle	51	25	...	50	1	...	1	26	15	...	...	...
		{ Ordinary	1,180	418	5	1,149	36	...	31	436	324	18	...	6
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	191	104	...	147	44	...	2	104	14	5	...	1
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	72	1	2	66	8	...	...	1	42	6	...	2
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	326	77	4	183	147	...	...	75	55	54	...	3
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,849	639	11	1,622	238	...	36	658	453	84	...	13
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	11	...	1	7	5	...	...	...	6	4	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws...	18	...	1	11	8	...	...	...	9	6	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Salt and Customs Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	24	...	...	9	115	...	...	...	7	86	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	275	3	...	237	38	...	...	4	211	28	...	2
61	... .	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	311	5	...	146	165	...	...	5	133	135	...	...
		Total ...	760	9	2	430	332	...	...	10	381	259	...	2
		GRAND TOTAL ...	5,001	1,323	24	3,463	1,562	...	62	1342	1,100	529	...	22

MENT A.—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.				Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
7	...	7	649	2,364	...	1	1700	307	345	656	71	356	..	...	274	300	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	36	...	...	7	1	4	29	2	18	...	...	2	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	7	656	2,404	...	1	1708	308	349	688	73	374	...	...	276	314	...	...	13	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	12	4	...	1	2	5	5	2	4	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	23	3	...	1	3	3	19	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	34	1,064	903
8	...	8	713	64	2	46	32	197	470	31	54	3	..	...	416	28	...	...	2	4	1	1042	725	62,369	33,329
...	...	...	42	48	...	2	40	16	23	8	7	3	...	...	16	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	101	15	...	...	4	13	89	11	16	...	1	..	72	11	...	...	...	3	...	39	39	3,104	2,209
10	...	10	164	362	...	...	98	45	124	264	52	163	...	...	72	101	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	22	1,057	496	2	50	179	279	732	316	135	169	1	...	596	147	...	...	8	8	1	1131	798	66,537	36,441
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	11	8	...	...	4	2	10	4	4	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	11	8	...	..	1	1	11	7	2	1	...	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	23	212	...	...	14	...	23	198	12	46	...	...	11	152	...	..	...	...	...	40	40	31	30
...	...	...	261	32	...	...	...	7	252	32	17	1	...	...	235	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	153	167	...	...	2	...	153	165	14	27	...	..	139	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2	...	2	481	428	...	1	22	11	469	406	52	75	...	...	417	331	...	...	2	...	...	40	40	31	30
48	...	48	2,565	3,439	2	108	1994	729	1,747	1436	287	628	37	3	1,423	805	...	...	23	12	1	1263	880	74,455	37,765

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluded by cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SÁTÁRA.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	11	..	...	9	1	1	...	7	1	1	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	...	...	2	...	. .	...	1	1	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ..	22	...	...	20	1	1	...	8	9	1	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, Robbers	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
11		,, Poisons	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	8	...	1	8	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	10	...	...	10	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	10	...	2	12	...	...	1	3	3	..	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	9	...	1	10	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	14	...	3	17	...	...	..	3	7	...	...	1
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	...	3	9	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	18	...	5	21	...	2	...	8	8	...	1	2
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	..	1	6	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	16	...	2	17	...	1	...	3	5	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	115	...	18	129	...	4	2	40	45	...	1	4
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... Indwelling house.	10	...	1	11	...	...	1	5	...	..	...	1
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	8	...	...	7	1	...	1	4	2	1	...	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies .	18	...	...	18	...	...	1	10	4	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences .	59	...	...	58	..	1	...	37	4	...	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with *intent to commit* an offence, or having *made* preparation for hurt .	73	...	5	78	...	...	...	7	40	...	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	169	...	8	175	1	1	3	63	50	1	...	2

MENT A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magis-trate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	...	...	..	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	..	..	...	..	3	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	14	9	1	1	...	...	12	9	2	4	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	564	564
...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	...	21	...	2	...	2	..	15	..	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	4	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	7	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	3	...	1	...	2	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	4	...	...	...	..	..	5	...	1	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	24	4	...	...	...	...	21	4	7	3	...	...	14	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	21	3	...	...	...	...	21	3	10	3	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	127	9	1	3	...	...	120	9	44	8	5	...	69	1	2	...	3	...	4	1	1	564	564
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	223	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	6	5	331	206
...	...	...	8	...	...	..	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	314	201
...	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	62	59
...	...	...	21	1	...	1	...	...	19	1	13	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	8	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	94	1	..	5	...	...	91	1	29	1	3	...	59	...	...	...	...	1	1	16	14	930	466

STATEMENT

PART I.—COG

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SÁTÁRA—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	1,836	...	33	1,792	6	71	2	1186	337	2	38	1
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .	23	...	2	21	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	34	...	3	33	2	2	...	23	2	...	..	...
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,897	...	38	1,850	8	77	2	1210	345	2	38	1
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	25	...	2	26	1	...	...	18	2	..	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ... / Ordinary— ...	67	...	7	73	...	1	...	25	25	...	1	2
			951	...	38	961	5	23	35	407	266	...	9	7
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	54	...	7	54	1	6	2	41	6	..	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	58	...	...	58	...	...	1	...	45	...	...	3
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	328	...	13	322	2	17	1	140	41	...	4	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,492	...	67	1,503	9	47	39	635	387	...	14	12
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ..	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——————Excise Laws ...	14	...	...	14	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	1
55		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Salt and Custom Laws ...	13	...	...	13	...	..	...	...	12	...	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——————Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	216	...	...	215	1	...	...	8	201	..	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
		Total ...	257	...	...	256	1	...	1	11	227	...	...	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,952	...	131	3,933	20	130	47	1967	1,063	4	53	20

A.—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.																							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	Before being put on trial. On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
											Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.										
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
3	...	3	649	469	...	2	...	...	647	469	242	213	...	...	405	256	...	..	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	23	21	...	...	19	20	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	8	...	...	5	6	2	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	686	498	...	2	24	28	656	474	242	216	..	...	414	258	...	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	3	...	...	3	...	9	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	45	2	...	1	...	...	43	1	5	...	...	..	38	1	...	...	...	2	...	45	45	1,241	1,458
15	...	15	532	45	...	62	...	1	478	44	153	31	...	...	325	13	...	2	1	4	...	506	438	20,808	14,134
1	..	1	10	7	...	2	...	...	9	7	3	7	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	64	4	...	2	...	...	60	3	12	2	1	...	47	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	198	68	...	2	29	87	109	39	52	15	...	...	57	24	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	400	400
16	...	16	862	129	...	69	32	88	712	94	234	55	1	...	477	39	...	2	3	7	...	552	484	22,449	15,992
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	...	...	..	...	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	216	1	...	...	...	1	215	1	11	...	...	...	204	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	15	1	6	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	262	2	...	1	...	1	257	2	24	...	...	...	233	2	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...
27	...	27	2,045	648	2	81	56	117	1,848	589	575	284	9	...	1,262	305	2	2	11	9	5	569	499	23,943	17,022

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SHOLA'PUR.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	7	1	...	5	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	...	...	8	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	17	1	...	14	3	...	...	2	3	1	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	2	..	...	1
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
15	376	Rape	6	1	...	6	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	8	...	...	8	..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	10	...	...	10	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	3	..	...	2
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	...	..	3	3	...	..	2	1	2	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	58	2	...	55	3	...	2	9	25	2	...	5
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	3	...	2	5	...	..	...	...	3	...	...	1
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling house	6	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies ..	12	...	...	11	1	...	3	4	1	..	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	106	...	2	108	...	...	...	12	22	...	...	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	140	...	4	143	1	...	4	21	30	...	...	2

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of Year.					
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	2	...	...	..	...	4	2	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	86	7	...	...	...	...	86	7	26	7	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	90	9	...	...	..	...	90	9	29	8	...	...	61	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	62	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	.	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...
...	...	..	3	...	..	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	..	..	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	5	..	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	55	5	...	3	...	...	42	5	9	3	4	...	29	2	...	...	3	1	6	3	3	62	14
1	...	1	20	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	5	...	...	...	13	...	..	...	...	...	2	3	3	7,612	7,053
...	...	...	7	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	.	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	..	9	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1,001	17
...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	100
...	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	6	3	69	36
...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	4	.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	45	...	...	5	...	...	42	...	13	...	...	...	29	...	...	..	...	1	...	83	35	13,156	1,484
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	93	...	...	15	...	...	74	...	24	...	...	...	50	...	...	5	...	1	2	97	44	21,936	8,690

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	No. of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SHOLAPUR—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	511	96	17	301	158	39	1	196	67	42	2	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	6	1	...	5	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	521	97	17	309	160	69	1	200	70	42	2	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	15	...	..	13	2	...	...	9	1	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle... ... ... / Ordinary...	45 / 286	1 / 5	1 / 5	46 / 281	... / 10	... / ...	2 / 11	12 / 62	8 / 127	1 / 4	... / ...	1 / ...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	39	5	1	33	7	..	...	20	3	2	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	30	...	2	32	...	...	..	...	21	..	..	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	94	6	...	48	46	...	1	26	9	25	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
		Total ...	518	17	9	462	65	...	14	129	172	32	...	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character	5	...	1	6	...	...	..	...	14	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
54		——————Excise Laws ...	58	...	...	55	3	..	4	8	39	3	...	...
55		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Salt and Custom Laws	9	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act.	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
59		——————Forest Act... ...	26	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	359	...	...	88	271	...	1	7	78	259	...	...
61	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	8	...	...	.2	6	...	...	1	...	5	...	...
		Total ...	478	...	1	171	308	...	5	17	133	289	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,732	117	31	1,154	540	69	26	378	433	366	2	8

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*concluded.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of the year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
2	...	2	252	405	2	1	...	...	251	405	153	340	...	...	98	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	259	410	2	1	...	...	258	410	157	345	...	...	101	65	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	1	...	2	...	...	20	...	8	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	32	24	1,658	1,161
1	...	1	253	24	...	30	...	6	218	24	41	19	...	...	177	5	...	...	...	...	...	211	168	10,004	6,634
...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	10	5	7	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	..	...	3	3	1,433	828
...	...	...	50	3	...	...	...	...	50	3	22	1	...	...	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	24	19	745	715
...	...	...	35	86	...	1	...	1	33	86	20	45	...	...	13	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	378	119	...	34	...	7	338	118	101	68	...	...	237	50	...	...	...	1	...	270	214	13,840	9,338
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	14	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	15	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	..	60	12	...	4	...	6	50	12	8	...	...	...	42	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	9	2	4	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	10	...	...	...	35	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	102	271	...	1	...	5	96	271	7	13	1	...	88	258	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	..	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	230	338	...	5	...	11	215	338	48	26	1	...	166	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	7	1,105	881	2	58	...	18	1,017	880	368	450	5	...	644	430	...	5	3	2	8	370	261	35,838	18,042

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner C. D.

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1890.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDNAGAR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264, 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		KHA'NDESH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	4	1	3	..	..	6
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
		Total	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	6	..	19	5	14	..	..	..
		Total	6	..	19	5	14	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	3	8	2	6	..	..	3
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	10	3	12	5	7	..	..	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	6	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
		Total	12	..	14	14	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	31	3	49	25	24	..	..	3

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		NA'SIK.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	4	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	3	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	8	4	4	..	..	.
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	.
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	9	..	10	4	6	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	4	..	4	1	2	..	..	1
		Total	4	..	4	1	2	..	..	1
		GRAND TOTAL	23	..	29	11	17	..	..	1
		POONA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
		Total	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	.
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	.
		Total	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	12	..	14	12	2	..	..	.
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	..	8	8	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	11	11	..	..	..	.
		Total	21	..	33	31	2	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	12	..	17	17	..	..	..	.
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	.
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	20	..	28	28	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	45	..	67	65	2	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SATARA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	5	5	..	....	..	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	..	3	3	....	..	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	3	..	5	..	5	....	.	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents.	5	..	8	6	2	.. ..	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	12	..	21	14	7	.. ..	..	...
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	8	..	10	3	7	....	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	8	..	10	3	7	....	..	....
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	..	1	....	..	....
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	....	..	....
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	1	..	1	....	..	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	6	4	2	....	..	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	4	..	4	....	..	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	7	..	10	..	10	....	..	....
		Total	18	..	21	4	17	.. ..	..	....
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	9	6	3	....	..	....
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	2	..	2	....	..	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	16	..	20	20	..	....	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	2	..	2	1	1	....	..	....
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	4	..	5	..	5	....	..	....
		Total	26	..	38	27	11	....	..	....
		GRAND TOTAL	65	..	91	48	43	....	..	....
	SHOLAPUR.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	2	..	3	1	2	....	..	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents.	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
9	142, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	2	..	3	1	2	....	..	....
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	1	1	..	....	..	....
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	....	..	....
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	..	1	1	..	....	..	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	4	1	3	....	..	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	3	1	2	....	..	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	8	..	12	1	7	....	..	4
		Total	24	..	20	4	12	....	..	4
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	2	..	6	6	..	....	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	5	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	4	..	4	..	4	....	..	....
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1	..	1	..	1	....	..	....
		Total	16	..	11	6	5	....	..	....
		GRAND TOTAL	43	..	35	12	19	....	..	4

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDNAGAR.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
1	215 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	19	..	24	13	10	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	7	..	14	5	9	..	..	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	4	..	6	6	..	..	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	6	..	10	2	8	..	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	4	2	2	..	..	....
		Total	39	..	61	29	31	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	18	..	37	24	13	5	5	....
		Total	18	..	37	24	13	5	5	....
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	8	..	21	18	3	1,420	5	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	16	..	38	23	15	4,071	4,071	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	4	..	6	5	1	66	65	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	30	1	78	20	58	83	81	1
		Total	58	1	143	66	77	4,302	4,222	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	....
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	10	..	22	14	8	..	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	25	..	47	1	46	..	..	....
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 17, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	267	..	300	41	259	..	..	....
		Total	307	..	374	61	313	..	..	....
		GRAND TOTAL	422	1	615	180	434	4,367	4,227	2
		KHA'NDESH								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	55	..	87	34	52	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	8	..	9	3	6	..	..	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	10	..	10	2	8	..	..	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	11	..	11	5	6	..	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		Total	84	..	117	44	72	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	....
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	351	..	422	333	89	..	..	..
		Total	351	..	422	333	89	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	16	..	18	9	9	..	..	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32	..	50	30	20	..	..	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	98	..	162	122	40	..	..	....
		Total	146	..	230	161	69	..	..	....
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	9	1	8	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	15	..	30	21	9	..	..	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	137	..	220	169	51	..	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	118	..	144	1	143	..	..	....
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	8	..	8	..	8	..	..	....
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	448	..	563	190	367	..	..	6
		Total	730	..	980	388	586	..	..	6
		GRAND TOTAL	1,312	..	1,750	927	816	..	..	7

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		NA'SIK.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	35	..	40	16	24	..	..	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	10	..	12	1	11	..	..	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	12	..	13	6	7	..	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	17	9	8	..	..	....
		Total	66	..	86	35	51	..	..	....
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	....
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	71	..	124	95	25	..	..	4
		Total	73	..	126	96	26	..	..	4
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	23	..	34	26	8	..	..	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	15	..	28	15	13	..	..	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	42	..	62	38	22	..	..	2
		Total	82	..	126	80	44	..	..	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	5	..	10	10	..	..	..	....
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	4	..	5	2	3	..	..	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	72	..	137	103	34	..	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	36	..	37	1	35	..	..	1
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	365	..	412	91	321	..	..	....
		Total	482	..	601	207	393	..	..	1
		GRAND TOTAL	703	..	939	418	514	..	..	7
		POONA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	88	3	134	58	79	..	..	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	9	5	4	..	..	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	13	..	14	6	8	..	..	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	6	2	6	4	2	..	..	2
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	16	..	29	17	12	..	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	19	..	98	47	40	..	..	11
		Total	149	5	290	137	145	..	..	13
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	4	..	8	7	1	..	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
		Total	4	..	8	7	1	..	..	....
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	3	..	11	11	..	..	..	....
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	162	1	321	270	52	..	..	....
		Total	162	1	321	270	52	..	..	....
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	38	..	69	46	20	..	..	3
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32	..	46	22	24	..	..	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	7	..	8	4	3	..	..	1
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	135	2	266	208	57	..	..	3
		Total	212	2	389	280	104	..	..	7
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	28	..	40	32	7	..	..	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	16	..	25	15	10	..	..	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	228	1	469	392	78	..	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	58	..	70	5	65	..	..	....
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	17	..	24	5	18	..	..	1
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,100	5	1,212	424	792	..	..	1
		Total	1,448	6	1,841	874	970	..	..	3
		GRAND TOTAL	1,978	14	2,860	1,579	1,272	..	..	23

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SATARA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	51	..	64	27	37	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	9	..	14	9	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	19	..	21	6	15	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	7	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	87	..	111	51	60	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	3	..	8	1	7	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	8	1	7	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345 & 341	Wrongful confinement and wrongful restraint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	32	..	54	48	6	..	..	..
		Total	33	..	55	48	7	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	..	9	6	..	..	..	3
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	14	..	23	13	6	..	..	4
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants	5	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	147	..	314	282	32	..	..	..
		Total	172	..	352	304	41	..	..	7
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	45	..	64	17	47	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 22, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	112	..	132	41	91	..	..	..
		Total	163	..	202	62	140	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	458	..	728	466	255	..	..	7
	SHOLAPUR.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	23	..	29	10	19	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	29	..	38	15	23	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	10	..	15	10	5	..	..	..
		Total	10	..	15	10	5	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	44	..	58	30	28	..	..	..
		Total	51	..	68	33	35	..	..	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	8	..	21	19	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	9	..	11	3	8	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	59	..	71	18	53	..	..	..
		Total	77	..	108	45	63	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	167	..	229	103	126	..	..	..

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 275—16 C D

STATEMENT

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		AHMEDNAGAR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	1	...	100·	...	2	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	10	8	75·	100·	20	8	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	10	4	82·	100·	17	3	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	4	10	33·	60·	37	37	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	24	23	73·	87·	74	50	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	3	...	100·	...	2	...	...	...
12		Other murders...	12	14	50·	75·	12	2	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	4	...	...	11	4	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	1	...	...	3	6	...	...
14a	.. ..	Causing death by negligent act ..	...	7	...	25·	...	5		
15	376	Rape	9	8	50·	...	5	1	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
17	317,318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	12	75·	...	7	5	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide.	19	12	62·	71·	15	8	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	14	25	80·	42·	16	30	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	3	100·	100·	5	1	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	4	50·	100·	3	3	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	6	100·	...	2	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353,354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	12	8	67·	71·	15	12	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	100	107	58·	50·	100	82	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	11	4	60·	66·	53	6	16	2
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	2	2	...	...	2	56	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	18	...	100·	...	4	...	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	16	29	33·	63·	17	19	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	8	41	33·	50·	10	14	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	84	79	87·	80·	65	29	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	...	100·	...	1	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	2	...	...	1	2	7	...
		Total ...	142	157	78·	66·	153	126	23	2

B.

with Result of Police Operations.

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	2	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	8	20	8	80·	...	80·	75·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	3	17	3	94·	100·	94·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	37	32	37	5·	41·	6·	41·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	50	69	50	46·	54·	49·	54·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	3	...	67·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	7	11	5	25·	43·	27·	60·	63	29	63	29	100·	100·
11	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	4	...	...	20·	...	25·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	5	...	40·	...	40·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	5	5	43.	...	60·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	8	13	7	53·	63·	61·	71·	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	30	10	28	50·	43·	80·	46·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	5	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	3	1	67·	...	66·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	100·	...	100·	...	17	...	17	...	100·	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	12	15	12	80·	25·	80·	25·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	82	91	66	47·	33·	52·	40·	80	29	80	29	100·	100·
69	8	50	17	9·	37·	10·	18·	13,815	579	984	85	7·	15·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	56	1	56	...	...	...	...	23	40	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	...	25·	...	25·	...	166	...	64	...	39·	...
17	19	15	18	6·	47·	7·	50·	146	423	134	228	92·	54·
10	14	3	14	10·	76·	33·	71·	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	29	64	27	77·	59·	78·	63·	1,212	...	565	...	47·	..
1	...	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	2	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176	128	147	135	39·	26·	40·	29·	15,362	1,042	1,747	313	11·	30·

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		AHMEDNAGAR—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37a	... ...	Hurt	692	637	33·	27·	1,323	1,242	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	38	6	33·	67·	61	18	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	38	60	36·	25·	46	34	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life...	1	2	...	100·	...	2	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	769	705	33·	28·	1,430	1,296	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41a	... ...	Mischief	26	15	64·	...	45	7	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	10	6	60·	...	11	...	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle	116	92	63·	59·	107	67	...	5
		{ Ordinary... ...	1,014	859	74·	78·	1,077	485	10	1
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	125	128	32·	57·	40	16	...	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	72	31	68·	59·	121	36	1	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	495	291	57·	47·	748	405	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	3	1	...	...	8	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,861	1,423	67·	69·	2,157	1,016	11	6
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C	Vagrancy and bad character ...	2	...	100·	...	2	...	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Cognisable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...
52		——Excise Laws	11	6	78·	100·	16	7	...	...
53		——Railway Laws	12	...	70·	...	18	...	...	.
54		——Salt and Customs Laws ...	14	...	45·	...	18	...	...	...
55		——Stage Carriage Act... ...	2	2	...	100·	2	2	...	...
56		——Stamp Act	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws..	——Forest Act	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Public and local nuisances	609	294	93·	93·	653	373	...	...
58	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	49	24	74·	80·	60	25	...	...
		Total ...	702	328	90·	92·2	771	414	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,598	2,743	65·	73·	4,685	2,984	34	8

B—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,323	1,242	1,248	1,235	24·	20·	25·	20·	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	18	21	6	5·	22·	14·	66·	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	34	36	22	37·	6·	47·	9·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,430	1,296	1,305	1,265	23·	20·	26·	20·	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	7	41	7	...	...	59·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	11	...	...	...	45·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107	72	99	62	...	39·	67·	64·	2,883	2,593	2,543	1,937	...	75·
1,087	486	1,008	421	...	56·	60·	45·	29,116	28,811	8,142	6,229	...	21·
40	16	33	17	...	50·	27·	46·	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	36	119	34	...	58·	64·	62·	905	144	792	142	...	99·
748	405	343	139	...	11·	44·	6·	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	54	...	...	...
2,168	1,022	1,662	680	...	37·	56·	55·	32,958	31,548	11,531	8,308	...	26·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	...	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	7	14	8	...	...	74·	25·	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	19	...	...	...	89·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	13	...	...	...	46·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	2	1	...	100·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
653	373	652	367	...	92·	94·	90·	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	25	59	25	...	72·	71·	72·	...	...	...	...	...	...
771	414	762	401	...	86·	94·6	89·	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,719	2,992	4,036	2,598	44·	36·	73·8	42·	48,406	32,619	13,358	8,650	28·	27·

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KHÁNDESH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115,117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	11	11	18	36	13	10	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	...	100	...	2	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	10	6	80	100	11	6	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	2	3	50	33	13	44	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...	2	..	50	...	2	...	...
		Total ...	24	22	50	56	39	62	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	3	..	67	...	3	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
12		Other murders	7	13	71	46	12	23	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	2	...	50	2	1	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	7	50	43	7	7	...	...
15	376	Rape	15	12	70	8	10	12	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	3	33	...	3	2	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	8	100	25	3	9	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	18	14	44	29	17	12	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	20	19	...	47	27	28	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	2	...	...	4	1	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	8	33	50	19	11	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	8	13	37	23	13	17	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	7	8	...	12	8	6	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	...	100	...	2	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	3	...	33	...	1	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	19	35	47	29	30	62	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
		Total ...	121	151	45	30	162	195	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	8	3	100	100	61	3	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery by hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery by hurt. By other means ...	1	3	...	33	2	5	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	5	3	80	...	13	3	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	12	11	50	18	19	8	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	11	10	36	30	21	10	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences	11	16	18	44	8	14	..	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	109	110	63	55	190	153	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	3	50	100	2	12	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	159	159	59	47	316	208	...	..

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	10	7	5	15	40	29	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	6	10	6	91	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	44	8	15	62	18	100	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	62	27	27	56	31	81	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	4	...	66	...	50	...	75	...	75	...	100	...
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	23	11	13	58	30	64	54	...	131	...	45	...	34
2	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	7	3	3	29	43	67	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	12	1	6	10	17	100	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	2	1	33	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	9	3	3	100	22	100	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	12	8	8	47	42	100	62	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	28	18	24	51	50	78	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	2	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	11	9	7	26	55	56	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	17	5	15	31	18	80	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	6	4	5	50	17	100	100	...	1	...	1	...	100
2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	1	...	1	..	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	62	19	38	33	24	53	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
162	195	93	127	40	31	70	47	75	132	75	46	100	35
61	3	54	3	52	100	59	100	686	...	5	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	3	31	3	31	100	100
2	5	...	5	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
13	3	11	...	85	...	100	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
19	8	11	5	58	37	100	60	3,022	762	787	233	26	31
21	10	9	3	43	30	100	100	187	60	125	22	67	37
8	14	3	10	37	71	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
190	153	121	112	57	57	89	78	29,394	22,551	6,322	4,696	22	21
2	12	2	12	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
316	208	211	150	56	58	83	81	33,292	23,434	7,242	4,982	22	21

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KHA'NDESH—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	959	1,104	29	29	1,503	1,581	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	13	14	23	43	22	35	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	24	53	...	13	22	61	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	3	17	...	...	1	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	996	1,174	29	26	1,547	1,678	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	12	9	8	33	10	10	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	13	19	38	5	14	13	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	66	66	67	59	90	81	...	...
		Theft ... Ordinary	910	715	51	44	1,371	1,032	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	47	52	13	19	46	34	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	72	64	74	62	103	85	1	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	85	100	20	16	110	96	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,205	1,025	50	42	1,744	1,351	1	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XX., XVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ..	4	...	50	...	7	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	7	3	43	33	13	2		
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	5	2	100	10	18	7	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	123	155	80	72	171	212	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Custom Laws.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		——— Stage Carriage Act ...	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——— Forest Act	7	3	86	100	21	13	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	198	66	90	80	249	135	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	69	114	77	63	146	130	...	...
		Total ...	413	344	84	71	625	500	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,918	2,875	47	39	4,433	3,994	1	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,503	1,581	598	1,043	32	32	82	49	...	..	...	...	...	...
22	35	5	21	14	17	60	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	61	10	21	18	15	40	43	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,547	1,678	613	1,085	32	31	81	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	10	1	9	9	70	100	78	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	13	5	3	36	8	100	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	81	68	58	66	65	87	91	3,147	2,606	2,444	1,903	78	77
1,371	1,032	843	642	57	52	92	84	51,010	37,149	14,973	13,554	29	36
46	34	19	18	13	26	32	50	...	1,260	...	1,114	...	88
104	85	76	73	66	76	89	89	1,031	1,300	1,014	500	98	38
110	96	45	42	24	17	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1,745	1,351	1,057	845	55	57	89	82	55,188	42,315	18,431	17,071	33	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	2	...	29	...	100	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
13	2	4	2	23	50	75	50	...	...	...	...	...	
18	7	18	7	56	100	56	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
171	212	147	190	78	67	90	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	13	13	13	62	100	100	100	1	13	1	13	100	100
249	135	240	130	92	88	96	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
146	130	133	104	86	65	94	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
625	500	557	447	83	73	93	82	1	13	1	13	100	100
4,434	3,994	2,558	2,681	49	44	87	66	88,556	65,894	25,749	22,112	29	34

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		NA'SIK.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	6	14	100·	88·	5	17	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	5	4	100·	100·	5	3	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	1	8	...	100·	5	65	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	3	...	100·	...	3	...	...	...
		Total ...	15	26	100·	94·	18	85	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	4	5	100·	...	7	...	...	...
12		Other murders	4	7	...	100·	4	2	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	1	...	...	6	10	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	11	100·	100·	13	17	..	...
14a	304a	Causing death by rash or negligent act	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
15	376	Rape	24	24	57·	67·	14	11	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	2	100·	...	3	3	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	12	100·	100·	2	12	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	10	17	100·	100·	11	32	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	3	...	50·	1	5	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession...	2	3	...	100·	1	5	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	9	100·	100·	11	8	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	15	...	75·	2	15	..	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	35	24	92·	60·	36	15	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
		Total ...	115	133	89·	87·	113	135	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity...	6	4	75·	100·	38	26	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398... ...	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means ...	...	2	...	100·	...	6	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... — In dwelling house...	6	2	67·	...	5	...	.	...
		Robbery ... — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ..	16	6	100·	100·	15	9	...	...
		Robbery ... — Other robberies ...	6	12	100·	100·	5	10	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	36	14	67·	100·	26	11	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	206	209	98·	98·	136	103	..	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	6	...	100·	...	6	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	...	50·	...	2	...	...	...
		Total ...	284	249	91·	98·	233	165	...	...

B.—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
95		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	17	4	10	80·	47·	100·	80·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	3	4	3	80·	100·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	65	..	65	...	97·	...	97·	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	2	...	67·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	85	10	78	56·	87·	100·	95·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	...	7	...	43·	...	43·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	10	...	9	...	80·	...	89·	...	252	...	252	...	100·
6	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	17	5	10	31·	59·	80·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
14	11	7	3	29·	18·	57·	67·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	3	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	12	2	8	100·	67·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	32	5	16	45·	31·	100·	63·	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	5	...	3	...	20·	...	33·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	...	1	...	20·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	8	7	3	64·	38·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	15	...	6	..	33·	...	83·	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	15	21	6	56·	20·	95·	50·	6	...	...	..	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
113	135	57	67	42·	38·	84·	76·	6	252	...	252	...	100·
38	26	33	22	55·	62·	64·	73·	3,085	3,389	113	166	4·	5·
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	6	...	4	...	67·	...	100·	...	50	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	...	80·	...	80·	...	1,673	...	1,640	...	98·	...
15	9	10	2	67·	22·	100·	100·	254	188	129	19	51·	10·
5	10	4	8	80·	80·	100·	100·	87	279	47	216	54·	77·
26	11	10	4	23·	27·	60·	75·	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	103	102	60	68·	57·	91·	98·	17,635	14,298	6,738	2,202	38·	15·
6	...	1	..	17·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	50·	...	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
233	165	167	100	60·	56·	84·	92·	22,734	18,204	8,667	2,603	38·	14·

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		NA'SIK—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37a	323	Hurt	1,260	1,173	86·	87·	2,529	2,389	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	8	3	100·	100·	16	6	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	35	30	69·	100·	21	25	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,304	1,207	85·	88·	2,560	2,421	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41a	428, 429	Mischief	16	29	50·	83·	9	24	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	52	47	75·	100·	14	20	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ... / Ordinary ...	98 / 883	68 / 633	90· / 98·	92· / 95·	88 / 650	52 / 482	...	...
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	70	62	93·	92·	35	25	...	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	46	29	100·	95·	76	40	...	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	83	80	47·	73·	142	76	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	1	100·	...	5	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,249	949	92·	92·	1,019	719	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	2	1	...	...	4	2	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	3	...	100·	...	9	...	...	...
52		———Excise Laws...	89	106	85·	98·	123	132	...	...
53		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	26	28	81·	79·	26	29	...	...
56		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		———Forest Act	144	180	79·	90·	299	508	...	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws ...	Public and local nuisances	414	401	88·	93·	422	403	...	...
59	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	100	200	90·	97·	129	210	...	...
		Total ...	778	916	86·	93·	1,012	1,284	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,745	3,480	88·	92·	4,955	4,809	...	...

B—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
2,529	2,389	580	594	19·	21·	85·	93·	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	6	2	2	20·	33·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	25	19	13	76·	48·	84·	92·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,560	2,421	601	609	20·	21·	85·	84·	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	24	4	17	33·	46·	75·	65·	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	20	9	4	50·	20·	78·	100·	180	93	14	72	8·	77·
88	52	72	34	73·	60·	89·	91·	2,583	1,834	2,527	1,738	98·	95·
650	482	454	318	68·	61·	98·	92·	12,350	6,957	5,299	4,340	43·	62·
35	25	22	13	57·	48·	91·	92·	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	40	50	31	66·	75·	100·	97·	...	...	...	...	...	...
142	76	105	48	33·	37·	45·	58·	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	...	100·	...	100·	...	21	...	21	...	100·	...
1,019	719	721	465	63·	57·	89·	88·	15,134	8,884	7,861	6,150	52·	69·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	5	...	56·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
123	132	117	121	79·	82·	83·	89·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
26	29	26	29	81·	76·	81·	76·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
299	508	297	500	69·	86·	69·	88·	...	...	...	...	...	...
422	403	416	400	86·	92·	87·	93·	...	...	...	...	...	..
129	210	125	200	89·	93·	92·	98·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,012	1,284	986	1,250	80·	88·	82·	91·	...	...	...	...	...	..
4,955	4,809	2,542	2,569	44·	47·	85·	88·	37,874	27,340	16,528	9,005	44·	33·

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		POONA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	13	7	75·	100·	15	9	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	...	100·	..	2	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	14	10	92·	100	14	8	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	14	19	20·	75·	85	93	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	3	2	100·	...	3	2	...	...
		Total ...	46	38	76·	86·	119	112	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	6	1	25·	...	8	1	...	...
12		Other murders	9	11	75·	45·	11	23	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	10	67·	25·	4	10	...	...
14a	304a	Causing death by negligent act ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	13	12	57·	40·	12	11	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	6	100·	100·	9	4	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	15	25	100·	75·	15	22	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	1	...	100·	...	1	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	20	21	92·	100·	22	36	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	6	10	50·	60·	14	9	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	5	10	50·	100·	8	22	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	17	100·	83·	14	20	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	11	12	33·	33·	7	9	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28	353, 354, 356, 357...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	22	23	86·	86·	32	20	...	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Total ...	136	163	74·	69·	167	189	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	16	6	93·	100·	77	29	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393 . ..	Robbery ... In dwelling house.	9	12	50·	33·	10	20	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	7	5	1 00·	..	5	...	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies...	7	34	...	100·	5	34	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences	30	33	...	75·	16	26	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	238	102	89·	83·	135	71	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
37	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	2	1	...	100·	2	1	...	...
		Total ...	309	193	82·	82·	250	181	...	...

B—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	9	9	2	40·	22·	67·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	8	12	7	79·	88·	92·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
85	93	52	24	26·	12·	42·	46·	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	2	3	1	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119	112	78	34	37·	18·	56·	59·	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	5	...	..	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	
8	1	5	...	12·	...	20·	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
11	23	6	21	36·	35·	67·	38·	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	10	3	7	83·	11·	50·	14·	...	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
15	11	9	5	50·	18·	67·	40·	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9	4	6	3	56·	50·	83·	67·	...	...	..	..	...	.
15	22	6	8	40·	27·	100·	75·	...	...	...	..	..	.
...	...	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..	
22	36	19	9	82·	17·	95·	67·	..	...	...	..	...	..
14	9	3	8	14·	44·	66·	50·	...	144	..	..	...	.
8	22	8	16	25·	45·	25·	62·	...	...	..	...	...	..
14	20	13	8	64·	30·	69·	75·	...	...	...	..	...	...
7	9	3	6	14·	11·	33·	16·	17	313	4	313	24·	100·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	
32	20	14	15	37·	65·	86·	87·	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
167	189	103	106	42·	32·	67·	56·	67	457	4	313	6·	68·
77	27	91	10	79·	24·	67·	70·	1,324	1,056	312	80	24·	8·
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	20	6	3	40·	5·	67·	33·	509	1,623	2	78	...	9
5	...	3	...	40·	...	66·	...	585	37	143	...	24·	.
5	34	...	7	...	21·	...	100·	151	1,742	7	574	5·	33
16	26	7	6	...	12·	...	50·	...	...	...	..	.	
135	71	94	56	61·	69·	88·	87·	21,149	2,972	10,519	249	50·	8
.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	1	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	.
250	181	202	83	6	37·	74·	82·	23,718	7,430	10,983	981	46·	13

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per-			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		POONA– *continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37a	323	Hurt	1,774	1,968	68·	66·	2,204	3,013	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	3	3	100·	100·	3	4	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	35	36	44·	57·	47	43	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	374	Compulsry labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,813	2,009	67·	66·	2,254	3,060	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41a	....	Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	1	3	100·	100·	1	2	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle ... ... / Ordinary	50 / 92	26 / 51	80· / 88·	66· / 88·	39 / 81	16 / 26	... / ...	... / ...
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	1,445	1,185	90·	90·	1,161	777	...	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	159	191	74·	66·	104	90	...	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	101	74	81·	80·	131	116	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	355	330	62·	60·	418	526	...	...
		Total ...	2,203	1,860	84·	80·	1,935	1,553	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401 ..	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits,								
49	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C.	robbers, and thieves	4	1	100·	...	7	2	...	...
		Vagrancy and bad character ...	15	12	100·	100·	17	19	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	2	...	...	5	1	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	8	...	50·	...	77	...	...	...
52		———Excise Laws	...	19	...	88·	...	19	...	...
53		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		———Stage Carriage Act ...	15	18	85·	83·	15	20	...	...
56		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		———Forest Act	240	124	83·	77·	556	235	...	...
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	173	275	95·	94·	188	293	...	...
59	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police...	155	311	92·	88·	177	320	...	...
		Total ...	611	762	89·	88·	1,042	909	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	5,118	5,025	81·	79·	5,767	6,004	...	...

B.—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
2,204	3,013	665	1,001	17·	19·	57·	57·	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	3	3	100·	75·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	43	42	33	38·	30·	43·	42·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,254	3,060	710	1,037	18·	19·	56·	57·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	2	100·	100·	79·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	16	19	7	38·	19·	93·	43·	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	26	58	19	67·	65·	88·	89·	1,508	1,064	1,203	903	80·	85·
1,161	777	767	501	58·	57·	71·	89·	39,504	62,369	15,737	33,329	40·	53·
104	90	35	31	24·	23·	80·	68·	...	...	...	...	..	...
131	116	99	100	60·	72·	54·	83·	2,404	3,104	1,414	2,209	59·	71·
418	526	265	388	34·	33·	...	45·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,935	1,553	1,244	1,048	51·	48·	80·	71·	43,416	66,537	18,354	36,441	42·	55·
7	2	6	...	86·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	19	12	14	71·	53·	100·	71·	...	..	...	...	...	...
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	...	78	...	48·	...	47·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	19	...	18	...	79·	...	83·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	20	13	20	73·	85·	79·	85·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
556	235	534	221	64·	69·	66·	74·	140	31	115	30	82·	97·
188	293	175	284	88·	91·	95·	94·	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	320	160	318	79·	87·	87·	·87	...	...	...	...	...	..
1,042	909	978	875	70·	82·	74·	85·	140	31	115	30	82·	97·
5,767	6,004	3,315	3,183	41·	37·	72·	70·	67,341	74,455	29,456	37,765	44·	51·

B 275—20 C D

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SA'TA'RA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	...	100·	...	2	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	7	11	60·	50·	6	5	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	2	...	100·	1	2	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	10	6	100·	80·	12	6	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	15	2	67·	100·	90	7	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	2	1	50·	100·	2	3	...	...
		Total ...	36	22	75·	77·	113	23	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	1	...	100·	...	1	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	1	100·	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	9	11	89·	86·	12	24	7	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	8	9	67·	60·	4	6	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	3	67·	100·	2	6	...	...
14a	304a	Causing death by negligent act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	18	10	...	25·	11	2	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	13	12	86·	50·	9	7	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	24	10	75·	80·	10	4	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	24	17	82·	70·	30	22	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	2	100·	100·	3	1	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	14	9	64·	62·	20	9	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	23	23	71·	82·	11	28	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	6	...	33·	1	2	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	11	18	71·	45·	16	24	..	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	155	133	70·	66·	129	136	7	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity	6	2	100·	...	31	1	5	...
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	2	...	100·	...	...	...	29	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	7	11	100·	...	7	2	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	5	8	100·	75·	6	8	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	35	18	50·	67·	18	9	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	70	59	33·	33·	41	22	...	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	84	78	90·	89·	74	52	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	5	1	60·	...	18	1	...	..
		Total ..	214	177	74·	73·	195	95	34	...

B—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
2	...	2	...	50·	...	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	5	6	4	67·	40·	67·	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	2	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	..	...
12	6	12	5	100·	67·	100·	80·	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	7	81	7	47·	57·	52·	57·	..	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	2	3	50·	100·	50·	100·	...	..	...	...	...	...
104	23	104	21	53·	65·	58·	71·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	564	...	564	...	100
...	...	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	24	19	21	74·	63·	74·	71·	...	...	...	..	...	...
4	6	4	6	50·	50·	50·	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	6	6	6	100·	17·	33·	17·	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	7	7	6	67·	29·	86·	33·	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	14	8	5	60·	100·	75·	80·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	22	29	21	66·	50·	69·	52·	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	3	1	67·	100·	67·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
20	9	20	9	45·	56·	45·	56·	...	...	...	...	...	.
11	28	11	25	73·	54·	73·	60·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	3	...	50·	...	33·	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	24	15	24	50·	46·	53·	46·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	136	130	129	57·	52·	60·	55·	...	564	..	564	...	100
36	1	46	1	100·	...	89·	...	2,297	223	2,488	...	100·	...
29	...	29	...	86·	...	86·	...		...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
7	2	4	4	57·	...	100·	...	117	331	104	206	89·	62·
6	8	4	8	67·	87·	100·	87·	120	314	24	201	20·	64·
18	9	14	6	22·	44·	29·	67·	197	62	95	59	48·	95·
41	22	40	20	27·	18·	27·	20·	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	52	73	52	89·	85·	90·	85·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
18	1	18	1	22·	...	22·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
229	95	228	92	82·	62·	70·	64·	2,731	930	2,711	466	99·	50.

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SA'TA'RA—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37A	... ...	Hurt	2,485	1,869	58·	69·	1,838	1,118	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	65	25	80·	100·	115	44	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	37	37	27·	50·	25	16	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	9	4	75·	100·	6	6	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	2,596	1,935	58·	69·	1,984	1,184	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41A	... ...	Mischief	51	27	47·	50·	22	12	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	6	8	50·	50·	2	4	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle	102	74	75·	84·	92	47	...	...
		{ Ordinary	1,474	989	73·	78·	1,101	577	...	...
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	89	61	13·	37·	28	17	...	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	79	58	89·	83·	127	68	...	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	630	341	58·	58·	827	266	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	1	100·	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	2,431	1,559	67·	72·	2,199	991	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character... ...	2	1	100·	100·	2	1	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
52		——Excise Laws	8	14	86·	40·	7	14	...	...
53		——Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——Salt and Custom Laws ...	7	13	100·	92·	25	16	...	...
55		——Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		——Forest Act	239	...	85·	...	383	..	...	...
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	149	216	93·	98·	168	217	...	...
59	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	18	12	83·	75·	32	16	...	...
		Total ...	424	257	88·	94·	618	264	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	5,856	4,083	68·	74·	5,238	2,693	41	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,838	1,118	1,839	1,116	49·	59·	49·	59·	...	...	...	...	...	...
115	44	5	5	3·	11·	80·	100·	...	..	...	...	...	...
25	16	20	5	16·	12·	20·	40·	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	6	4	83·	67·	83·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,984	1,184	1,870	1,130	46·	57·	49·	59·	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	12	26	9	41·	17·	35·	22·	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	2	4	50·	50·	50·	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	47	90	44	69·	83·	70·	87·	1,461	1,241	1,077	1,458	74·	100·
1,101	577	1,012	522	55·	59·	60·	65·	47,186	20,808	25,021	14,134	53·	68·
28	17	26	16	14·	35·	15·	37·	...	...	...	...	...	...
127	68	128	63	89·	71·	88·	76·	...	...	...	...	...	...
827	226	478	148	31·	30·	54·	55·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	400	...	100·
2,199	991	1,762	806	48·	52·	60·	64·	48,647	22,449	26,098	15,992	54·	71·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	2	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	14	7	10	86·	29·	86·	40·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	16	25	16	100·	94·	100·	94·	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
383	...	377	...	81·	...	83·	...	39	...	33	...	85·	...
168	217	167	216	93·	94·	93·	95·	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	16	32	16	91·	62·	91·	62·	...	...	...	...	...	...
618	264	611	259	86·	89·	87·	90·	39	...	33	...	85·	...
5,279	2,693	4,705	2,437	52·	58·	59·	64·	51,417	23,943	28,842	17,022	56·	71·

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SHOLÁPUR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	..	... c	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	10	7	20·	40·	7	6	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	244 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	10	1	100·	...	10	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	4	9	...	40·	16	93	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.
		Total ..	24	17	65·	40	33	99	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serous Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	3	100·	66·	2	7	...	...
11		,, poisons	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
12		Other murders	5	3	60·	100·	4	4	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	...	100·	1	2	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	3	100·	50·	7	5	...	...
14a	... ...	Causing death by negligent act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	7	6	50·	50·	6	3	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	29·	...	...	1	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	8	...	100·	3	5	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	8	10	78·	87·	8	10	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession...	...	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grieveus hurt...	13	8	...	75·	13	12	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	5	1	75	...	4	...	1	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon ...	4	4	...	75·	7	5	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, leetting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	8	6	25·	75·	28	6	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	68	58	49·	77	104	60	1	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	9	5	75·	75·	39	21	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity .	...	3	...	100·	...	7	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house	9	6	...	33	9	9	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ...	11	1	100·	100·	5	1	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies...	10	12	50·	100·	10	5	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	16	9	50·	33·	17	6	..	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	131	108	82·	73·	85	47	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	1	...	...	...	1	. .	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	187	144	76·	70·	166	96	...	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	6	5	6	14·	33·	20·	33·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	10	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	93	11	93	...	64·	...	64	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	99	26	99	33·	63·	42·	63·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	7	1	4	50·	28·	100·	50·	8	62	8	14	100·	23·
1	...	3	...	100·	...	33·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	8	2	100·	25.	50·	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	2	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	4	4	43·	20·	75·	25·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
6	3	5	2	...	33·	...	50	...	..	..	...	...	..
..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	..	...	..	...
3	5	3	5	33·	100·	33·	100·	...	..	...	..	...	...
8	10	7	8	25·	70·	28·	87·	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	200	...	...	..
13	12	14	8	62·	42·	57·	62·	...	...	...	...	98·	...
5	...	4	...	75·	...	75·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	7	5	86·	80·	86·	80·	...	...	...	..	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
28	6	28	6	29·	50·	29·	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	60	102	47	35·	52·	36·	66·	212	62	208	14	98·	23·
39	21	48	18	59·	65·	48·	72·	306	7,612	184	7,053	60·	93·
...	7	...	1	...	14·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	6	6	...	44·	...	66·	1,461	1,001	146	17	10·	1·
5	1	3	1	20·	100·	33·	100·	302	100	270	100	89·	100·
10	5	7	1	40·	20·	57·	100·	251	69	62	36	25·	52·
17	6	10	5	18·	16·	30·	20·	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	47	75	42	73·	63·	83·	69·	8,027	13,154	3,283	1,484	40·	11·
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
166	96	149	74	56·	53·	62·	68·	10,347	21,936	3,945	8,690	38·	40·

STATEMENT **B.**

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SHOLÁPUR—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37a	.....	Hurt	275	528	52·	40·	483	659	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	4	4	50·	50·	5	7	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	6	6	25·	33·	10	5	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	286	538	52·	40·	498	671	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41a	.....	Mischief	5	15	25·	50·	6	4	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	6	9	25·	75·	7	4	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... Of cattle... ...	68	46	76·	60·	88	23	...	...
		Theft ... ... Ordinary ...	412	291	88·	77·	448	278	...	...
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	34	40	39·	42·	19	15	...	
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	47	32	74·	68·	78	53	...	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	67	94	37·	52·	92	121	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	639	527	37·	79·	738	498	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401 ..	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	4	6	100·	80·	17	30	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	8	11	71·	55·	18	29	...	...
52		———Excise Laws	26	58	89·	87·	30	72	..	...
53		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	4	9	75·	56·	12	11	...	...
55		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	5	1	100·	100·	5	1	...	...
56		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		———Forest Act	29	26	88·	85·	63	45	...	...
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws.	Public and local nuisances	776	359	95·	95·	795	373		
59	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	26	8	71·	83·	25	8	...	...
		Total ...	869	479	94·	91·	965	569	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,073	1,763	81·	73·	2,504	1,993	1	...

—*concluded.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
483	659	449	656	43·	25·	46·	25·	...	..	...	...	...	...
5	7	1	7	20·	29·	100·	29·	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	5	10	5	50·	28·	50·	20·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
498	671	460	668	43·	25·	46·	25·	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	4	2	3	17·	25·	50·	33·	...	...	—	...	...	...
7	4	7	4	14·	75·	14·	75·	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	23	84	20	69·	52·	73·	60·	2,566	1,658	2,186	1,161	85·	70·
448	278	380	242	67·	66·	79·	75·	7,548	10,004	5,021	6,634	67·	66·
19	15	15	15	42·	33·	53·	33·	580	1,433	580	828	100·	58·
78	53	77	53	68·	57·	69·	57·	3,440	745	1,889	715	55·	96·
92	121	56	119	30·	33·	50·	45·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
738	498	621	456	61·	58·	73·	63·	14,134	13,840	9,676	9,338	68·	67·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
17	30	16	30	65·	53·	69·	53·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	29	18	29	61·	48·	61·	48·	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	72	30	62	70·	75·	70·	87·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	11	12	11	58·	45·	58·	45·	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	5	1	100·	100·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	45	61	45	73·	77·	75·	77·	...	...	...	...	...	...
795	373	785	367	92·	93·	94·	94·	...	...	...	...		
25	8	25	8	20·	87·	20·	87·	...	...	...	...	...	...
965	569	952	553	87·	84·	88·	86·	...	...	...	...	...	—
2,505	1,993	2,310	1,897	64·	54·	71·	57·	24,693	35,838	13,829	18,042	56·	56·

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C.D.

B 275—22 C D

STATEMENT C.

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.												REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to Trial.			Convicted.			Property stolen.			Property recovered.			
												1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
Thuggee ... By strangulation ...	Nil.																										
Thuggee ... By poison																											
Dacoity on land																											
,, on water																											
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(*a*) with murder																											
(*b*) without murder ...																											
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																											
Kidnapping																											
Cattle theft																											

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, Central Division.

STATEMENT D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.

District.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property.														PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure.						
	Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8.		Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10.		Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of Offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Investigated by the Police.	In which Conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
											Rs.			Rs.	Rs.				Rs.			
Ahmednagar	Mhala Devi, Táluka Akola.	1 day ..	7,000	..	..	..	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	Sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 3237, dated 23rd May 1881.
	Kolhár in Táluka Ráhuri.	15 days ...	20,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	.....	....	....	
	Madhi in Táluka Shevgaon.	2 do. ..	25,000	..	..	2	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	. ..	
	Mayagaon, Táluka Kopergaon.	2 do. ..	10,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	498	1 year.	....	
	Mandavagaon, Táluka Shrigonda	2 do. ..	5,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Ahmednagar City..	2 do. ..	35,000	6	53	2	10	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	.. ..	....	
	Bhingár, Táluka Ahmednagar.	1 day ..	6,000	1	3	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Khándesh.																						
Amalner	Amalner	25 days ..	10,000	3	24	4	18	..	....	..	..	5	2	70	36	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Do.	Pátonda	5 do. ..	5,000	1	4	1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Erandol	Charwad	5 do. ..	7,000	..	..	2	7	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Páchora	Chinchkheda Máhe-ji	3 months..	33,000	..	..	14	56	..	....	..	..	1	..	64	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Pimpalner	Dhodne	8 days ..	10,000	..	..	1	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Sháhada	Surandkhera ..	12 do. ..	25,000	..	1	4	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Sindkhe la	Mudawad	8 do. ..	30,000	..	..	3	16	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	....	....	....	
Do.	Pátana	8 do. ..	15,000	..	..	2	12	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Shirpur	Shirpur	8 do. ...	5,000	2	10	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Yával	Sakli	15 do. ..	5,000	..	..	2	10	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Jámner	Shendurni	7 do. ..	9,000	1	3	2	15	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Do.	Wagholi	6 do. ..	16,000	..	...	6	9	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Násik.																						
Násik City	Rámnowmi.. ..	10 days .	40,000	6	38	3	11	..	....	..	..	7	7	15	15	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mohorum	5 do. ..	25,000			1	13		....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Táluka Násik .. Trimbak	Shivratra	15 do. ..	3,000			1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Nivarti	6 do. ..	2,000	1	3	1	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kártikpornima ..	3 do. ..	2,000			1	5	..	....	..	..	1	1	1	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Lena Fair	1 do. ..	500	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Someshvar	3 do. ..	300	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
,, Dindori.. Bhanwad.	Bahiroba's	12 do. ..	600	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	1	1	½	½	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Wáni ..	Devi's	15 do. ..	4,000	1	3	3	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
,, Chándor. Pimplad..	Devi's	2 do. ..	1,500	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Wadneir..	Bahiroba's	1 do. ..	1,500	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
,, Niphád.. Náitale ..	Matoba's ..	15 do. ..	5,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Ahirgaon.	Datoba's ..	15 do. ..	5,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Bokte ..	Bahiroba's	3 do. ..	4,000	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Rájápur..	Urus of Pir	1 do. ..	1,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Nagarsul.	Khandoba's.. ..	1 do. ..	500	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
,, Yeola .. Ankai ..	Devi s	1 do. ..	500	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Yeola ..	Rághojee Bowa's ..	1 do. ..	15,000	5	25	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mohorum	5 do. ..	2,000																			
	Rámjan Id... ..	1 do. ..	3,000																			
	Bakri Id	1 do. ..	4,000																			
,, Sinnar . Maralgoi .	Khundoba	4 do. ..	4,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	1	1	3½	3½	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Deopur ..	Baba Bhagwat ..	3 do. ..	4,000	1	2	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Pathre ..	Khundoba	3 do. ..	3,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Bhojapur.	Uras of Pir	3 do. ..	3,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
,, Igatpuri. Pimpri Sadardin.	Do.	8 do. ..	1,500	..	..	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	Punitive Posts at Shenwad and Padli, Táluka Igatpuri up to 30th September 1881
Barli ..	Satabas	2 do. ..	800	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	2	234 1 6	9 months..	....	
Sakur ..	Urus of Pir	2 do. ..	1,000	..	..	1	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Khede ..	Bahiroba	2 do. ..	1,000	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Taked ..	Sarvar Tirath ..	3 do. ..	3,000	..	..	1	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	

| | | |

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution

District.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13 and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ahmednagar ..	...	1	2	106	26	491	...	...	...	...	9,600	2,400	4,637	33,312	53,388	1,920	780·	44·49
Khándesh ..	...	3	3	255	83	1,340	...	...	...	...	15,440	4,591	5,850	67,010	1,50,541	2,869	354·9	89·9
Násik	...	1	2	116	29	581	..	...	...	...	8,270	2,621	4,119	35,093	65,402	2,107	354·72	94·86
Poona	...	1	2	177	25	891	...	..	50	...	8,460	2,400	5,559	46,406	90,743	2,208	341·8	92·5
Sátára	...	1	2	178	18	758	...	...	...	...	9,722	2,437	3,780	42,778	73,279	2,237	334	88·7
Sholápur	...	1	1	90	15	421	...	...	...	...	6,099	2,262	2,340	23,004	47,376	1,140	360	112·5
Commissioner ...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,080	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total ...	1	8	12	922	196	4,482	...	...	50	4,080	57,591	16,731	26,285	2,47,603	4,80,729	12,481	...	...

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, i.e., in Districts, one policeman
(7) Columns 36 and 37.

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICT.	Total Sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with Fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ahmednagar	108	517	239	62	324	...	...	2	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..
Khándesh	258	1,423	888	793	...	...	8	13	103	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	4
Násik	118	610	262	466	...	1	9	22	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
Poona	179	916	495	...	600	1	12	39	115	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	2
Sátára	180	776	597	335	24	...	6	30	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14
Sholápur	91	436	244	43	240	1	5	6	75	...	1	.	...	...	...	...	2
Grand Total ...	934	4,678	2,725	1,699	1,188	3	40	112	529	...	3	2	4	...	2	2	31

NOTE.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant District

E.

and Employment of Police.

Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Distribution of Force. In District. Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. Officers.	Men.	Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. Officers.	Men.	On other Duties. Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men). To Area (6). Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	To Population (7). Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5)
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																
15,600	1,20,857	1,18,317	2,540	2	11	13	73	80	352	79	15	6,666	751,228	1 to 10·25	...	...	1 to 1155·73	...	..
11,993	2,58,294	2,58,294	..	15	66	51	353	192	1,004	...	...	10,338	1,237,231	1 to 6·14	...	...	1 to 734·70	...	...
8,853	1,26,465	1,26,465	...	1	3	13	78	93	467	51	22	5,940	781,206	8·15	8·72	5	1071·61	1027·88	1384·8
																P M	P	P	P
8,410	1,64,186	1,59,386	4,800	...	...	12	76	107	519	252	129	5,348	900,621	1 to 4·88	1 to 6·	63 to 1	1 to 822	1 to 950	1 to 395
6,665	1,40,918	1,40,558	360	6	44	12	64	143	591	96	...	4,988	1,062,350	1 to 5·21	1 to 5·3	8 to 1	1 to 1110·08	1 to 1022	1 to 1390
10,812	93,033	93,033	...	4	22	10	75	66	284	56	10	4,521	582,487	1 to 8·56	...	...	1 to 1103·19	...	..
...	4,080	4,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
62,333	9,07,833	9,00,133	7,700	28	146	111	719	681	3,217	534	176	37,801	5,315,123	1 to 6·73	...	...	1 to 945·75	...	...

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
to so many square miles; in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.
One policeman to so many of the population.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C.D

MENT **F.**

General Internal Management of the Force.

Rewards. Number of Police rewarded during the year. By Promotion.	By Money rewards	Education. Number of Police who can read and write. Officers.	Men.	Number of Police under instruction during the year. Officers.	Men.	Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year. On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By Dismissal. (Columns 7 and 8.)	By Discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.	Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Remarks.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
35	25	69	192	1	10	33	177	411	2	8	11	...	1	...	15	...	2·6	4 Vacancies.
7	...	147	345	...	53	124	948	601	57	...	8	8	1	...	38	19·23	2·28	8 do.
6	...	83	148	...	191	60	337	331	14	5	4	10	...	...	9	24·45	1·236	
...	6	83	96	...	...	71	445	577	18	19	14	13	4	...	15	29	1	2 do.
6	...	119	188	34	106	12	338	606	2	3	5	6	...	...	7	18·4	7	
..	...	30	67	25	120	46	225	256	6	8	8	6	...	...	15	23	3·	
54	31	531	1,036	60	480	346	2,470	2,782	99	43	50	43	6	...	99	...	1·7	

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C.D.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

DISTRICT.	RACE.													RELIGION OR CASTE.																									
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.				NATIVES.				OFFICERS.												MEN.													
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.				Subordinate Officers.				Subordinate Officers.					Hindus.								Other Religions.				Hindus.								Other Religions.			
	Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Seikhs.	Bhils.	Purbhus and Shenwis.	Maráthás.	Hindus of all other castes.	Pársis and Jews.	Ramoshis.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Bráhmins.	Rajputs.	Goorkhás.	Seikhs.	Purbhus and Shenwis.	Bhils.	Maráthás.	Hindus of all other castes.	Pársis and Jews.	Ramoshis.	Grand Total Officers and Men.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Ahmednagar ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	105	513	3	30	8	7	...	...	...	...	1	56	4	...	1	177	20	35	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	...	622	4 Vacancies.
Khándesh ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	255	1,415	7	107	23	...	...	...	49	...	26	48	1	...	14	584	62	2	...	...	...	501	164	88	...	...	1,676	8 Vacancies.
Násik	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	116	610	2	37	12	...	...	...	8	...	35	20	1	4	2	200	17	...	...	...	...	97	177	92	...	25	729	
Poona	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	3	...	1	166	914	12	46	14	...	...	...	...	...	87	18	1	2	2	203	25	...	...	...	...	...	554	79	...	51	1,094	2 Vacancies.
Sátára	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	178	776	...	54	9	7	...	...	...	1	107	2	1	...	1	222	10	14	...	...	1	...	498	28	2	...	957	
Sholápur... ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	90	436	1	36	6	12	...	...	...	1	28	7	1	...	..	198	13	44	...	...	...	...	145	35	1	...	528	
Total ...	4	4	1	...	...	...	2	9	3	...	9	910	4,664	25	310	72	26	...	...	57	2	284	151	9	6	20	1,584	147	95	...	...	1	598	1538	602	3	76	5,606	

E. P. ROBERTSON,

Commissioner, C. D.

H.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1881 *on Police Buildings in the Central Division.*

Reported by the Controller of Public Works Accounts.	Amount.	Reported by the Accountant General.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	7,861 1 2	D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000	1,973 4 8
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500).	1,378 10 6	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	1,437 2 4
C.—Larger Works (above Rs. 2,500)	894 8 11	Total from Police Budget ...	3,410 7 0
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (5,606)...	0 9 9
		Grand Total, Outlay ...	13,544 11 7
Total from Departmental Public Works Budget...	10,134 4 7	G.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	2 6 8

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C.D.

I.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Districts of the Central Division during the year 1881.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals from other causes than (Reduction) and of resignations together on the whole Strength of each branch of the force as shewn in column 1.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Ahmednagar ...	670	...	2	20	...	...	1	..	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	
Khándesh ...	1,707	...	...	23	...	...	15	...	...	8	...	...	1·	...	...	
Násik	745	...	7	16	...	...	10	...	...	4	...	...	1·	...	...	
Poona	1,112	...	50	16	...	...	13	...	...	55	...	...	6·	...	...	
Sátára	968	...	...	16	..	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	1·	...	...	
Sholápur... ...	540	...	...	12	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	...	2·	...	...	
Total ..	5,742	...	59	103	...	...	51	..	...	91	...	...	2·	...	...	

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C.D.

B 275—24 C D

Statement showing the Serious Crimes that occurred and were personally investigated by the District Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police during the year 1881.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, acquittal, discharge or committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					AHMEDNAGAR.			
1	Murder	Muktapur in the Nevasa Táluka	28th January 1881.	31st January 1881 ...	.....	Not visited, as the evidence was sufficient ...	One prisoner convicted and sentenced to be hanged.	
2	Do.	Baim in the Karjat Táluka.	30th January 1881.	2nd February 1881...	.....	Evidence was sufficient	One prisoner sentenced to death ; 2 prisoners acquitted.	
3	Do.	Wakri in the Kopargaon Táluka.	16th February 1881.	18th February 1881 .	22nd February 1881.	.....	Two prisoners acquitted.	
4	Do.	Pimpalgaon Kowda in the Nagar Táluka.	15th March 1881.	17th March 1881 ...	19th March 1881 ...	.....	One prisoner sentenced to death.	
5	Attempt at murder.	Nirmal Pimpri in the Sangamner Taluka.	22nd do. 1881.	23rd do. ...	24th do. ...	.....	.....	Case struck off.
6	Dacoity... ...	Takhbhan, Táluka Nevása.	9th April 1881 .	14th April 1881 ...	.....	Mr. T. Trenn, Police Inspector, visited ...	Four prisoners acquitted.	
7	Theft	Sangamner ...	27th July 1881...	30th July 1881 ...	16th August 1881 ...	.....	.....	It was a big theft and a large amount was stolen.
8	Murder... ...	Sangwi, Táluka Akola.	15th December 1881.	19th December 1881.	.....	Not visited on account of dislocation of shoulder.	Under enquiry	One prisoner escaped from the custody of the Village Police.
					KHÁNDESH.			
1	Murder... ...	Ukhalwadi, Táluka Shirpur.	15th January 1881.	19th January 1881...	Not visited ...	The Inspector, Khán Syád Jamal, had proceeded to the scene of crime as the circumstances of the case were fully known and the arrest of the prisoner was only to be made. The Superintendent of Police did not proceed to the scene of crime at once.	Conviction obtained.	
2	Culpable homicide.	Sonkhede, Thán Navápur, Taluka Pimpalner	18th February 1881.	26th February 1881 .	Do. ...	As the accused person was arrested, the Superintendent of Police did not proceed to the scene of crime.	Do. do.	
3	Robbery ...	Between Betavad and Dhulia.	17th June 1881 .	22nd June 1881 ...	Do. ...	As the accused person was arrested, the Superintendent of Police did not proceed to the scene of crime.	Do. do.	
4	Murder... ...	Varshi, Táluka Sindkheda.	30th June 1881 .	5th July 1881 ...	Do. ...	As the accused person was arrested the Superintendent of Police did not consider it necessary to visit the scene of crime.	Do. do.	
5	Robbery ...	Vetai, Taluka Pimpalner.	29th July 1881...	25th August 1881 ...	Do. ...	As the accused person was arrested and the circumstances of the case were fully known, the Superintendent did not think it necessary to proceed to the scene of crime.	Do. do.	Engaged in learning drill at Málegaon.
6	Do. ...	Torbad, Taluka Sháhada.	20th August 1881	25th do. ...	Do. ...	As the accused person was arrested the Superintendent of Police did not proceed to the scene of crime.	Do. do.	
7	Murder . ..	Sakri, Petta Nizámpur, Taluka Pimpalner.	7th October 1881	9th October 1881 ...	Visited, reached the scene of crime on 10th October 1881.	.....	Acquitted.	

8	Murder... ...	Dhuwni, Pargana Akhráni, Táluka Taloda.	8th Nov. 1881.	21st November 1881.	Not visited	As the circumstances of the case were fully known and the arrest of the prisoner was only to be made, the Superintendent of Police did not proceed to the scene of crime, especially as the offence took place at the remotest point in the north-west beyond the Sátpuda range.	Undetected.	
9	Murder... ...	Parcholi, Thána Navápur, Táluka Pimpalner.	6th Nov. 1881.	9th November 1881.	Do. ...	As the circumstances of the case were fully known the Superintendent of Police did not consider it necessary to proceed the scene of crime.	Committed to the Court of Sessions.	
10	Culpable homicide.	Umrona, Thána Navápur, Táluka Pimpalner.	Between 6th and 7th December 1881.	21st December 1881.	Do. ...	As the accused was arrested the Superintendent of Police did not think it necessary to proceed to the scene of crime. Besides, the Superintendent was at the time engaged in inquiring into cases against Balaji Rowji Shirastedár.	Acquitted by the 1st Class Magistrate.	

First Assistant Superintendent's charge.

1	Robbery ..	Bornár, Jalgaon Táluka.	2nd Mar. 1881.	3rd March 1881 at 8 P.M.	3rd March 1881 at 9 A.M. and reached at about noon.	.....	Under investigation	It is very doubtful whether the robbery actually occurred.
2	Do. ...	In the jungle of Dhiwad, Táluka Chálisgaon.	27th Mar. 1881.	28th March 1881 at at 2 P.M.	28th March 1881 at 9 P.M. and reached at 10-30 P.M.	.....	.....	Has not yet been traced. Enquiries are being made.
3	Culpable homicide.	Sunasgaon, Táluka Bhusával.	12th Mar. 1881.	14th April 1881 at 8 A.M.	Not visited ...	The offenders being apprehended	Discharged by the Sessions Court.	
4	Robbery ...	Between Yával and Sirsad, Táluka Sávda.	23rd Mar. 1881.	On the evening of the 24th April 1881.	Early in the morning of 25th April and reached at 10 A.M.	.....	Under investigation.	
5	Murder... ...	Lahari, Táluka Páchora.	Exact date not known in April 1881.	30th April 1881 at 10-30 A.M.	2nd May 1881 at 6 A.M. and reached at 10-30 A.M.	.....	One accused was sentenced to transportation for life and one was released for insufficient proof.	Started for the scene of crime, but information being received at Jalgaon of the arrest of the offender did not proceed at once.
6	Murder... ...	Kingaon, Yával Peta.	Exact date not known.	15th May 1881 at 11 A.M.	15th May 1881 at 3 P.M. and reached at 6 P.M.	.....	Case under investigation.	
7	Robbery ...	Bahardi, Bhusával Táluka.	15th May 1881.	17th May 1881 at 1 P.M.	22nd May at 3 P.M. reached at 11 A.M. on the 23rd idem.	.....	Three accused of whom two were sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 20 each and the 3rd to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
8	Robbery ...	In the jungle of Karjat, Sávda Táluka.	17th May 1881.	21st May 1881 at 1 P.M.	24th May 1881 at 3 A.M. and reached at 11 A.M.	.....	Two accused released under section 215, Civil Procedure Code.	
9	Murder... ...	Chálisgaon village.	21st May 1881.	30th May 1881 ...	30th May 1881 at 4 P.M. and reached the scene of crime early in the morning.	.....	Case under investigation.	
10	Do.	Do. ...	22nd Sept. 1881.	26th September 1881 at 8 A.M.	.....	Being engaged in learning drill at Málegaon did not proceed to the scene of crime.	Discharged by the Sessions Court.	
11	Culpable homicide.	Bhilavdi, Jámner Táluka.	14th Nov. 1881.	15th November 1881 at 7 A.M.	At A.M. on the 15th November 1881 and reached at noon.	.....	Accused sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
12	Murder	Nandwel, Peta Edalabad.	23rd Dec. 1881.	24th December 1881 at 7 A.M.	Not visited	Offender being apprehended	Decision of the Sessions Court is awaited.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						KHA'NDESH—*continued.*		
						Second Assistant Superintendent's charge.		
1	Murder... ...	Amalgaon, Táluka Amalner.	11th Jan. 1881...	12th January at 10 A.M.	13th January at 9 A.M.	Visited	The accused has been sentenced to transportation for life.	
2	Do.	Wawde, Amalner Táluka.	6th April 1881.	11th April 1881 ...	Not visited	As the accused was detected almost immediately.	Ditto.	
3	Do.	Anakwadi, Táluka Dhulia.	21st May 1881.	22nd May at 9 A.M.	24th May at 6 A.M.	Visited	The accused sentenced to death.	
4	Robbery ...	Shelawi, Sub-Division Párola	4th Aug. 1881.	6th Aug. 1881 ..	Not visited	As the case was detected almost immediately.	Both the accused sentenced to 5 and 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 376, Indian Penal Code.	
5	Do. ...	Sarwad, Dhulia Táluka.	21st Oct. 1881 .	22nd Oct. 1881 ...	Not visited	The Superintendent being on the spot, the Assistant Superintendent did not inquire into the case and not think it expedient to proceed to the scene of crime.	The accused not arrested.	
6	Do. ...	Chopda, Táluka Chopda.	9th Dec. 1881.	12th Dec. 1881 ...	Not visited	As the case was detected almost immediately.	All the accused sentenced to fine of Rs. 10, or in default to pay the fine 10 days' rigorous imprisonment.	
7	Murder... ..	Sonkhede, Táluka Amalner.	21st December 1881.	22nd December 1881 at 6 A.M.	22nd December 1881 at 6 A.M.	Visited	Case under enquiry.	
						NA'SIK.		
1	Murder... ...	Ugaon, Táluka Niphád.	29th December 1880.	5th January 1881 at 8 A.M.	Started on 6th at 12 noon, reached 2-30 P.M.	....	Three offenders were convicted and sentenced, one to death and others to transportation for life.	
2	Do.	Kundewadi, Táluka Sinnar.	9th January 1881.	At 8 A.M. on the 11th January.	Not visited ...	This was a doubtful case	.....	This case struck off.
3	Do.	Singwe, Chándor Taluka.	15th February 1881.	On the morning of 20th February 1881	Do. ...	A doubtful case	This case struck off the crime register by order of the Magistrate.	
4	Do.	Dukurwadi, Nándgaon Táka.	Not known ...	At 8 A.M. on the 2nd February 1881.	Left on the spot 22nd Feby. 1881, reached on the same day at dusk.	.....	Ditto ...	The deceased was found lying dead in the jungle and there was nothing to show that any crime has taken place.
5	Murder by poison.	Chakare, Násik Taluka.	17th March 1881.	At 10 A.M. on the 12th March 1881.	Not visited	This was not a true case	....	Struck off.

6	Murder... ...	Málegaon Cantonment.	12th Mar. 1881.	At midnight on the 12th March 1881.	Visited the scene of crime on the spot.	.....	Undetected	The deceased died in Hospital shortly after admission. He was a muleteer in the Commissariat at Málegaon. Several persons similarly employed were suspected. The Chemical Analyser to Government reported that no poison was visible in the viscera and food forwarded. Suspicion rests on the Commissariat Agent and Hospital Assistant as having tampered with the case. The correspondence was sent to the Commissary General, and those officers were transferred from Málegaon.
7	Culpable homicide.	Raghat vihir, Táluka Kalvan.	27th Mar. 1881.	At 10 A.M on the 31st March 1881.	Not visited	Was engaged in other most important work at Nasik which prevented my taking up this case on the spot.	The accused was convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
8	Do. ...	Ojhar in Táluka Niphád.	13th April 1881.	At 8 A.M. on the 15th April 1881.	Do. ...	The offender was already arrested when first report was received.	.....	The case is struck off the register.
9	Do. ...	Kothura, Niphád Táluka.	12th March 1881.	At 8 P M. on the 19th April 1881.	At 8 A.M. on the 20th April, reached on the same day at 11 A.M.	.....	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
10	Do. ...	Anakwadi, Chándor Táluka.	19th April 1881.	At 3 P.M. on the 20th April.	At 8 A.M. on the 21st April, reached on the same day at 12 noon.	.....	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
11	Murder by poison.	Málegaon Town.	16th do. ...	At 8 A.M. on the 21st April 1881.	Not visited	This was not a true case	... .	This case is struck off the register.
12	Dacoity	Gundegam near Mamdápur, Táluka Yeola.	8th May 1881 ...	At 5 P.M. on the 21st May 1881, while travelling from Jaykheda to Igatpuri.	At 5 P.M. on the 12th May 1881, reached the next day at 8 A.M.	.....	The offenders were convicted and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
13	Attempt at murder.	Shaha, Táluka Sinnar.	7th do. ...	At 7 A.M. on the 17th May 1881.	Not visited	First report was of sudden death	Two offenders were arrested but acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
14	Culpable homicide.	Kundewadi, Niphád Táluka.	23rd do. ...	At 10 P.M. on the 24th May 1881.	At 2 P.M. on the 25th May 1881, reached the same day at 5 P.M.	.....	The offender was acquitted and released from custody by the Session Court.	
15	Dacoity... ...	Between the village of Sugarsane and Wadali Bhoi, Táluka Chándor.	6th June 1881 .	At 8 A.M. on the 8th June 1881.	Not visited	Before starting to the scene of crime intelligence was received that the offenders were arrested with the stolen property.	All of the offenders, 5 in number, were convicted and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
16	Culpable homicide.	Sonjamb, Dindori Táluka.	17th July 1881 ...	On the morning of the 23rd July 1881.	Do. ...	The offenders were arrested when the report was received.	The offenders, 7 boys, were released by the Magistrate.	This was no offence, the offenders being under age.
17	Murder... ...	Chándor ...	22nd July 1881.	At 10 A.M. on the 23rd July 1881.	Do. ...	First report was of sudden death ...	The case is under enquiry.	
18	Dacoity... ...	Pale Budrukh, Kalvan Táluka.	12th Aug. 1881.	At 9 P.M. on the 13th August 1881.	Do. ...	The Superintendent of Police prepared to start for the scene of crime but the state of the road, from enquiry made, prevented his going.	7 offenders have been convicted and sentenced each to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
19	Murder... ...	Kasarkhede in Vinchúr.	10th do. ...	On the morning of the 14th August 1881.	It was not known at the time that this was a murder case. Enquired into the case on the spot on the 31st idem.	.....	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.	A dead body of a child was found floating in a well.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						NA'SIK—*continued.*		
20	Murder... ...	Dapur, Táluka Sinnar.	20th Aug. 1881.	At 9 A.M. on the 21st August 1881.	At 10 A.M. on the 21st August, reached the same day at 3 P.M.	.....	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to death.	
21	Do.	Bráhman Jain, Satána Táluka.	15th June 1881.	On the morning of the 19th September 1881.	Not visited... ...	The case was already fully enquired into and committed.	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to death by the Sessions Court.	The skeleton of a woman was found and it was not known until after an enquiry had been instituted. The case was one of crime.
22	Culpable homicide.	Gondegaon, Niphád Táluka.	8th Aug. 1881.	Do. ...	Do. ..	First complaint was of assault, but the complainant died afterwards.	The accused has been convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
23	Dacoity ...	Nimbaiti chapda Mamdápur, Málegaon Táluka.	23rd Sept. 1881.	At 6 P.M. on the 24th Sept. 1881.	At 1 P.M. on the 25th September 1881, reached the next day at 8 A.M.	.. ..	The case is under enquiry.	
24	Culpable homicide.	Murambi Cha Walak Pada, Peint Táluka.	21st do. ...	At 10 A.M. on the 1st October 1881.	Not visited	The evidence against the accused was conclusive and he was in custody.	The accused was convicted and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Collector in Cha, Peint State.	The deceased died from the effects of injury received in an affray.
25	Culpable homicide.	Rawalgaon, Dindori Táluka.	9th Oct. 1881...	At 9 P.M. on the 11th October 1881.	Do.	The evidence against the accused was conclusive and they were in custody.	Both of the offenders were convicted and sentenced to 7 and 3 years' rigorous imprisonment respectively.	The Patel of the village beat a man who died from the effects the day after. The prisoner was seized on the spot with an accomplice.
26	Murder... ...	Násik town ...	On the night of the 15th Nov. 1881.	At 6 P.M. on the 16th November 1881.	At 7 A.M. on the 17th reached 9 A.M.	.....	Three offenders were arrested in this case, of whom two were convicted and sentenced to death and one was acquitted by the Sessions Court.	
27	Culpable homicide.	Odhe, Násik Táluka.	20th Nov. 1881.	23rd Nov. 1881 ...	Not visited	The complainant after making complaint died from the effects of injuries received in a scuffle on the 9th November 1881.	The offender was acquitted by the Magistrate.	
						POONA.		
1	Culpable homicide.	Poona City ...	8th Jan. 1881.	15th Jany. 1881 ...	Not visited ...	No reason recorded in diary for not visiting.	Acquitted.	
2	Murder... ...	Talegaon, Táluka Sirur.	4th March 1881.	7th March 1881 ...	8th March 1881 ..	.....	Do.	
3	Culpable homicide.	Supa, Táluka Bhimthadi.	26th do. ..	.....	Not visited	This was first reported to be a case of culpable homicide, subsequently was proved to be only accidental death.	Struck off as no crime.	
4	Do. ...	Patas, Taluka Bhimthadi.	28th do. ..	31st March 1881 ...	Do. ...	Set out for Pátas, but en-route the Superintendent received information that death was caused from some supernatural causes, and therefore did not proceed further.	Do.	
5	Dacoity... ..	Katar Khadak, Peta Mulshi.	3rd April 1881.	7th April	Do. ...	Report of the offence containing information of the arrest of the offender.	Acquitted.	
6	Culpable homicide	Nirgoodsar, Táluka Khed.	5th do. ...	8th April 1881 ...	Visited scene of crime 10 miles.	.....	Do.	

7	Dacoity.. ..	Yekhatpur, Táluka Purandhar.	22nd April 1881.	22nd April 1881 ...	Started 23rd April morning and visited the scene of crime that day.	.....	Conviction.
8	Murder... ..	Poona City ...	2nd May 1881.	2nd May 1881 ..	Visited scene of crime 2nd May morning.	.....	Do.
9	Murder.. ...	Ambu, Táluka Khed.	10th do. ...	13th do. ...	Not visited	Report stated that the accused confessed to the crime.	Do.
10	Culpable homicide.	Kune Budrukh, Táluka Mawal.	14th do. ...	20th do. ...	Do.	No reason recorded for not visiting... ...	Acquitted.
11	Do. ...	Panowdi Táluka Purandhar.	1st June ..	2nd June 1881 ...	Visited	.....	Conviction.
12	Murder... ...	Parvati, Taluka Haveli.	3rd do. ...	4th do. ...	Visited 4th June 1881.	.....	Do.
13	Dacoity... ...	Chincholi, Táluka Sirúr.	Do. ...	6th do. ...	Not visited	.....	Acquittal.
14	Culpable homicide.	Kadus, Táluka Khed.	16th June 1881.	26th do. ...	Do.	No reason recorded for not visiting ..	Struck off as no crime.
15	Murder... ...	Kanse, Petta Ambegaon.	2nd July ...	5th July 1881 ...	Do.	.....	Acquitted.
16	Do. ...	Malad, Petta Baramuti.	13th do. ...	15th do. ...	Do.	.....	Do.
17	Dacoity... ...	Between Pargaon and Dhamni.	8th Aug. ...	12th August 1881...	Do.	.....	Conviction.
18	Murder... ...	Bawde, Táluka Indápur.	22nd do. ...	24th do. ...	Do.	No reason recorded for not visiting ...	Acquitted.
19	Dacoity... ...	Wandre, Táluka Khed.	28th Aug. ...	7th September 1881	Do.	Do. ...	Struck off as no crime.
20	Murder... ...	Shirápur, Táluka Bhimthadi.	30th do. ...	10th do. ...	Do.	.....	Do.
21	Do. ...	Gulani, Táluka Khed.	6th Sept. ...	23rd do. ...	Do.	No reason recorded for not visiting ...	Conviction.
22	Culpable homicide.	KhandálaTáluka Maval.	13th do. ...	16th do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Acquitted.
23	Murder... ...	Ghorpadi, Poona Cantonment.	16th do. ...	17th do. ..	Visited 17th September 1881.	.....	Do.
24	Dacoity... ...	Mukhai, Táluka Sirúr.	17th do. ..	22nd do.	Not visited	Do. ..	Struck off as no crime.
25	Culpable homicide.	Pábal, Táluka Sirúr.	18th do. ...	3rd October 1881...	Do.	This was reported only on 3rd October as a case of careless driving and the driver was accused under Section 304A. It was not thought necessary to visit a case of this sort.	Do.
26	Do. ...	Poona City ...	21st do. ...	24th do. ...	Do.	No reason recorded for not visiting ...	Acquitted.
27	Murder... ...	Tordobachi Wadi, Táluka Sirúr.	15th Dec. 1881.	16th do. ...	Visited	.....	Pending.

SATARA.

1	House breaking and theft Rs. 1,995.	Karád ...	28th Dec. 1880.	3rd January 1881 at 5 P.M.	Started on the 5th January 1881 at 6 A.M. and reached at 10 A.M.	.....	Undetected.
2	House breaking and theft Rs. 11,526.	Islámpur, Táluka Valva.	31st do. ...	4th January 1881 at 4 P.M.	Started on the 7th January 1881 at 6 A.M. and arrived on the 7th at 9 A.M.	.....	Do.
3	Murder... ...	Máhuli, Táluka Sátára.	16th Jan. 1881.	18th January 1881 at 4 A.M.	.....	Engaged investigating above case. The accused was at once apprehended.	Convicted.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						SA'TA'RA—*continued.*		
4	Murder... ...	Diskal, Táluka Katav.	16th Jany. 1881.	29th January at 6 P.M.	.....	The accused was arrested and sent to the Magistrate before the information reached the Superintendent.	Convicted.	
5	Do.	Pimpri, Petta Khandála.	29th Jan. 1881.	12th February at 12 noon.	Started on the 14th February 1881 at 3-30 P.M. and reached on the 15th at 6 A.M.	.....	Do.	
6	Suspicious death	Gujarwadi, Taluka Koregaon.	19th Feb. 1881.	20th February 1881 at 2 P.M.	Started on the 21st February 1881 at 5 P.M. and reached on the 22nd at 9 A.M.	.. ..	Suicide.	
7	Grievous hurt causing death.	Gajgaon, Táluka Sátára.	5th March 1881	18th March, 10 A.M.	21st March at 6 A.M. 21st March at 10 A.M.	.....	Convicted...	Met the Chief Constable with the case on the road at Mádha.
8	Murder... ...	Udtara, Táluka Wái.	2nd April 1881.	5th April, 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was at once arrested and sent to the Magistrate.	Do.	
9	Do.	Kasegaon Táluka Válva.	13th April 1881.	16th April 1881, 11 A.M.	20th April 1881 at 4 A.M. and 20th at 6 A.M.	.....	Acquitted.	
10	Suspicious death	Yernay Bhudruk, Táluka Jávli.	14th May 1881.	14th May 1881, 8 A.M.	14th March 1881 at 10 A.M., 14th May at 12 noon.	.....	Cause of death unknown.	
11	Murder... ...	Sindewadi, Táluka Khánápur	6th June 1881.	10th June 1881 at noon.	12th June at 6 A.M. 12th ,, at 5 P.M.	.....	Convicted.	
12	Do.	Nimnee, Táluka Tasgaon.	25th June 1881.	1st July 1881 at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was at once arrested and sent to the Magistrate.	Do.	
13	Do.	Taruk, Táluka Karád.	23rd Aug. 1881.	26th August 1881 at 11 A.M.	.....	This was reported as a case of grievous hurt, but as the man died when the accused were before the Magistrate they were charged with murder.	Do.	
14	Culpable homicide.	Kokisray, Táluka Patan.	4th Sep. 1881.	7th September 1881 at 11 A.M.	. ...	The accused was at once arested, the evidence was ample.	Do.	
15	Murder... ...	Kadvay, Táluka Pátan.	20th Sep. 1881.	26th September 1881 at 11 A.M.	6th October at 6 A.M., 6th at 12 noon.	.....	Accused committed suicide.	
16	Do.	Salsingeh, Táluka Khanápur.	17th Oct. 1881.	27th October 1881, at 11 A.M.	.....	The accused were at once arrested and the evidence against them was clear.	Convicted.	
17	Dacoity ...	Helwak, Táluka Pátán.	25th Dec. 1881.	29th December 1881 7 A.M.	17th January 1882 at 7 A.M., 18th January 1882 at 10 A.M.	.....	The case is a false one.	
						SHOLA'PUR.		
1	Murder... ...	Lawal, Táluka Mádha.	3 months ago...	5th March 1881 ...	.....	Did not proceed as the offence was committed 2 months previously. Only bones of the deceased were found.	Undetected	Captain Macpherson was proceeding to Bombay to appear before a medical board.
2	Do.	City Sholápur.	8th April 1881, at 8 P.M.	8th April 1881 ...	9th April 1881 at 7 A.M.	.....	Convicted to transportation for life by the Sessions Court.	

3	Dacoity ...	Gulwanchi, Táluka Sholápur.	25th April 1881.	26th April 1881 at 4 P.M.	27th April 1881, 8A.M.	.....	Undetected.	
4	Do.	Doddi, Táluka Sholápur.	8th May 1881.	17th May 1881 ...	.....	No complaint was made at the time ...	Seven accused transported for life	Inquired into subsequently.
5	Incendiary ...	City Sholápur...	18th do. ...	19th do. ...	19th May 1881 at 7 P.M.	.....	Fire was the result of accident.	
6	Murder... ...	Beradwadi, Táluka Málsiras.	6th July 1881.	12th July 1881 ...	13th July 1881 noon.	.....	One of the accused transported for life. Accused No. 2 acquitted.	
7	Concealment of birth.	Watambre, Táluka Sángola.	15th do. ...	23rd do. ...	.....	Case was considered one of concealment of birth.	Both accused sentenced under Section 318 to 2 years rigorous' imprisonment.	
8	Murder... ...	Yellegaon, Táluka Sholapur.	24th July 1881, (night).	26th do. ...	26th July 1881 (mid-day).	.....	No. 1 (accused) sentenced to death. Nos. 2 and 3 acquitted.	
9	Culpable homicide.	Bhosre, Táluka Mádha.	13th Aug. 1881.	15th August 1881...	16th August 1881, 10 A.M.	.....	Three men were sent to Magistrate, but discharged under Section 215 Civil Procedure Code.	
10	Dacoity ...	Kakrambe, Táluka Sholápur.	3rd Sep. 1881.	4th September 1881	5th September 1881 noon.	.....	No. 4 was sentenced to 10 years' transportation, Nos. 1 and 5 to 8 years' transportation, Nos. 3 and 2 to 7 years' transportation.	
11	Do.	Dahitne in Akalkot State.	19th do. ...	22nd do. ...	24th September 1881 noon.	.....	Undetected.	
12	Infanticide ...	Sanand, Táluka Sángola.	2nd Nov. 1881.	4th November 1881.	.....	Accused was under arrest and confessed ...	Sentenced to transportation for life.	
13	Culpable homicide.	Washimb, Táluka Karmála.	28th Nov. 1881.	30th do. ...	.....	Do. ...	Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.	Case was only reported to the Police when the woman died after the occurrence.
14	Infanticide ...	Karmula, Táluka Karmála.	Do.	Do. do. ...	.....	Do. ...	Pending at the close of the year.	
15	Murder... ...	Dindhur, Táluka Sholápur.	15th Dec. 1881.	27th December 1881.	6th January 1882, 10 A.M.	.....	Do. do.	Case not reported to the Police.

Notes.—AHMEDNAGAR. Serial Nos. 1 to 8 occurred when Major Babington was Superintendent.
KHA'NDEH ... ,, ,, 1, 2 and 4 ,, ,, Major Probyn was Superintendent.
,, ,, 3 and 5 to 10 ,, Mr. Dickinson was Superintendent.

First Assistant Superintendent's Charge.

Serial Nos. 1 to 4 occurred when Mr. Dickinson was 1st Assistant Superintendent.
,, ,, 5 to 10 ,, ,, ,, Davies was 1st Assistant Superintendent.
,, ,, 11 and 12 ,, ,, ,, Cotgrave was 1st Assistant Superintendent.

Second Assistant Superintendent's Charge.

Serial Nos, 1 and 2 and 4 to 7 occurred when Mr. Davies was 2nd Assistant Superintendent,
,, ,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ,, Ryan was 2nd Assistant Superintendent.
NA'SIK ... Serial Nos. 1 to 27 occurred when Mr. Henderson was Superintendent.
POONA ... ,, ,, 1 to 16 and 18 ,, ,, Prescott was Superintendent.
,, ,, 17 and 19 to 26 ,, ,, Cotgrave was Superintendent.
,, ,, 27 ,, ,, Scannell was Superintendent.
SA'TA'RA .. ,, ,, 1 to 17 ,, ,, Major Codrington was Superintendent.
SHOLA'PUR. ,, ,, 1 ,, ,, Captain Macpherson was Superintendent.
,, ,, 2 and 3 ,, ,, Mr. J. B. D. Adams was Superintendent.
,, ,, 4 to 15 ,, ,, ,, C. E. Coles was Superintendent.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commisssioner, C. D

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1881.

Subject.	Paras.
PART I.	
Submission of the report	1
Commissioners in charge	2
Dates of Superintendents' reports	3
Comparison of year's operation in cognizable and non-cognizable offences taken together with that of the previous year	4 to 6
Comparison of offences committed during the years 1876 to 1881	7
Proportion of crime to area and population	8
Cognizable crime and the results of Police operations in it	9 to 11
Comments on the results of Police operations in cognizable crime	12 to 15
The work done by the Police (in cognizable cases) acting independently on their own motion	16 to 19
ANALYSIS OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES.	
Analysis of cognizable crime as compared with the previous year	20
Offences under Class I	21
Offences relating to coin, &c.	22
Offences under Class II	23
Serious offences against person and convictions obtained in them	24
Fluctuation of serious offences against person	25
Murders classed according to motives	26
Comments on results of Police operations in serious offences against person	27 to 33
Offences under Class IV	34
Observations on cases of simple hurt	35 to 39
Offences under Class III	40
Offences under Class V	41
Serious offences against property and the detective result of the Police action in the same	42
Comments on the results of Police operations in serious offences against property	43 to 46
Offences under Class VI	47
Offences under "Excise laws"	48
Cases of opium and liquor smuggling and their detection	49 to 53
Doubtful cases reported by the Police under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code	54
Observations on the above cases	55 and 56
Struck off cases, &c., and remarks thereon	57 to 62
Undetected cognizable cases standing over from the previous two years and the result of Police operations in them	63 to 65
Property stolen and recovered	66
Observations on recoveries	67 and 68
Non-cognizable cases and the results obtained in them	69
Comments on the result in non-cognizable offences	70 to 72
Non-cognizable cases in which Police agency was employed and those taken up by Magistrates directly	73
Observations on non-cognizable cases referred to the Police	74 and 75
Results in non-cognizable cases referred to the Police	76
Results in non-cognizable cases taken up by Magistrates directly	77
Annual fairs and Police arrangements	78
Criminal cases at Yemnur during the fair	79
Punitive posts	80
Strength and cost of Police	81
Distribution of Police	82
Proportion of Police to area and population	83 and 84
Division of force into armed and unarmed	85
Inspection of arms and accoutrements	86
Punishments inflicted on the Police	87 to 89
Rewards by promotion and money rewards	90
Education of the force	91
Escapes and recaptures of prisoners	92 and 93
Progress in drill	94 and 95
Remarks on the above	96
Race and religion or caste of Policemen	97 and 98
Expenditure on Police buildings	99 and 100
Personal investigation of cases by Superintendents	101 to 105
Suicides and accidental deaths	106 to 108
Working of the Arms Act	109 to 111
General remarks on the Police administration	112
Commissioner's tour inspection	113
Remarks on District Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	114
Names of Colonel McGillivray and Mr. M. Kennedy favourably noticed	115
PART II.	
(PRECIS.)	
Statistics of area, &c.	116,127,137,147,157
Officers in charge	117,128,138,148,158
Conduct of the Force	118,129,139,149,159
Education of the Force	119,130,140,150,160
Barrack accommodation	120,131,141,151,161
Fluctuation of crime	121,132,142,152,162
Murders	122,133,143,153,163
Culpable homicide	123,134,144,154,164
Dacoities	124,135,145,155,165
General remarks on (District) administration	125,126,136,146,156, 166
Allusion to a scheme in contemplation of improving the prospects of Chief Constables and of utilizing Shetsandis more advantageously	167,168,169

No. $\frac{P}{924}$ OF 1882.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From

ARTHUR CRAWFORD, ESQUIRE,
Commissioner, Southern Division ;

To

THE HONORABLE C. GONNE, C.S.I.,
Chief Secretary to Government, Bombay.

Poona, 28th June 1882.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the administration of the Police of the Southern Division for the year 1881, together with the usual statements, marked A. to J.

2. The Division was up to 20th March under Mr. Sheppard, while I was on special duty under the Government of India, and from that date till 28th September under me, Mr. Moore having held charge of the Commissioner's office during the rest of the year, when I was absent on privilege leave.

3. The subjoined table shows the dates of the Police Superintendents' reports, of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and of the final replies of the Superintendents to references made to them regarding discrepancies &c. discovered on examination of the reports and returns—

DISTRICTS.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' reports.	Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' final replies.
Belgaum	18th March	28th March	27th May.
Dhárwár	18th April	27th April	27th do.
Kaládgi	14th March	25th March	5th June.
Kánara	2nd do.	11th do.	1st do.
Ratnágirl	17th do.	24th do.	19th May.

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. The following statement shows the amount of cognizable and non-cognizable crime, and contrasts the results of the year's operations with those of the previous year—

DISTRICTS.	Number of cases reported including struck off cases.		PERSONS.						Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.	
			Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted and released.			
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Belgaum	3,296	3,084	4,318	3,342	2,336	2,276	2,039	1,059	54	68
Dhárwár	3,112	3,158	3,571	3,536	1,591	1,456	1,967	2,090	45	41
Kaládgi	1,837	2,102	2,393	2,474	1,154	1,062	1,228	1,307	48	43
Kánara	2,294	1,966	2,555	2,234	1,390	1,100	1,152	1,137	54	49
Ratnágirl	2,708	2,567	2,547	2,336	1,395	1,319	1,140	950	55	56
Total ..	13,247	12,877	15,384	13,922	7,866	7,213	7,526	6,543	51	52

5. The total number of offences reported during the year is 12,877 or 370 less than the previous year. There is a decrease in the districts of Belgaum, Kánara and Ratnágiri of 212, 328 and 141 cases respectively; while Dhárwár shows an increase of 46 and Kaládgi of 265 cases.

6. In connection with these cases 13,922 persons were arrested, of whom 7,213 or 52 per cent. were finally convicted. The Divisional percentage (52) of convictions to arrests has improved but one point, the figure for the last year being 51.

Belgaum stands first with a percentage of 68, showing the very satisfactory improvement of 14 per cent. The percentage in Ratnágiri has risen from 55 to 56. The remaining Districts have fallen off—Kánara and Kaládgi each by 5 per cent. and Dhárwár, which ranks last, by 4 per cent. I reserve my remarks on the success or otherwise of the Police of the several Districts till I comment on cognizable crime for which alone the Police are responsible.

7. The number of offences reported during the last six years is as follows :—

1881	... ...	12,877	1878 12,724
1880	... ...	13,247	1877 (Famine year) 20,318
1879	... ...	15,434	1876 12,722

These figures show that crime has now fallen to its normal level.

8. The subjoined is a statement showing District by District the proportions of cognizable and non-cognizable offences to area and population :

Districts.	Area in square miles.	Population according to the recent Census of 1881.	Year.	Offences reported to have occurred.		Proportion of Cognizable Crime.		Proportion of Non-cognizable crime.	
				Cognizable including struck off.	Non-cognizable.	To Area.	To Population.	To Area.	To Population.
						Sq. miles.		Sq. miles.	
Belgaum	4,656·8	864,014	1880	2,921	375	1 to 1·59	1 to 321	1 to 12·42	1 to 2,503
			1881	2,449	635	1 to 1·9	1 to 353	1 to 7·3	1 to 1,361
Dhárwár	4,534·7	882,907	1880	2,544	568	1 to 1·78	1 to 388	1 to 7·98	1 to 1,739
			1881	2,481	677	1 to 1·82	1 to 356	1 to 6·69	1 to 1,304
Kaládgi	5,757·3	638,493	1880	1,484	353	1 to 3·88	1 to 550	1 to 16·31	1 to 2,312
			1881	1,626	476	1 to 3·54	1 to 393	1 to 12·09	1 to 1,341
Kánara	3,910·7	421,840	1880	1,834	460	1 to 2·13	1 to 217	1 to 8·5	1 to 866
			1881	1,537	429	1 to 2·54	1 to 274	1 to 9·11	1 to 983
Ratnágiri	3,922·1	907,090	1880	2,437	271	1 to 1·61	1 to 418	1 to 14·47	1 to 3,761
			1881	2,294	273	1 to 1·7	1 to 435	1 to 14·36	1 to 3,652
Total ..	22,781·6	3,804,344	1880	11,220	2,027	1 to 2·03	1 to 371	1 to 11·24	1 to 2,052
			1881	10,387	2,490	1 to 2·19	1 to 366	1 to 9.15	1 to 1,528

Cognizable Crime.

9. The total of cognizable crime reported in this Division is 10,387 or 833 cases less than last year, when the figure was 11,220. The number of offences in each District and the result of Police operations in connection with them are shown in the subjoined statement :—

District.	Cases reported during the year including Cases struck off.		Cases investigated.		Cases decided during the year.		Cases in which convictions were obtained.		Percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated.		Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided.		Persons apprehended.		Persons convicted.		Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880	1881
Belgaum ..	2,921	2,449	2,478	1,847	2,247	1,883	1,608	1,553	65	84	72	85	3,678	2,447	2,082	1,811	56	74
Dhárwár ..	2,544	2,481	2,598	2,542	838	759	719	646	28	25	86	85	2,838	2,628	1,213	974	43	37
Kaládgi	1,484	1,626	1,486	1,453	820	901	507	520	34	36	62	58	1,803	1,890	915	808	51	43
Kánara	1,834	1,537	1,391	1,140	906	635	775	562	56	49	86	89	1,823	1,561	1,036	753	57	48
Ratnágiri ..	2,437	2,294	2,569	2,427	1,227	1,109	877	796	34	33	71	72	2,115	1,842	1,240	1,144	59	62
Total ..	11,220	10,387	10,522	9,409	6,038	5,225	4,486	4,077	43	43	74	78	12,257	10,368	6,464	5,490	53	53

10. A falling off in crime is observable from the above statement in all the Districts of this Division except Kaládgi, where there is an increase of 142 cases. This falling off is specially noticeable in "minor offences against property"

which are 4,152 or 559 less than previous year when they numbered 4,711. The fall is mainly attributable to a comparatively prosperous condition of the people consequent on better harvests and low prices. Increase and decrease of the various descriptions of offences will be treated when I come to the classification of crime.

11. The Divisional results do not vary materially from those of the preceding year.

12. Of the 9,409 cases investigated by the Police, 4,077 or 43 per cent. resulted in convictions. The best result (84) per cent. has been obtained by Belgaum. Next comes Kánara with a percentage of 49. Then follow Kaládgi, Ratnágiri and Dhárwár with the unsatisfactorily low percentages of 36, 33 and 25 respectively.

13. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided has risen from 74 to 78. In this respect Kánara stands first with a percentage of 89 and is followed by Belgaum and Dhárwár, which have attained to 85 each. Ratnágiri has improved by one per cent. only. Kaládgi has declined from 62 to 58, and again remains at the bottom of the list.

14. In the 10,387 cognizable cases, 10,368 persons were apprehended. Of these 5,490 were convicted, which gives the same percentage as last year, *viz.* 53. Belgaum again stands at the head of the list and has made a great stride from 56 to 74 per cent. Next comes Ratnágiri with a percentage of 62 against 59 in the previous year. Kánara and Kaládgi have both fallen considerably with percentages of 48 and 43 respectively against 57 and 51 last year.

15. These figures are not however of great value in testing the efficiency of the Police; for the results very often depend quite as much on the efficiency and moral courage of the Subordinate Magistracy as on the discretion of the Police. Local peculiarities, the character of the population and of the criminal classes in a district must all be considered.

16. The statistics given in the following table are a better test, showing as they do the work done by the Police acting independently on their own discretion :—

Districts.	Year.	CASES.						PERSONS.					
		INVESTIGATED.		CONVICTED.		PERCENTAGE OF CASES CONVICTED TO CASES INVESTIGATED.		APPREHENDED.		CONVICTED.		PERCENTAGE OF CONVICTIONS TO APPREHENSIONS.	
		By Police *suo motu.*	By order of Magistrate.	From col. 3.	From col. 4.	By Police *suo motu.*	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu.*	By order of Magistrate.	From col. 9.	From col. 10.	By Police *suo motu.*	By order of Magistrate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Belgaum	1880	1,794	684	1,391	217	78	32	2,170	1,508	1,671	391	77	26
	1881	1,809	38	1,543	10	85	26	2,358	89	1,790	21	76	24
Dhárwár	1880	1,935	603	511	208	26	31	1,598	1,240	867	346	54	28
	1881	1,798	744	434	212	24	28	1,147	1,481	627	347	55	23
Kaládgi	1880	1,188	298	401	106	34	36	1,025	778	667	246	65	32
	1881	1,062	391	346	174	33	45	1,122	768	552	256	49	33
Kánara	1880	1,150	247	635	140	55	58	1,394	420	839	197	60	46
	1881	931	209	468	94	50	45	1,204	357	625	128	52	36
Ratnágiri	1880	1,943	626	580	297	30	47	1,063	1,052	804	436	76	41
	1881	1,864	563	523	273	29	48	1,023	819	752	392	74	48
Total ..	1880	8,010	2,512	3,518	968	44	39	7,250	5,007	4,848	1,616	67	32
	1881	7,464	1,945	3,314	763	44	39	6,854	3,514	4,346	1,144	63	33

17. Here again the results for the Division are nearly the same as in the previous year.

18. Of the 7,464 cases investigated by the Police *suo motu*, 3,314 were prosecuted to conviction, giving a percentage of 44. In this respect Belgaum heads the list with a creditable percentage of 85 as opposed to 78 in the last year. Next comes Kánara, which has, however, declined from 55 to 50 per cent.

Kaládgi and Ratnágiri show poor percentages of 33 and 29 respectively, and have each deteriorated by one per cent. Dhárwár has obtained the worst percentage of 24 as compared with 26 of the last year.

19. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions of persons arrested by them *suo motu* is in order of merit as follows:—

Belgaum	...	...	...	76 per cent	against	77 in 1880.
Ratnágiri	...	...	...	74	,,	76 ,,
Dhárwár	...	...	...	55	,,	54 ,,
Kánara	...	...	...	52	,,	60 ,,
Kaládgi	...	...	...	49	,,	65 ,,

Analysis of Cognizable Offences.

20. The following table shows the analysis or classification of cognizable crime as compared with the previous year:—

	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.
Class I.—Offence against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c.	142	140	..	2
Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person	466	562	96	..
Class III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property or Property only	813	646	..	167
Class IV.—Minor Offences against the Person	3,114	2,660	..	454
Class V.—Minor Offences against Property	4,711	4,152	..	559
Class VI.—Other Offences	1,974	2,227	253	..
Total ..	11,220	10,387	349	1,182
Net Decrease ..				833

Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.

21. Under this class there has been but a slight decrease of 2 cases. Ratnágiri shows a marked decrease of 15 cases, and Kánara and Belgaum of 4 and 2 cases respectively. In Kaládgi, however, there is an increase of 16 cases and in Dhárwár of 3.

22. The number of offences relating to coin, &c., was the same as in the previous year, *viz.* 29. In 11 of these were convictions obtained against 12 last year.

Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.

23. In the total number of offences under this class there has been a net increase of 96 cases. It chiefly appears under the heads—

	Increase.
"Other murders"	18
"Exposure of infants or concealment of births" (Sections 317 and 318 of Indian Penal Code)	15
"Grievous hurt" (Sections 332, 326 and 335, Indian Penal Code) ...	18
"Criminal force" (Sections 353, 354, 356 and 357, Indian Penal Code) ...	33

Kaládgi contributed to the extent of 45 cases, Dhárwár by 27 cases, Kánara by 23 cases, and Ratnágiri by 9 cases, Belgaum alone showing a decrease of 8 cases.

24. The following statement shows the number of offences against the person of the most serious nature, reported during the year under review and in the preceding year, and the number of convictions obtained:—

Districts.	Serious Offences against the Person.										Number of Convictions obtained including those in cases of the previous year.									
	Murder, Sections 302, 303, 396.		Attempt at murder, Section 307.		Culpable homicide, Sections 304, 308.		Grievous hurt, Sections 325, 326, 329, 331, 333, 335.		Kidnapping, Sections 363 to 369.		Murder.		Attempt at murder.		Culpable homicide.		Grievous hurt.		Kidnapping	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880	1881	1880	1881
Belgaum ..	11	11	5	2	7	3	25	26	..	4	8	6	1	..	4	1	9	9	..	..
Dhárwár ...	10	12	3	5	4	4	17	26	7	8	7	4	..	1	2	2	7	14	..	1
Kaládgi	9	16	2	4	8	6	10	20	4	2	3	8	1	..	..	..	7	15	..	1
Kánara	1	5	1	2	9	4	6	7	6	7	2	4	1	..	2	1	4	6	..	..
Ratnágiri ..	2	6	..	1	4	3	7	5	2	2	..	4	..	..	2	3	2	1	..	1
Total ..	33	50	11	14	32	20	65	84	19	23	20	26	3	1	10	7	29	45	..	3

25. From the above figures it will be seen that except in cases of culpable homicide, which show a decrease of 12 cases, there is an increase in all the other offences specified as compared with the preceding year. The cases of reported murder for the Division show an increase of 17 cases, and attempts at murder, grievous hurt and kidnapping have increased by 3, 19 and 4 cases respectively.

26. The total number of murders (50) in the Division is classified below according to causes :—

Intrigues with women	3
Revenge	2
Quarrels	7
Illegitimate offspring	11
For gain	7
Jealousy	4
Recovery of debt. (It was reported that a creditor with his servants murdered his debtor by strangulation, but the case was one of suicide)	1
Starvation (a woman caused the death of her daughter and attempted to commit suicide for want of food)	1
Unknown causes	5
False cases	9
	50

27. The percentage of convictions to cases reported is as follows :—

	1880.	1881.
Murder	61	52
Attempt at murder	27	7
Culpable homicide	31	35
Grievous hurt	45	54
Kidnapping	....	13

28. It is true that the direct preventive influence of the Police in respect of these offences is not great, but they are responsible for detection.

29. Apparently the success of the Police in murder cases, which has declined from 61 to 52 per cent., is unfavourable, but it is not really so. Out of the 11 cases in Belgaum 3 were struck off, 6 resulted in conviction, one was pending at the end of the year, and only one remained undetected. This is satisfactory. The results of the Dhárwár District are discouraging, convictions having been obtained only in 33 per cent. of the cases reported. Kaládgi did well with 50 per cent. as opposed to 33 last year. Kánara, which has obtained the highest percentage of 80, dealt with this crime with remarkable success. Ratnágiri has secured a very good percentage of 67 and is second on the list.

30. In regard to attempts at murder little success has attended Police action. There were 14 cases or 3 more than last year, but conviction was obtained only in one case in the Dhárwár District. Six of these cases have, however, been subsequently struck off as false.

31. It is satisfactory to note that cases of culpable homicide have again this year fallen from 32 to 20, but the detective result (35 per cent.), though better than last year by 4 per cent., is not as high as it ought to be. Kaládgi failed utterly as it did last year, no conviction having been obtained in any of the 6 cases reported. Belgaum had 3 cases of which only one was convicted. The result in Kánara was still worse, conviction having been obtained in one out of 4 cases returned. Of the remaining districts, Dhárwár has maintained the percentage attained last year, *viz.* 50, and Ratnágiri has done exceedingly well, each of the three cases that occurred there having been prosecuted to conviction.

32. Of grievous hurt there were altogether 84 cases, or 19 more than last year. In 45 of them were convictions obtained, giving a percentage of 54 as opposed to 45 in the preceding year. Nevertheless, I am not satisfied with this result, for one would naturally expect that most cases of grievous hurt should be established or proved to have been accidental.

33. Kidnapping shows an increase of 4 cases, the number being 23 against 19 in 1880. In Ratnágiri there were but two cases of which one was prosecuted to conviction. There were two more convictions, one in Dhárwár and the other in Kaládgi. It is very difficult to obtain evidence in these cases. The result is on the whole favourable as compared with the previous year, when there was no conviction at all.

Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.

34. There has been a considerable decrease of 454 in the number of cases in this class, and it appears mainly under the head of "Hurt."

35. The results of trials as regards hurt cases and persons concerned in them are shown below :—

Districts.	Total number of Cases.	Cases convicted.	Percentage of cases convicted.	Persons arrested.		Persons convicted.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.	
				By Police *suo motu.*	Under order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu.*	Arrested under order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu.*	By order of Magistrate.
Belgaum	190	58	30·5	211	29	89	11	42·1	55
Dhárwár	687	191	27·8	174	1,254	77	240	44·2	19·8
Kaládgi	314	82	26·1	110	479	49	85	44·5	17·7
Kánara	552	190	34·4	479	154	216	28	49·2	18·1
Ratnágiri	777	164	21·1	168	396	107	162	63·6	40·9
Total ..	2,520	685	27·1	1,142	2,303	558	535	48·8	23·2

36. The total number of hurt cases is 2,520, or a decrease of 452 on the previous year, when the cases amounted to 2,972. This decrease is attributable to the fact that the Police have been more discreet in taking up these cases, many of which are trivial quarrels, which the people will often settle amicably, if judiciously guided or left alone till their blood cools.

37. When the new Code of Criminal Procedure comes into force, this offence will be treated as non-cognizable, and the Police will be at liberty to devote more time to the detection of more serious offences.

38. Out of 2,520 cases convictions were obtained only in 685 or 27 per cent. This small percentage does not, for the reasons stated above, sensibly detract from the merit of the Police. They are, however, responsible for arrests which numbered 1,142. Of these 558 were convicted, giving a percentage of 48, which is not very satisfactory. The Ratnágiri Police, who have obtained 63 per cent, display remarkable precaution in this matter. The results in the other Districts vary from 49 to 42.

39. The percentage (23) of persons convicted to persons arrested under orders of the Magistrates is very poor indeed. Turning to the District figures we find that Belgaum and Ratnágiri have done well with percentages of 55 and 40 respectively. But the results in Dhárwár, Kánara and Kaládgi are far from respectable, being less than 20 per cent. This means that in these three districts out of every hundred persons arrested for common assault, about eighty were innocent and unnecessarily proceeded against. I anticipate a great improvement when the new code becomes law.

Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or property only.

40. There has been a decrease of 167 cases in the offences falling under this class, the numbers being 646 in 1881 against 813 in 1880. The decrease appears chiefly in "Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking" (Sections 454, 455, 457 to 460, Indian Penal Code), and in the number of dacoities.

Class V.—Minor offences against property.

41. Under Class V. there has been a marked decrease in the number of cases which were 4,152 as compared with 4,711 in 1880, and it has occurred almost entirely under the head "Ordinary thefts". The decrease is distributed among all the Districts and its causes are undoubtedly the same

as have led to the general decrease in offences against property, *viz.* cheapness of the necessaries of life and general improvement in the condition of the people.

42. The subjoined table shows the more serious offences against property included in Classes III. and V. noticed above, and the detective result of the Police action in the same :—

Districts.	Serious offences against property.								Number of convictions obtained including those in cases of the previous year.							
	Dacoity, Sections 395, 397 and 398.		Robbery, Sections 392, 393, 394, 397, and 398.		Theft, Sections 379 to 382.		Receiving stolen property, Sections 411 to 414.		Dacoity.		Robbery.		Theft.		Receiving stolen property.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Belgaum	13	6	44	37	604	523	14	10	3	3	4	1	208	156	11	5
Dhárwár	15	13	61	58	985	841	40	23	1	3	5	4	274	192	26	2
Kaládgi	15	11	41	50	562	556	32	20	1	1	7	2	222	163	24	6
Kánara	12	1	13	11	702	561	37	27	..	1	1	2	255	162	23	15
Ratnágiri	2	..	7	9	969	766	19	10	..	1	2	4	283	177	21	12
Total ..	57	31	166	145	3,822	3,247	142	90	5	9	19	13	1,242	850	105	58

43. The above table exhibits a satisfactory falling off of 26 cases in dacoity, of 21 in robbery, of 575 in theft, and of 52 in receiving stolen property, which depends on other offences against property.

44. In dealing with the crime of dacoity the Police have been even more successful than in the year before, the percentage of cases convicted to those reported having risen from 9 to 29. No case occurred in Ratnágiri, and in Kánara there was only one, which was prosecuted to conviction. The number in Belgaum has fallen from 13 to 6 and convictions were obtained in 3 cases, giving a percentage of 50. Dhárwár shows a decrease of 2 cases and Kaládgi of 4; but the Police of these districts, especially of Kaládgi, failed entirely in the detection of this crime.

45. During the year under review the gang of Bedar dacoits, which had given considerable trouble in Kánara and Belgaum, was broken up and all of its members sentenced to imprisonment for terms varying from six months to sixteen years. The credit is due to Colonel McGillivray, who conducted the operations with remarkable energy and ability. This matter has already been dwelt upon in the last Police Administration Report (paras. 38 and 39) and formed a subject of a special report to Government, which resulted in Government Resolution No. 4828 of 26th July 1881 (J. D.)

46. Other offences against property specified above have, as already remarked, decreased, but the detective results are slightly inferior to those of the last year, and the want of success on the part of the Police in dealing with them is very marked.

Class VI.—Offences under special and local laws, and other offences not specified.

47. There were 2,227, or 253 cases more than last year when the figure was 1,974. The increase appears almost exclusively in offences against local and sanitary laws, and in offences under special laws not specified in Statement A., Part I. The result is encouraging.

48. Offences under "Excise laws" have decreased by 71.

49. On receipt of Government Resolution No. 1424 of 3rd March 1882 (Revenue Department), I issued the following circular to the District Superintendents of Police in this Division with a view to direct the special attention of the Police to the detection of opium and liquor smuggling cases—

"It is stated that sufficient attention has not been given to the detection of cases of opium and liquor smuggling. I request therefore that you will impress upon all the Policemen under your control that the suppression of smuggling is one of the most important duties of the Police, and that any want of zeal in this respect will be visited with extreme displeasure.

2. "To enable me to ascertain that the above orders are properly carried out, I request that you will devote a separate chapter to this subject in the annual Police Administration Report, the statistics being furnished in the subjoined form :—

Number of cases.	Description of Cases.	Number of persons concerned or believed to be so.	Number of persons arrested.	Number of persons convicted.	Amount of liquor or opium seized.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Liquor.					
	Smuggling					
	Miscellaneous					
	Opium.					
	Smuggling					
	Miscellaneous..					

Note.—In column 6 the amount of liquor should be given in gallons and that of opium in tolas.

3. "The Police should be informed that their efficiency will be in no small degree judged by their success in detecting and repressing smuggling."

50. In the following statement is shown the detective action of the Police in liquor smuggling and miscellaneous cases—

Districts.	Description of Cases.	Number of cases.	Number of persons concerned or believed to be so.	Number of persons arrested.	Number of persons convicted.	Amount of liquor seized.	Remarks.
						Gallons.	
Belgaum	Smuggling	53	67	67	60	38	
	Miscellaneous..	1	3	3	3	.. ..	
Dhárwár	Smuggling	14	18	18	12	11	
	Miscellaneous..	5	9	9	8	....	
Kaládgi	Smuggling	23	25	25	21	9½	
	Miscellaneous..	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	....	
Kánara	Smuggling	.. ..	.. ..	....	....	....	
	Miscellaneous..	63	92	92	60	....	
Ratnágiri	Smuggling	11	13	13	13	33	
	Miscellaneous..	129	144	143	125	....	
Total ..	Smuggling	101	123	123	106	91½	
	Miscellaneous..	198	248	247	196	.. ..	

51. In the whole Division 101 cases of liquor smuggling were detected and about 91½ gallons of liquor seized. Belgaum shows the largest number of cases, viz. 53, Kaládgi had 23, Dhárwár 14, and Ratnágiri 11. In Kánara, some smuggling from Goa territory must have occurred, but strange to say none were detected. I hope the Kánara Police will pay greater attention in future to this matter.

52. In connection with these cases 123 persons were arrested, of whom 106 were convicted. This result is satisfactory.

53. Opium smuggling was detected only in two instances in the Ratnágiri District. 17½ tolas' weight of opium was seized and two persons were arrested and convicted. But little opium, however, is consumed in this Division.

54. In the following table is shown the proportion of doubtful cases reported by the Police under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code to the total number of cases entered in the Crime Register:—

Districts.	Total number of cases.	Cases reported under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Percentage of cases reported to the total number of cases.	
			1881.	1880.
Belgaum	2,449	417	17	16
Dhárwár	2,481	470	19	7
Kaládgi	1,626	237	15	24
Kánara	1,537	418	27	26
Ratnágiri	2,294	1,204	52	48

55. As expected, the largest number of doubtful cases reported belongs to Ratnágiri, where the people, though law-abiding, are unfortunately most litigious, and the smallest difference between them on matters of right or custom, results in a series of legal proceedings. It is frequently found that complaints of so-called criminal trespass, mischief and theft are made simply with a view to get, by a decision in a criminal case, some better standing ground or evidence for the civil suits to follow.

56. The percentage of doubtful cases reported has slightly increased in all the districts except Kaládgi, where it has declined from 24 to 15. The increase of 12 per cent. in Dhárwár is only nominal. Last year out of 2,544 cognizable cases, 404 or 16 per cent. were reported under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, but the Superintendent showed only 17 of them, under a misapprehension that cases in which some investigation had been made before they were reported to the Magistrate, were not to be entered in column 4 (*a*) of Statement A, Part I. Thus the real increase in the proportion of Dhárwár was but 3 per cent.

57. In the following statements are given statistics regarding struck-off cases, persons concerned in them, &c. &c. :—

Districts.	Years.	Cases.								Persons.							
		Total number entered in Register including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate.	Numbers in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Number undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 3.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 4.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Belgaum ..	1880 ..	2,970	367	1,608	345	3	325	14	308	3,761	39	2,062	890	14	732	21	3
	1881 ..	2,491	458	1,553	163	1	116	14	186	2,470	72	1,811	344	1	215	23	4
Dhárwár ..	1880 ..	2,598	438	719	558	10	103	23	747	2,865	86	1,213	1,232	9	280	39	6
	1881 ..	2,542	469	646	539	6	142	13	727	2,679	80	974	1,311	8	261	40	5
Kaládgi	1880 ..	1,724	428	507	266	8	33	11	471	1,841	81	913	21	23	779	21	3
	1881 ..	1,839	396	520	331	8	43	38	503	1,911	71	808	18	13	876	110	15
Kanára	1880 ..	1,877	414	775	286	..	130	17	255	1,869	12	1,036	562	..	227	32	..
	1881 ..	1,589	369	562	204	..	77	20	261	1,593	39	753	585	..	161	53	2
Ratnágiri ..	1880 ..	2,613	805	877	582	28	32	19	270	2,129	38	1,240	59	31	732	28	1
	1881 ..	2,533	911	796	467	34	47	14	264	1,870	37	1,144	463	45	84	97	..
Total ..	1880 ..	11,782	2,452	4,486	2,037	49	623	84	2,051	12,465	256	6,464	2,764	77	2,750	141	13
	1881 ..	10,994	2,603	4,077	1,794	49	425	105	1,941	10,523	299	5,490	2,721	67	1,597	323	26

Districts.	Number of cases reported including transfers from last year.		Number of persons arrested.		Percentage of Cases.										Percentage of Persons.									
					Struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.		Pending.		Undetected.		Discharged in cases struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.		Pending.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Belgaum ..	2,970	2,491	3,761	2,470	12	18	54	62	12	7	11	5	4	6	10	7	1	3	55	73	24	14	19	9	1	1
Dhárwár ..	2,598	2,542	2,865	2,679	17	18	28	25	21	21	4	6	8	1	29	29	3	3	42	36	43	49	10	10	1	1
Kaládgi ..	1,724	1,839	1,841	1,911	25	22	29	28	15	18	2	2	6	2	27	27	4	4	50	42	1	1	42	46	1	6
Kanára ..	1,877	1,589	1,869	1,593	22	23	41	35	15	19	7	5	10	2	14	16	1	2	55	47	30	37	13	10	2	3
Ratnágiri ..	2,613	2,533	2,129	1,870	31	36	34	31	22	18	1	2	7	1	10	10	2	2	58	61	3	25	34	4	1	5
Total ..	11,782	10,994	12,465	10,523	21	24	38	37	17	16	5	4	7	1	17	18	2	3	52	52	22	26	22	15	1	3

58. From the above tables it will be seen that out of 10,994 cases, 2,603 or 24 per cent. were struck off as false. The percentage of last year was 21. The excess of 151 struck-off cases over the previous year is due to Belgaum, Dhárwár and Ratnágiri; Kaládgi and Kánara show a decrease of 32 and 45 cases respectively.

59. The highest percentage (36) of struck-off cases appears in Ratnágiri, and is in the proportion of doubtful cases reported to the Magistrates (*vide* para. 54). Kánara and Kaládgi have percentages of 23 and 22 respectively. Belgaum and Dhárwár show the lowest percentage of 18.

60. It is satisfactory to find that the number of persons discharged in struck-off cases is very low throughout the division. Of all the persons arrested only two per cent. were connected with false cases in Ratnágiri and Kánara, 3 in Belgaum and Dhárwár, and 4 in Kaládgi.

61. These results indicate fair discrimination and intelligence on the part of the police.

62. The proportion of undetected cases in Dhárwár and Kaládgi is very large being 29 and 27 per cent. respectively. The percentage in Kánara (16)

is also high. Belgaum and Ratnágiri show remarkably low percentages, 7 and 10 respectively.

63. The following statements show the results of the Police operations in undetected cases standing over from the previous two years :—

Cases standing over from 1879.

Districts.	True Cases.				Persons.			Property.		
	Total number.	Since convicted.	Balance still remaining undetected.	Percentage of conviction.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage of conviction.	Stolen.	Recovered.	Percentage of recovery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Belgaum	92	4	88	4	9	4	44	10,430	63	..
Dhárwár	862	5	857	1	21	9	43	20,542	1,943	9
Kaládgi	426	27	399	6	77	33	43	20,740	1,861	8
Kanára	6	..	6	..	7	1	14	30	10	33
Ratnágiri	38	2	36	5	3	2	67	7,645	285	4
Total ..	1,424	38	1,386	3	117	49	43	59,387	3,962	7

Cases standing over from 1880.

Districts.	True Cases.				Persons.			Property.		
	Total number.	Since convicted.	Balance still remaining undetected.	Percentage of convictions.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage of convictions.	Stolen.	Recovered.	Percentage of recovery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Belgaum	129	14	115	11	76	31	41	14,676	1,985	14
Dhárwár	697	6	691	1	38	12	32	32,004	892	3
Kaládgi	151	10	141	7	46	19	41	2,871	597	21
Kánara	146	26	120	18	60	29	48	4,361	250	6
Ratnágiri	142	27	115	19	106	62	58	3,412	1,571	46
Total ...	1,265	83	1,182	7	326	153	47	57,324	5,295	9

64. The results exhibited in these statements do not show any improvement on last year. It is true that the older a case becomes, the more difficult it is to detect. But making all allowances for this, I cannot say that these old cases have received sufficient attention.

65. All results taken together, Káladgi and Ratnágiri seem to have done pretty fairly. The success of Belgaum and Kánara cannot be pronounced satisfactory. Dhárwár has recovered the largest amount of stolen property, but the number of cases followed up and detected is the smallest in the division.

66. The table below shows the value of property stolen and recovered, and the proportion which the latter bears to the former, as compared with the results of last year :—

Districts.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	Percentage of recoveries in 1880.
	Rs.	Rs.		
Belgaum	29,205	10,151	35	38
Dhárwár	53,948	15,803	29	26
Kaládgi	30,942	13,654	44	42
Kánara	36,687	18,192	50	62
Ratnágiri	43,911	33,981	77	66
Total ..	1,94,693	91,881	47	....
Total for 1880 ..	1,77,976	76,415	....	43

67. The reported value of the property stolen during the year under review exceeds the figure for 1880 by Rs. 16,717. It is however satisfactory to observe that the results of the recovery are better than in the past year by 4 per cent. Ratnágiri stands far ahead of the other districts with a creditable percentage

of 77, showing an improvement of 11 per cent. Next comes Kánara with a declined percentage, 50 against 62 last year. Kaládgi has improved by 2 per cent. The figure 35 obtained in Belgaum is indifferent. Dhárwár with its slight improvement from 26 to 29 per cent. has again to show the poorest result in the division.

68. We must not however measure the zeal and energy of the Police in this respect by mere statistics, for it is admitted on all hands that the amount of loss is usually exaggerated, and that the recovery of stolen property often depends upon a lucky find.

Non-cognizable Crime.

69. The following table shows District by District the number of non-cognizable cases instituted and taken up by Magistrates of their own motion, and the results obtained in them as contrasted with the previous year. :—

Districts.	Offences.		Persons.						Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.		Property.			
			Apprehended or summoned.		Acquitted.		Convicted.				Stolen.		Recovered.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Belgaum	375	635	640	895	364	427	274	465	43	52	....	519 0 0	....	519 0 0
Dhárwár	568	677	733	908	360	430	378	482	52	53	1,300 7 6	273 7 0	1,299 7 6	243 10 0
Kaládgi	353	476	590	584	347	329	241	254	41	43	23 0 0	189 0 0	23 0 0	105 0 0
Kánara	460	429	732	673	351	352	354	347	48	52	....	..	....	..
Ratnágiri	271	273	432	494	280	321	155	175	36	35	....	..	....	..
Total ..	2,027	2,490	3,127	3,554	1,702	1,859	1,402	1,723	45	48	1,323 7 6	981 7 0	1,322 7 6	867 10 0

70. This species of crime shows an increase of 463 cases, the total number of cases being 2,490 against 2,027 last year. It is contributed by Belgaum, Dhárwár, and Káladgi, but specially by Belgaum where the number has risen from 375 to 635. In Kánara there is a decrease of 31 cases. Ratnágiri has remained stationary with a trifling increase of 2 cases.

The increase is chiefly due to greater activity on the part of the Magistrates in enforcing special laws.

71. In connection with these cases 3,554 persons were apprehended or summoned, of whom 1,723 or 48 per cent. were convicted. This shows an improvement of 3 per cent. Dhárwár has obtained the best percentage of 53 and is followed by Belgaum and Kánara, each with a percentage of 52. Kaládgi has improved from 41 to 43, and Ratnágiri declined from 36 to 35.

72. The value of property involved in these cases was Rs. 981, of which Rs. 867 has been recovered.

73. In the subjoined two statements are exhibited separately the results in cases in which the Police were employed, and those in cases which were disposed of by Magistrates without Police intervention :—

Districts.	Offences in which Police agency was employed.	Persons.			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Belgaum	23	54	23	30	56	506 0 0	506 0 0
Dhárwár	120	148	55	97	66	268 11 0	238 14 0
Kaládgi...	82	43	20	23	53	189 0 0	105 0 0
Kánara	39	68	22	55	81	....	....
Ratnágiri	151	263	168	97	37	....	....
Total ...	415	576	288	302	52	963 11 0	849 14 0
Total for 1880 ...	461	659	369	285	43	1,270 3 6	1,269 3 6

Districts.	Offences in which Police agency was not employed.	Persons.			Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Belgaum	612	841	404	435	52	13 0 0	13 0 0
Dhárwár	557	760	375	385	51	4 12 0	4 12 0
Kaládgi	394	541	309	231	43	.....	.. ...
Kánára	390	605	330	292	48	.....	.....
Ratnágiri	122	231	153	78	34	.....	.....
T0ttal ...	2,075	2,978	1,571	1,421	48	17 12 0	17 12 4
Total for 1880 ...	1,566	2,468	1,333	1,117	45	53 4 0	53 4 0

74. Although the total non-cognizable cases increased by 463, the number referred to the Police was less than the preceding year by 46.

75. The percentage of cases in which the Police were employed is as follows :—

Districts.	1880.	1881.
Belgaum	16	4
Dhárwár	19	18
Kaládgi...	12	17
Kánara	12	9
Ratnágiri	73	55

It is satisfactory to find that the percentages are lower in all the districts except Kaládgi, which shows an increase of 5 per cent. The lowest percentage belongs to Belgaum. The highest percentage appears in Ratnágiri, which is due to the fact that cases of criminal misappropriation of property, mischief (simple) and of offences under special laws, have unavoidably to be referred to the Police. This also accounts for the low percentage noticed below of persons convicted to persons apprehended.

76. In the 415 cases inquired into by the Police, 576 persons actually appeared before the courts, of whom 302 or 52 per cent. were convicted. This shows the considerable improvement of 9 per cent. as compared with the previous year. Kánara leads with a very high percentage of 81. Next comes Dhárwár, which has obtained 66. Belgaum and Kaládgi have reached the figures 56 and 53 respectively. The percentage in Ratnágiri (37), though better than last year by 4, is still, as was to be expected, the lowest in the Division.

77. The number of cases taken up by Magistrates direct was 2,075. Processes were issued against 2,978 persons of whom 1,421 were convicted. The percentage of convictions to persons brought before the Courts was 48 against 45 of the preceding year. Belgaum, which has improved from 42 to 52, stands at the head of the list. The remaining districts—Dhárwár, Kánara Kaládgi, and Ratnágiri—have obtained respectable percentages of 51, 48, 43 and 34 respectively.

Statement D.

78. During the year under report, Police from the regular force and Shetsandis and peons noted in the margin were quartered as usual at the annual fairs of Yemnur* in the Navalgund and Guddguddápur† in the Ranebennur Tálukas of the Dhárwár District. The former fair lasted for 3 days from 19th to 21st March, and the latter for 4 days from 1st to 4th October. The number of people assembled at Yemnur was about 51,000, or 20,000 more than previous year, and that at Guddguddápur about 7,000, which shows a decrease of 3,000.

*	†
1 Officer	1 Officer
6 Men	6 Men
2 Savárs	2 Savárs
89 Shetsandis	42 Peons

79. Only two criminal cases occurred at Yemnur during the fair. They were detected and the property stolen (Rs. 10-8-0) was recovered.

80. There were no punitive posts in this Division during the year of report.

Statement E.

81. The total strength of the Police including the Superintendents was 3,412, and was maintained during the year at a cost of Rs. 5,30,159. The difference (57) in the total strength given this year and that shown in the last year's report is due to the reorganization of the Police establishments sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137 of 22nd October 1880 having been carried out. Out of the total reductions (62) 57 were effected and 5 remained to be made at the close of the year—4 in Kaládgi and 1 in Kánara.

82. The force was distributed as follows on the last day of the year :—

	Men and Officers.
General Police duties	2,629
Jail Guards	53
Treasury and Miscellaneous Guards	429
Town duties	277
Cantonment duties	19
Add Superintendents of Police	5
	3,412

83. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and population for the Division and for each district separately :—

Districts.	Area in square miles.	Population (according to the recent Census of 1881.)	Proportion of Police.	
			To Area.	To Population.
Belgaum	4,656·8	864,014	1 to 7	1 to 1,303
Dhárwár	4,534·7	882,907	1 to 6	1 to 1,205
Kaládgi	5,757·3	638,493	1 to 9	1 to 1,037
Kánara	3,910·7	421,840	1 to 6	1 to 636
Ratnágiri	3,922·1	997,090	1 to 5	1 to 1,353
Total ...	22,781·6	3,804,344	1 to 7	1 to 1,117

84. The average proportion of the whole force to the area and population of the Division is one policeman to 7 square miles and to 1,117 souls.

Statement F.

85. Of the entire force of the Division 1,867 men are provided with fire-arms, 185 with swords only or with both swords and batons, and the remaining 1,355 with batons only.

86. In the course of my tour I found that the arms and accoutrements of the force were not always sufficiently looked after. I therefore issued a circular to the District Superintendents of Police in this Division, requiring them to report on the arms and accoutrements in their annual reports.

87. The following table shows the departmental punishments inflicted on the men of the force in the several Districts of the Division:—

Districts.	Total strength of the Police.	Number of Departmental Punishments.	Percentage of Punishments to Police.
Belgaum	662	218	33
Dhárwár	732	193	26
Kaládgi	615	41	7
Kánara	662	77	12
Ratnágiri	736	57	8
Total ...	3,407	586	17

88. There is a great variation in the number of punishments inflicted in the several districts. The proportion of punishments has decreased everywhere except in Belgaum where there is an increase of 24 per cent. over last year. It would seem that $\frac{1}{3}$rd of the force was punished. The Belgaum Police had become

very lax in discipline, and Mr. M. Kennedy honestly and determinedly set himself to work to improve it. Kaládgi has the lowest percentage of 7, showing a decrease of 15 per cent. Considering all the circumstances and their general ill-success in the year of report, I cannot but think that the Police of this district required a tighter hand.

89. Punishments by Magistrates have diminished by 9, the figures being 27 against 36 last year.

90. A set-off to these punishments is to be found in promotions and money rewards in recognition of special good service. During the year 278 men were rewarded by promotion and 33 were given money rewards, the number so rewarded last year being 343 and 41 respectively.

91. There has been no improvement in the education of the Police, it being very difficult, except in Ratnágiri, to obtain men who have received some education, for enlistment in the lower ranks of the force. Three hundred and eleven officers and 788 men or 32 per cent of the whole force are returned as able to read and write against 331 officers and 817 men in the previous year. The falling off in the numbers (49) is due to certain reductions in the force and to some of the chief constable's writing orderlies having been appointed karkuns under the reorganization of the Police establishments. As usual Rátnágiri stands first with a percentage of 51. The number under tuition in the Division was 840 against 762 in 1880.

92. Escapes and recaptures :—

Districts.	From Jails.	From Lock-ups.	From the custody of		Total Escapes.	Number re-captured.	Percentage of recaptures to Escapes.
			District Police.	Village Police.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgaum	3	2	3	1	9	7	78
Dhárwár	1	....	....	4	5	4	80
Kaládgi	1	1	14	1	17	14	82
Kánara	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Ratnágiri	....	1	3	3	7	5	71
Total ..	5	4	21	9	39	30	77

The total number of escapes from the custody of the District and Village Police was 39 or 17 more than previous year. Of these 17 were in Kaládgi, 9 in Belgaum, 7 in Ratnágiri, 5 in Dhárwár and one in Kánara.

93. The percentage of recaptures to escapes is very satisfactory, being 77 as compared with 41 in 1880. In Kaládgi, where the number of escapes was the largest, the percentage of recaptures is 82, the highest figure in the Division. Dhárwár, Belgaum and Ratnágiri have also good percentages of 80, 78 and 71 respectively. In Kánara one person escaped, and he has not yet been apprehended. The conduct of the Police to blame for allowing escapes was duly noticed. Seventeen were prosecuted criminally, and four punished departmentally.

94. The subjoined table shows the number of policemen in each district who have been instructed in the course of drill under the several heads prescribed. In Belgaum none were taught "Company drill" till the close of the year. The Superintendent of Police, however, reports that it has since been proceeded with :—

Progress in drill. Government Resolution No. 4500 of 28th July 1879.

Districts.	Numbers of all grades of the Police instructed in the course of Drill.				
	Manual and Platoon Drill.	Company Drill.	Light Infantry Drill.	Guard and Sentry Duty.	Ball Practice.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgaum	512	....	206	378	387
Dhárwár	603	629	573	630	624
Kaládgi	204	204	204	204	204
Kánara	587	392	318	585	233
Ratnágiri	635	510	305	327	728
Total ..	2,541	1,735	1,606	2,124	2,176

95. In the subjoined table is shown the percentage of men instructed more or less in the course of drill to the total number of Police :—

Districts.	Total number of Police.	Number of Men who have been instructed more or less in the course of Drill.	Percentage of men in Column 3 on the total number of Police.
1	2	3	4
Belgaum	662	517	78
Dhárwár	732	692	95
Kaládgi	615	240	39
Kánara	662	587	89
Ratnágiri	736	731	99
Total ..	3,407	2,767	81

96. The divisional percentage 81 shows a satisfactory increase of 28. In Ratnágiri and Dhárwár almost all the policemen have been instructed more or less in the course. The progress made in Kánara is satisfactory, and that in Belgaum is fair. Kaládgi returns 240 men as thoroughly drilled under all the five heads. The system adopted here has already been detailed in para. 81 of the last year's report. Even after making due allowance for this, I cannot look upon the progress made as satisfactory, and have drawn the special attention of the present Superintendent to the subject.

Statement G.

97. The entire force of the Police, as it stood on 31st December 1881, was composed of 6 Europeans and 3,368 natives, 38 places being vacant at the close of the year. Of the Europeans, 5 were District Superintendents of Police and one the Port Constable at Kárwár; and of the Natives, 543 were officers and 2,825 men. There were altogether 548 officers inclusive of the Superintendents, of whom 7 were Christians, 192 Mahomedans, 347 Hindus of various castes, 1 African and 1 Pársi. Of 2,826 men, 52 were Christians, 1,133 Mahomedans and 1,641 Hindus.

98. It will be observed that the force is mainly composed of Maráthas and Mahomedans in almost equal numbers, the former being 1,313 and the latter 1,325.

Statement H.

99. The aggregate expenditure on account of Police buildings during the year was Rs. 14,722 against Rs. 18,745 in 1880. Of this the expenditure by the Public Works Department on repairs and works amounted to Rs. 8,857, and the balance Rs. 5,865 was spent departmentally on petty constructions and repairs.

100. The want of proper accommodation for the Police continues to be a general complaint.

Statement J.

101. The following is a brief abstract of the returns received from the several Superintendents regarding cases of serious crime personally investigated by them :—

Districts.	Cases entered in Return.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after a few days.	Number not visited.	Details of the figures given in Column 2.							
					Murder.	Attempt at murder.	Culpable homicide.	Dacoity.	House-breaking.	House-breaking and theft.	Causing hurt by dangerous weapon.	Abandoning a child.
Belgaum	19	5	3	11	11	..	2	3	..	1	1	1
Dhárwár	27	9	5	13	11	..	4	8	4	..	..	..
Kaládgi	28	6	2	20	14	1	3	9	..	1	..	..
Kánara	14	2	1	11	8	2	3	1	..	..	..	..
Ratnágiri	9	2	1	6	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	97	24	12	61	50	3	15	21	4	2	1	1

102. Major Hay in Dhárwár has displayed his usual activity in this respect.

103. In Belgaum Mr. M. Kennedy has done well. He was authorized* by Government to depute the Police Inspector to visit the scenes of serious crime, whenever he himself was prevented from going by the necessity of attending at drill and equitation.

* Resolution No. 3235 of 23rd May 1881, Judicial Department.

104. Mr. Yates in Kaládgi investigated personally only 8 out of 28 cases. It is true that some of the cases, the scenes of which were not visited, were at first reported as unreliable, and in some, the intelligence was not received in time to make it worth while for him to hurry to the spot; but on the whole, this Superintendent, Mr. Yates, did not, in my opinion, show sufficient activity in this respect.

105. In Ratnágiri and Kânara the report of a serious crime is generally speedily followed, if not accompanied, by a report of the capture of the offenders, and of the evidence obtained. And if the evidence is sufficiently strong to secure conviction, it is hardly necessary for the Superintendent to proceed to the spot, unless it is within easy reach. Colonel McGillivray and Mr. H. Kennedy have exercised great discrimination in this matter: for out of 11 cases in Kánara and 6 in Ratnágiri, the scenes of which were not visited by the Superintendents, convictions were obtained in 7 and 5 cases respectively.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

106. The number of suicides and accidental deaths which occurred in each district, and other details connected with them are shown in the following table:—

Districts.	Suicides.												Accidental Deaths.												Total Suicides and Accidental Deaths.	
	By Hanging.		By Drowning.		By Poison.		By Cutting or Stabbing.		By Shooting.		Total.		By Drowning.		By Snake-bite.		By Wild Animals.		By fall from a tree.		By other causes.		Total.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Belgaum	7	12	5	29	1	1	1	..	1	..	15	42	35	75	20	16	14	4	6	..	40	23	115	118	130	160
Dhárwár	16	10	15	52	1	..	..	..	..	..	32	62	56	39	26	8	1	..	7	2	42	17	132	66	164	128
Kaládgi	17	9	10	33	1	2	12	6	1	..	41	50	14	39	17	13	4	..	2	..	46	26	83	78	124	128
Kánara	15	7	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	19	48	41	20	7	4	1	22	..	26	18	120	67	141	86
Ratnágiri	4	1	4	10	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	11	44	50	105	70	2	..	28	2	14	6	193	128	203	139
Total ..	59	39	40	136	3	3	14	6	3	..	119	184	197	244	188	114	25	5	65	4	168	90	643	457	762	641

107. The number of suicides was 303. Of these there were 94 in Dhárwár, 91 in Kaládgi, 57 in Belgaum, 40 in Kánara and 21 in Ratnágiri. Out of the total number, 176 deaths or 58 per cent. were caused by drowning, chiefly in Dhárwár, where there were 67 cases.

108. Accidental deaths from various causes numbered 1,100. Ratnágiri heads the list with a figure of 321, of which 175 were due to snake-bite. Next comes Belgaum with 233 accidental deaths, 110 of which were caused by drowning. Dhárwár had 198, Kánara 187 and Kaládgi 161.

Working of the Arms Act.

109. The subjoined is a statement showing the working of the Indian Arms Act in this Division during the year under review. There are some discrepancies between the figures in this statement and those furnished by the District Magistrates in their annual reports on the subject, which have been forwarded with my review (No. $\frac{P}{709}$ of 20th May last); and the explanation of the officers concerned has been called for:—

Number.	Name of District.	Number of Licenses granted in 1881.										Number of Arms confiscated.	Number of persons prosecuted under the Act.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of Shops of licensed vendors of Arms and Ammunition.	Number of Shops examined by the Police.	Remarks
		To manufacture and sell Arms, Ammunition, &c.,—Form No. VI.	To keep and sell Arms and Ammunition, &c.,—Form No. VII.	To possess Arms and Ammunition and to go armed for sport, protection, &c.—Form No. VIII.	To go armed on a journey—Form No. IX.	To possess Arms, &c., in a District adjusted which has not been disarmed.—Form No. X.	To possess Arms, &c., for destroying wild animals.—Form No. XI.	To carry Arms, &c., for short periods for protection of crops.	Granted for fireworks.	To carry arms granted to Police Pátils, &c., in the capacity of their offices.	Total number of Licenses granted.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Belgaum	9	10	284	3	..		..	..	..	309	418	7*	3	19	10	* Of these 2 were pending at the end of the year.
2	Dhárwár	1	10	527	3	..	..	..	..	..	541	27	13	11	10	6	
3	Kaládgi	1	3	100	5	10	3	..	..	..	122	126	20	16	3	3	
4	Kánara	..	11	356	..	..	66	12	8	51	504	40	13	12	11	11	
5	Ratnágiri	10	10	151	..	..	194	..	..	..	365	151	3	3	24	10	
	Total ..	21	44	1,418	11	10	266	12	8	51	1,8	762	56	45	67	40	

110. In Kánara and Kaládgi all the shops of licensed vendors of arms and ammunition were examined by the Police. In the remaining districts only about one-half of the shops were examined. I have directed the District Magistrates to enforce the periodical inspection by the Police Inspectors, contemplated in paragraph 1 of Government Resolution No. 5916 of 12th October 1878.

111. The provisions of the Act have, on the whole, been carried out liberally and carefully.

General Remarks.

112. On the whole, the Belgaum Police displays marked improvement. This is creditable to Mr. M. Kennedy, who held the office of Police Superintendent from 5th March to the end of the year under review. The success of the Ratnágiri and Kánara Police was, in many respects, satisfactory. The conduct of the Police in Dhárwár was good, but their action in the detection of crime was, as usual, attended with very little success. Kaládgi has again deteriorated and there have been traces of somewhat defective supervision since Mr. Kennedy left the district. I hope that (now he has returned) Mr. Kennedy, who has done so much in Belgaum, will succeed in restoring the discipline of Kaládgi. As I observed last year (para. 90 of the Report) it is more difficult to get good men in Dhárwár and Kaládgi than elsewhere, and I am taking steps occasionally to infuse fresh blood in these districts.

113. For a considerable portion of the touring season I was on special duty in connection with the Anglo-Portuguese Treaty. I, however, visited Kánara and Ratnágiri. Messrs. Sheppard and Moore, who were acting for me, saw the remaining districts, the former Belgaum and Dhárwár, and the latter Kaládgi. The Police lines and schools at head-quarters of the districts were inspected, and the accounts, &c., in head-quarters and Chief Constables' offices were examined and were found generally satisfactory.

114. At present the District Magistrates generally forward the Police Administration Report with remarks of a merely formal and cursory nature. One District Magistrate, I very much regret to observe, sent on the report this year with only one word, "Forwarded." These officers are expected, being thoroughly acquainted with the working of the Police, to express their opinion regarding the force for the information of Government, and I have impressed this view upon them.

115. In conclusion, I have the pleasure to bring to the favourable notice of Government the names of Colonel McGillivray and Mr. M. Kennedy.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

B 275—5 S D

PART II.

PRE'CIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

BELGAUM.

Statistics.

116.

Area	... 4,656-8 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1881)	... 864,014
Strength of Police	... 663
Police to Area	... 1 to 7·03
Police to Population	... 1 to 1,303

Officers in charge.

117. The officers in charge during the year were as follows :—

Colonel Bartholomew from 1st to 31st January.

Mr. McCorkell from 1st February to 4th March.

Mr. M. Kennedy from 5th March to end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

118. During the year under report 1 officer and 20 men were dismissed; 36 officers and 161 men were fined, degraded or suspended, and 1 officer and 11 men were punished judicially. These figures compare unfavourably with the previous year, but indicate, as stated in para. 88, increased activity and diligence on the part of the Superintendent, who is responsible for the discipline and efficiency of the force.

Education.

119. Fifty-two officers and 101 men, or 23 per cent. of the whole force are able to read and write, which is less than last year by 1 per cent.

Barrack accommodation.

120. In 10 táluka stations and 33 outposts the Police are totally unprovided with Government accommodation and have to house themselves as best they can. New lines at headquarters are in course of construction and will be partially completed by March 1883.

Fluctuation of crime.

121. For the year under report, taking cognizable and non-cognizable crime together, there has been a decrease of 212 cases on the previous year. This is owing to the large decrease of 472 cases of cognizable crime reported in 1881, non-cognizable crime having increased by 260 cases. The amount of property stolen during the year was Rs. 29,205 against Rs. 35,554 in 1880. Of this, Rs. 10,151, or 35 per cent. was recovered, which is less than last year by 3 per cent.

Murders.

122. There were 11 cases of murder reported against the same number in the previous year. The detective action of the Police was excellent. Of the 11 cases, 6 were convicted, 3 struck off as false, 1 was pending trial by Court Martial, the accused being a soldier of the 2nd Battalion Royal Irish Fusiliers and 1 remained undetected. The details of the undetected case are as follows :—

On the 10th January 1881, one Gurupadapa, an oilmonger of the town of Athni, was found murdered in his field with an axe. No clue has yet been obtained as to the murderers. The cause of his death is a mystery.

Culpable homicide.

123. Three cases under this head were reported against 7 in the previous year. One was struck off as no crime, and two committed to the Sessions, where conviction was obtained in one, and the other was discharged.

Dacoities.

124. Of this crime, there were 6 cases as compared with 13 in the last year. Conviction was obtained in two, two were struck off as false, and two remained undetected.

125. Although the Belgaum Police show well in the returns for the year (principally owing to Mr. Kennedy's energy) there is still very great room for improvement. The District Superintendent of Police has been so often changed of late years, that not only discipline has suffered but promotions to higher grades have been injudiciously, because ignorantly, made.

126. If, as I hope, Mr. Down will now stay some months in Belgaum, I have no doubt he will effect a great improvement.

DHA'RWA'R.

Statistics.

127. Area ... ... 4534·7 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1881). 882,907
Strength of Police 733
Police to Area ... ... 1 to 6·2
Police to Population ... ... 1 to 1,205

Officers in charge.

128. Major Hay was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

Conduct of the Force.

129. There has been an improvement in the conduct of the force. Six constables were punished judicially, and 35 officers and 158 constables departmentally against 3 officers and 17 constables punished judicially and 45 officers and 171 constables departmentally in 1880. On the other hand, 23 officers and men were rewarded by promotion for good service and 2 chief constables were presented with silver watches.

Education.

130. Seventy-three officers and 167 men were able to read and write, and 7 officers and 155 men were under instruction. That improvement has not been shown is owing to reduction of establishment and to some of the chief constables' writing orderlies having been appointed kárkúns.

Barrack accommodation.

131. New lines were under construction at Motebenuur, Shalvádi, Mundargi, Hirekerur and Sangtikop.

At head-quarters 40 new huts were completed and 20 more were under construction, and 40 old huts were repaired departmentally.

Fluctuation of crime.

132. There were 2,481 cases of cognizable crime reported during the year against 2,544 in 1880, showing a decrease of 63 cases. The cases of non-cognizable crime were 677 against 568 last year, showing a comparative increase of 109. The amount of property reported stolen is Rs. 53,948 against Rs. 61,946 in the year preceding, giving a decrease of Rs. 7,998. 29 per cent. of property lost has been recovered, which is 3 per cent. more than last year.

Murders.

133. Twelve cases of murder were reported during the year against 10 in 1880. It is noticeable that 6 were murders of newly-born children. In 6 cases the accused were committed to the Sessions, where conviction was obtained in 4 and 2 were acquitted. Of the remaining 6 cases, 1 was struck off as false, 1 was pending at the close of the year in which conviction has since been obtained, and 4 remained undetected, in one of which the offender has since been committed to the Sessions, but there acquitted. The following are the particulars of the three cases in which no clue as to the offenders has yet been obtained :—

(1) At the village of Hombal, Táluka Gadag, the dead body of a female child about 2 months old was found in a tank. A widow named Maddi, who was kept by one Sabya, was suspected of having committed the crime. She has absconded, and search is being made for her.

(2) On the morning of 3rd November, in the Military lines at Dhárwár, one Jamálbee, the wife of Havildár Piru of the 28th Regiment, gave birth to a male child, and it was found dead in the evening with a wound made with a sharp instrument in the throat. It has been ascertained that Jamálbee was separated from her husband for about a year and a half on his going on field service, and joined him at Dhárwár about 5 months ago. On the day in question, Jamálbee informed her husband that she had given birth to a five months' child. But the Civil Surgeon was of opinion that it was a full-time child. No direct evidence could be obtained as to how and by whom the wound was inflicted.

(3) At Náráyanpur, Táluka Gadag, the dead body of a blind man, named, Irapa, was found hanging to a tree. It is doubtful whether this is a case of murder or suicide. Enquiry is going on.

Culpable homicide.

134. There were 4 cases under this head, being the same number as in 1880. Conviction was obtained in 1 case, in 2 cases the accused were committed to the Sessions but were acquitted, and in the remaining case the accused was discharged by the Magistrate.

Dacoities.

135. Thirteen dacoities were reported during the year, showing a slight decrease of 2 cases as compared with the last year. Of these, 2 were struck off as no crime, 1 was discharged by the Magistrate, and 4 were committed to the Sessions where conviction was obtained in 3 and in one the prosecution broke down. The remaining five were undetected.

136. I have had much reason of late to be dissatisfied with the exertions of the Dhárwár Police, but it has been in connection with events of the current year.

KALA'DGI.

Statistics.

137.

Area	... 5,757·3 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1881).	638,493
Strength of Police	... 616
Police to Area	... 1 to 9·2
Police to Population	... 1 to 1,037

Officers in charge.

138. Mr. Yates was in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

Conduct of the Force.

139. The conduct of the force, judging from Statement F, has been fairly satisfactory. One member was tried judicially, and 13 men were dismissed the force against one officer and 5 men for the previous year; 8 officers and 20 men were degraded, fined and received other minor departmental punishments for misconduct against 32 officers and 99 men thus punished during the year 1880.

Education.

140. Thirty-six officers and 59 men can read and write. The number has thus decreased since the previous year by 2 officers and 7 men.

Police Buildings.

141. No Police buildings were constructed during the year under report.

Fluctuation of crime.

142. The total number of cases committed during the year is 2,102, of which 1,626 are cognizable and 476 non-cognizable cases. This shows an increase of 265 cases as compared with 1,837 last year. Rs. 13,942 worth of property is reported to have been stolen of which Rs. 13,654 have been recovered, showing an increase of two per cent. of recoveries over last year.

Murders.

143. There were altogether 16 murders reported this year against 9 of the preceding year. Convictions were obtained in 6 of 8 cases committed to the Sessions, and 2 were acquitted—one by the Sessions and the other by the High Court on appeal. The accused in one case were discharged by the Magistrate, 5 have been struck off as no crime, and one reported under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, with a view to its being struck off. The details of the one case remaining undetected are as follows:—

At Satihal in the Bágevádi Táluka the body of one Galib was found suspended from a tree in his field. From inquiries it appears doubtful whether this is a case of suicide or murder. The only evidence obtained in this case is that of the deceased's wife, who states that for some time past her husband had formed a connection with another woman named Israva, and that on the night of the 1st March Israva came to her house and took her husband away with her. He was not seen alive afterwards.

Culpable homicide.

144. There were six cases of culpable homicide against 8 in 1880. They were disposed of as follows :—

(1.) Struck off.

(2.) Reported to the Magistrate under Section 117 with a view to their being struck off the register.

(3.) Discharged by the Magistrate for want of proof.

Dacoities.

145. There is a decrease of 4 cases in the number of dacoities, which were 11 against 15 in the previous year. Of these, one was convicted, 1 struck off, 7 acquitted and discharged, and 2 were under inquiry. This result is far from satisfactory.

146. Both Messrs. Sheppard and Moore were dissatisfied with the Kaládgi Police; I myself did not visit that district in the year under report.

KA'NARA.

Statistics.

147.

Area	3,910·7 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1881).	421,840
Strength of Police	663
Police to Area	1 to 6·39
Police to Population	1 to 636

Officers in charge.

148. Colonel McGillivray was in charge of the office of the Superintendent of Police during the whole year under report.

Conduct of the Force.

149. The conduct of the Police during the year has been good; 20 men were dismissed from the force, 4 men were punished judicially, and 16 officers and 41 men were punished departmentally. On the other hand 58 men were rewarded by promotion. Mr. Subhanrao Salve, Police Inspector, was presented during the year with the Viceroy's Sanad conferring upon him the title of Ráo Bahádur.

Education.

150. Fifty-eight officers and 181 men are able to read and write, and 4 officers and 51 men were under instruction at the head quarter school during the year.

Barrack accommodation.

151. During the first half of the year under review new station-houses were constructed at Nilkund and Nidgode in the Siddápur Táluka and Chandwadi in the Supa Petta. New station-houses at Kadra in Kárwár Táluka and Anshi and Kumbarliwada in the Supa Peta are in the course of erection.

Fluctuation of crime.

152. The number of offences reported during the year is 1,966, of which 1,537 cases were cognizable and 429 non-cognizable; while those reported last year were 2,294, of which 1,834 cases were cognizable and 460 non-cognizable. This gives a decrease of 328 in the total and of 297 and 31 in cognizable and non-cognizable cases respectively. The value of property stolen is Rs. 36,687, of which Rs. 18,192 worth was recovered.

Murder.

153. There were 5 cases of murder or 4 more than last year. Conviction was obtained in 4, and in the remaining case the accused were discharged by the Magistrate.

Culpable homicide.

154. Of this offence there were 4 cases, of which one was convicted, one acquitted, one reported to the Magistrate as false, and one was pending at the close of the year.

Dacoities.

155. Only one case of dacoity occurred. This was prosecuted to conviction.

156. I have found the Kánara Police very zealous and active, though they have been much harassed by the wearisome duty of tracking dacoits in the dense forests. The force has a large admixture of Ratnágiri and Sávantvádi men, who have done much to improve its general tone. I trust that no more coast Musalmen will be enlisted, for they are generally indolent, uneducated and apt to be drunkards.

RATNA'GIRI.

Statistics.

157. Area ... ... 3,922·1 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1881). 997,090
Strength of Police 737
Police to Area ... ... 1 to 5·3
Police to Population ... ... 1 to 1,353

Officers in charge.

158. The undermentioned officers were in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police during the year :—

Mr. H. Kennedy, from 1st January to 21st December.

Mr. J. Down, from 22nd December to the end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

159. Six men were dismissed during the year; 17 officers and 34 men were fined, degraded and suspended, and 4 men were punished judicially. 63 officers and men were rewarded with promotion, and 30 received money rewards.

Education.

160. There is a falling off under this head, the number of officers and men able to read and write being respectively 92 and 280 against 98 and 305 reported last year. 22 officers and 340 men received instruction during the year under report.

Barrack accommodation.

161. Two new thánás to accommodate 18 men have been built during the year—one at Málvan and the other at Tinre, Táluka Sangameshvar. New Police lines are badly wanted at Rájápur.

Fluctuation of crime.

162. The returns for the year under review show a decrease of 143 cognizable cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 2,294 in 1881 against 2,437 in 1880. There is a slight increase of 2 in the number of non-cognizable cases; it was 273 in 1881 against 271 in 1880. The value of property stolen is stated to be Rs. 43,911, of which Rs. 33,981 was recovered, which gives a percentage of 77 of recoveries against 66 last year. This speaks favourably for the Ratnágiri Police.

Murders.

163. Six cases of murder were returned during the year of report as compared with 2 in the preceding year. In 3 was conviction secured, 1 was acquitted, 1 was reported to the Magistrate as no crime, and the remaining one was pending at the close of the year.

Culpable homicide.

164. Three cases of culpable homicide occurred during the year as against 4 in 1880. In each of them was prosecution successful.

Dacoities.

165. From this description of crime Ratnágiri was entirely free.

166. Mr. H. Kennedy kept up the discipline of the force and maintained his character as a zealous and able officer. In many respects the Ratnágiri Police are superior to the Police of the Southern Marátha Country, notably in intelligence and sobriety.

167. The improvement of the prospects of the Chief Constables, whereby the tone of the whole Police force will be raised, is becoming a burning question.

168. So also is the reorganization of the Police, generally from the bottom without increased expense to the State, by the better utilization of the array of hereditary Shetsandis in the Southern Marátha Country.

169. Both these questions are engaging serious attention, and will, in due course, be laid before Government. It would be alike premature and out of place to discuss them here.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S.D.

STATEMENT **A.**

STATE

PART I.—COG

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		BELGAUM.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	6	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	11	..	...	9	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier .	1	...	...	—	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	21	3	1	16	1	...	1	4	15	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, Robbers	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
11		,, Poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	9	3	...	5	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	9	5	1	4	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...
16	377 —	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	8	...	...	6	...	...	..	...	5	..	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	8	3	...	5	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	26	5	1	18	...	...	2	7	9	...	...	3
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	—	—	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	12	3	...	7	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	1
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	23	9	2	8	1	...	2	11	4	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement or restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution... ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	17	9	2	8	1	...	1	10	...	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	127	41	6	68	3	...	5	46	32	2	...	6
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	6	2	1	4	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
33	392, 393	Robbery .. ... Indwelling house.	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	...	...	..
		Robbery .. ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ..	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Robbery .. ... Other robberies .	27	16	1	7	1	..	1	17	1	...	...	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious m schief and cognate offences .	19	8	...	6	...	...	1	9	3	...	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurki , house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .	36	10	1	9	...	...	...	10	6	...	—	...
36	449 to 452	H use-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	.
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
		Total ...	98	42	4	28	1	...	2	44	13	..	...	1

MENT A.

NIZABLE CRIME.

in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (*see* Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	..	..	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	10	1	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	7	...	...	..	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	24	1	...	1	1	6	18	...	...	...	..	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	93	93
...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	4	..	5	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	..	2	3	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	38	...	...	2	...	12	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	12	...	...	...	...	9	2	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	21	8	...	4	8	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	20	1	...	3	...	14	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	130	10	...	9	8	52	59	2	3	...	10	...	46	2	...	...	...	12	1	2	2	93	93
..	...	...	32	...	...	...	..	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	2	720	81
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
. .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	2	...	84	
...	...	...	3	...	...	.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	..
2	...	2	18	...	...	1	...	16	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	510	317
1	...	1	17	...	...	4	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...
3	...	3	10	...	...	...	..	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
6	...	6	80	...	...	5	...	32	47	...	1	...	1	...	45	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	10	1,321	398

B 275—7 S D

STATEMENT

PART I.—COG

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		BELGAUM—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	190	69	6	94	10	1	11	81	53	5	..	2
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	23	19	...	4	...	...	...	19	1	...	..	...
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	216	88	6	100	11	1	11	100	55	5	..	2
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	28	5	...	4	1	...	2	6	1	...	..	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	53	12	4	30	1	2	3	15	23	...	...	..
		{ Ordinary... ...	470	184	13	191	3	5	16	201	133	...	...	4
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	44	27	3	5	3	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	10	2	1	9	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	41	9	3	27	4	...	...	9	22	1	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	649	241	24	266	12	7	20	262	184	1	...	4
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	.
54		——————Excise Laws ...	54	...	...	52	...	1	...	...	48	...	1	...
55		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..
56		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..
57		——————Stage Carriage Act .	5	..	..	5	...	...	.	...	2	...	...	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
59		——————Forest Act	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	52	2	...	48	1	..	...	2	42	1		1
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	1,225	...	1	1,224	...	...	...	...	1,151	..	..	...
		Total ...	1,338	2	1	1,331	1	1	..	2	1,244	1	1	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,449	417	42	1,809	29	9	39	458	1,543	9	1	14

A.—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME.

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number arrested.						Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.			Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of.—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
1	..	1	211	20	...	21	5	76	114	14	24	3	1	...	89	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	222	23	..	21	8	79	122	14	30	3	1	...	91	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	1	...	1	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	38	7	...	5	6	5	28	1	2	1	...	..	26	...	...	...	...	...	..	39	34	2,089	1,753
10	1	11	363	35	...	28	16	110	231	19	31	17	2	...	198	2	...	...	1	4	...	276	221	24,136	7,575
...	..	...	8	3	...	...	3	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	1,565	331
1	...	1	42	4	...	...	1	4	39	3	4	...	...	...	35	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	12	472	50	...	34	27	132	313	23	41	18	2	...	270	4	1	...	1	4	...	319	259	27,790	9,659
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	67	3	...	...	...	...	67	3	7	...	...	...	60	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
...	...	...	67	2	...	...	...	...	66	2	7	1	...	...	59	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	1,286	...	3	...	...	...	1,283	...	87	...	...	...	1,196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1,430	5	3	...	...	2	1,424	5	104	1	...	...	1,320	4	...	...	...	1	..	1	1	1	1
21	2	23	2,358	89	3	70	44	303	1,983	44	179	22	14	...	1,790	21	1	...	1	21	1	337	272	29,205	10,151

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 69 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		DHA'RWA'R.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	14	5	...	12	2	...	1	4	3	1	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	10	1	...	9	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	1
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	12	3	...	12	..	...	...	4	1	...	...	1
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	39	9	...	35	3	1	2	9	8	2	...	2
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
12		Other murders	10	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	5	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	1
15	376	Rape	16	6	1	17	...	...	4	10	2	...	...	1
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	14	2	...	13	1	...	..	3	6	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	15	1	...	15	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	25	7	6	29	1	1	1	7	13	...	1	1
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	3	.	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	10	3	1	8	3	...	...	4	3	2	...	1
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	24	6	1	20	1	4	4	5	7	...	...	.
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	8	3	...	8	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	..
25	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	34	9	1	32	2	1	2	10	13	..	...	.
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		
		Total ...	174	44	12	171	9	6	13	50	60	2	1	5
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	13	2	1	13	...	1	...	2	3	...	.	1
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	..
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	.
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling house	11	7	1	11	1	..	2	7	1	...	..	...
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	9	3	...	9	..	..	...	3	...	.	..	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies ..	38	23	...	37	..	1	3	25	3	.	..	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 443.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	38	14	1	35	2	2	2	13	3	1	...	.
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ...	129	4	1	129	...	1	1	3	7	.		1
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	...	...	1	..	...	..	...	.	..		...
37	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...		...	...	...	..	.			
		Total ...	239	53	4	235	3	5	8	53	17	1		2

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of Year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	1	...	1	...	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	1		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	12	1	1	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4		...	...	...	6	..	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	11	24	...	...	3	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	33	26	1	2	4	11	14	1	1	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	21	6	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	2	11	...	...	...	7	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	39	39
..	...	..	10	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...
1	...	1	10	...	..	4	...	2	5	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	12	1	1	...	1	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
6	...	6	20	10	..	2	5	11	13	4	...	...	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	14	4	...	1	..	6	8	4	...	...	...	...	8	4	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	16	...	4	13	10	8	3	1	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	4	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	46	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	40	6	...	2	4	10	28	2	9	...	...	...	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	9	172	37	1	22	23	57	96	13	11	..	14	...	71	13	...	1	...	2	3	5	1	87	39
...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	13	23	...	...	...	13	..	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	2	2,620	115
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	7	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	170	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	362	129
...	...	...	12	2	...	4	2	2	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	464	99
...	...	...	24	1	...	2	...	11	11	1	7	..	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	11	3	...	...	3	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	..	1	...	...	3	3	132	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	..	4	91	6	...	10	5	33	50	1	9	...	14	...	27	1	...	...	1	...	1	38	16	3,748	380

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		DHA'RWA.R—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	687	46	6	126	559	8	4	45	47	142	2	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	5	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	4	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	34	13	...	22	11	1	1	15	2	2	..	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	728	60	6	151	574	9	5	61	50	148	2	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	4	...	14	...	...	1	6	5	...	...	
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	150	12	...	150	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle... ... ... Ordinary... ...	31	10	1	29	1	2	2	7	7	...	...	1
			810	205	19	778	23	28	23	207	171	11	3	2
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	71	50	10	61	11	9	1	48	9	..	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	23	...	5	26	1	1	..	...	19	1	..	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	21	4	...	12	9	...	...	3	4	2	...	.
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..
		Total ...	1,122	287	35	1,072	45	40	27	275	222	14	3	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character	4	...	1	5	...	...	1	1	3	...	..	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	3	1	...	2	1	...	—	1	...	..	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act...	2	...	...	2	—	...	...	...	2	.	..	...
54		——————Excise Laws ...	14	2	1	14	1	..	3	3	9	1	...	..
55		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
56		——————Salt and Custom Laws	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
59		——————Forest Act	16	...	...	10	6	...	...	...	6	5	—	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	124	14	2	86	39	1	3	16	46	33	...	...
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	16	...	...	15	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	1
		Total ...	179	17	4	134	47	2	7	21	77	39	...	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,481	470	61	1,798	681	63	62	469	434	206	6	13

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of the year.					
											By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail. / Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)																			
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
1	...	1	174	1,254	...	10	876	117	97	328	20	79	...	...	77	249	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	14	13	...	1	1	3	10	12	3	10	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	191	1,272	...	11	877	121	109	345	24	89	...	...	85	256	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	24	5	...	2	3	3	18	2	5	2	...	...	12	...	1	...	..	1	...	25	21	1,249	1,006
14	12	26	371	35	2	29	13	102	267	17	21	...	7	...	239	17	...	...	...	2	...	595	317	47,015	13,451
4	...	4	13	10	...	1	9	6	10	1	1	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	62	5	...	...	3	14	51	2	11	...	..	..	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	1,189	573
...	...	...	15	18	...	...	5	6	8	14	...	10	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	200	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
21	12	33	508	73	2	32	33	138	370	36	38	12	7	...	324	24	1	...	...	3	...	630	347	49,653	15,030
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	10	...	...	5	...	2	6	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	..	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	19	2	...	3	...	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	18	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	18	9	...	..	2	...	18	7	4	1	...	..	14	6	...	...	...	..	...	13	12	10	9
...	...	...	82	55	...	3	...	4	75	55	20	12	...	...	55	43	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	3	12	1	2	...	...	..	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	450	445
3	...	3	152	67	...	11	2	7	136	65	29	13	...	...	107	52	...	...	...	1	...	14	13	460	454
39	12	51	1,147	1,481	4	88	944	367	775	461	112	114	35	...	627	347	1	1	22	13	4	687	377	53,948	15,903

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 168 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of year.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		KALA'DGI.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relatingto Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	10	1	2	9	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	1
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	29	3	...	17	7	...	...	6	5	1	...	4
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	42	4	2	27	8	...	...	7	11	1	...	5
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
12		Other murders	14	4	2	13	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	4	4	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	16	3	1	15	...	...	1	8	2	...	...	1
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.	11	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	5	...	..	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	11	...	1	12	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	1
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	20	1	3	22	...	..	...	3	15	...	...	3
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	...	...	7	..	...	1	2	3	...	...	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	2	2	4	..	...	..	3	1	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	2	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	24 ...	5	2	22	2	...	...	10	6	1	...	3
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	134	23	16	127	2	...	3	41	50	1	...	9
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	11	1	6	14	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means. .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house	11	8	4	11	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	4	...	...	3	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies...	15	8	7	18	2	..	1	11	1	1	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	26	4	3	18	1	...	...	9	4	1	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	93	11	28	73	...	...	...	18	22	...	.	4
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	163	32	49	141	3	...	1	49	30	2	...	5

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.						Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.			Number pending at end of year.					
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	1	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	98	53	...	9	...	...	54	53	14	45	...	...	40	8	...	...	3	32	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	115	54	...	9	..	...	70	54	14	46	...	...	56	8	...	..	3	33	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	44	44
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	9	...	...	...	..	1	11	...	2	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	15	15
..	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	7	..	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	...	.	19	...	...	2	...	...	13	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	...	..	...	12	...	4	...	2	...	6	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	..	10	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	43	...	1	...	...	...	39	...	4	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	6	..	...	...	25	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	41	...
...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	3	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	35	6	...	1	...	1	16	6	3	5	...	...	12	1	1	...	8	9	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
8	...	8	185	7	1	7	...	3	152	7	47	6	4	...	100	1	1	...	8	22	.	3	3	100	59
5	...	5	51	...	...	1	...	..	55	...	18	...	33	...	4	...	..	..	...	...	...	9	5	1,734	599
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	6	1	335	20
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	28	1
...	...	...	18	2	..	7	...	...	11	2	7	..	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	62	39
...	...	...	12	1	..	...	...	...	11	1	3	...	3	...	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	50	...	...	3	...	3	36	...	14	...	...	...	22	...	...	3	2	3	...	51	23	12,721	3,327
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	136	3	...	12	...	3	117	3	44	...	36	1	37	2	...	3	2	4	...	75	36	14,880	3,986

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 155, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KALA'DGI—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	314	27	10	88	212	...	3	41	29	53	...	4
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	24	8	2	17	1	...	...	8	1	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life.	6	...	2	7	...	...	..	1	4	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	347	35	14	114	214	...	3	50	35	54	...	4
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	81	3	32	48	...	...	...	5	4	.	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle... ... ... / Ordinary	41 / 515	6 / 101	8 / 82	37 / 434	... / 11	... / ...	... / 6	16 / 183	13 / 145	... / 5	... / ..	1 / 9
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	36	20	4	26	4	1	1	20	4	...	...	1
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	20	...	1	18	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	2
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	49	9	1	27	17	...	1	17	6	3	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	750	140	129	595	34	1	8	243	179	8	...	13
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Custom Laws ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
57		——— Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
59		Forest Act	42	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	36	...	.
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	98	3	2	22	76	...	...	4	12	64	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.	45	...	1	31	13	...	...	...	29	8	...	1
		Total ...	190	3	3	58	129	...	...	6	41	108	...	2
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,626	237	213	1,062	390	1	15	396	346	174	...	38

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.						Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.			Number pending at end of year.						
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	110	479	...	10	...	..	93	479	44	393	...	1	49	85	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	15	1	..	...	...	...	15	1	12	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	135	481	...	10	...	...	121	481	57	394	...	1	60	86	4	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	12	...	...	1	...	...	11	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	8	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	27	23	964	779
2	...	2	358	14	1	43	...	6	300	14	117	10	1	...	182	4	...	...	6	4	...	336	244	14,187	8,231
...	...	...	8	5	...	2	...	...	5	5	1	5	...	..	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	10	511	372
1	...	1	33	2	...	...	...	...	32	2	16	...	...	2	16	...	...	1	...	1	...	6	6	300	227
...	...	...	17	32	..	4	...	...	13	32	4	12	...	...	9	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	465	53	1	50	...	6	398	53	153	27	1	2	244	16	8	1	8	5	...	310	283	15,962	9,609
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	1	77	...	...	...	...	1	77	1	10	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	31	80	...	...	...	...	31	80	7	12	...	...	24	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	32	13	...	...	...	...	32	13	1	5	...	...	31	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	86	170	...	2	...	...	71	170	16	27	...	...	55	143	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	21	1,122	768	2	90	...	12	929	768	331	500	41	4	552	256	13	4	27	79	...	458	322	30,942	13,654

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.												
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and registered, excluding those reported to have been committed in another district, but including cases struck off as false crime.	Number of cases not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under trial during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 155 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		KANARA.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	4	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	11	1	...	8	2	...	1	1	4	2	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308, 304A ...	Culpable homicide	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
15	376	Rape	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	14	2	...	11	1	...	1	3	7	1	...	1
19	329, 331, 331 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	7	1	2	7	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	1	2	3	...	...	..	1	8	...	.	1
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	16	5	2	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	7	4	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	..	1
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	16	3	...	12	1	...	...	3	5	1	.	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
		Total ...	80	19	7	62	4	...	1	15	34	2	..	5
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	1	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	1	..	.	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — Indwelling house.	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies..	7	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	1	...	.	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	7	2	1	3	3	...	...	1	...	2	..	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt..	21	1	...	18	2	..	...	1	13	...	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...
		Total ...	40	6	10	31	5	...	...	5	16	2	..	1

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
											By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)																					
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	7	18	...	13	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	31	2	...	1	...	8	22	2	13	...	...	...	9	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	8	...	..	2	...	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
...	...	...	11	1	...	1	...	1	8	1	...	...	1	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	..	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	23	...	1	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	..	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	1	1	202	196
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	¶	25	1	...	...	...	15	10	1	2	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	7	90	11	2	3	9	34	48	2	3	...	3	...	42	2	...	...	3	5	2	1	1	202	196
4	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	382	1
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	
...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	80	23
1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	28	10	...	...	10	5	23	...	1	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	192	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	5	39	14	...	...	10	9	34	4	1	2	7	...	26	2	...	...	...	1	...	13	8	667	58

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of last year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a
		KÁNARA—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	552	170	11	315	73	...	2	152	170	20	...	7
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	15	8	...	4	3	...	...	8	2	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	...	...	2	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	569	178	11	321	76	...	2	160	172	20	...	7
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	16	3	1	12	2	...	1	2	5	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	3	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle	15	5	...	8	2	...	1	6	3	...	...	...
		{ Ordinary	546	168	19	351	32	...	14	141	143	16	...	6
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	59	26	...	23	10	...	4	28	5	1	...	2
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	27	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	17	8	2	6	4	...	1	8	1	2	...	1
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	683	210	23	430	51	...	21	185	173	20	...	10
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Salt and Customs Laws... ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	21	...	...	5	16	...	...	...	5	12	...	1
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	47	1	...	31	15	...	...	...	28	11	...	1
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	73	3	1	43	27	...	1	3	36	15	...	1
		Total ...	154	4	1	79	71	...	1	3	69	48	...	3
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,537	418	52	931	209	...	26	369	468	94	...	26

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
6	...	6	479	154	...	6	108	195	278	39	42	11	...	...	236	28	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	...	...	3	3	3	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	6	492	160	...	6	111	199	287	42	48	14	...	...	239	28	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	14	1	...	2	1	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	19	6	...	2	1	8	9	5	2	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	745	735
11	...	11	352	43	...	40	11	97	209	35	19	7	2	2	188	26	...	3	...	11	...	354	255	21,673	5,037
...	...	...	18	13	...	4	8	5	7	5	2	2	...	2	5	1	...	1	...	1	...	16	15	12,389	11,159
...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	15	21	...	4	...	...	..	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	17	1,011	1,007
1	...	1	9	4	...	1	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	14	449	68	...	49	23	134	254	48	27	14	2	4	225	30	...	4	...	19	...	397	296	35,818	17,936
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	3	...	...	...	11	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	25	..	...	6	...	4	19	...	...	...	...	4	19	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	43	15	...	...	...	2	40	15	3	4	...	...	37	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	52	47	...	2	14	4	45	33	2	10	...	...	43	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	103	102	...	2	20	6	89	82	5	18	...	...	84	64	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	
32	...	32	1,204	357	2	61	173	390	734	180	97	48	12	4	625	128	...	4	6	41	2	411	305	36,687	18,192

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		RATNAGIRI.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	4	...	2	5	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	4	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	15	7	5	13	5	...	...	6	3	3	...	2
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	27	8	7	24	8	...	...	7	9	6	...	3
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
12		Other murders	6	1	1	7	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	9	...	...	9	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	5	1	3	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	1	1	3	1	..	...	1	2	1	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	2	1	5	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	5	3	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	47	10	7	46	5	1	3	8	23	2	...	3
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ..	Dacoity	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt .. ... — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt .. ... — By other means ..	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... — In dwelling house...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Robbery ... — Other robberies ...	6	2	...	6	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	18	8	2	14	3	1	1	8	3	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .	77	50	48	103	...	6	1	25	34	...	1	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
		Total ...	106	62	52	129	3	7	2	36	44	...	1	...

A.—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	61	88	...	...	...	...	23	48	14	13	...	...	9	35	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	69	91	...	...	...	...	31	51	16	13	...	...	15	38	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	7	3	...	...	...	...	6	3	5	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	3	45	6	...	4	...	2	38	6	8	3	4	...	26	3	...	...	2	2	..	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	2	64	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1,100	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	114	114
1	...	1	12	4	...	2	...	...	11	4	7	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	71	3	...	1	..	...	73	3	9	...	...	...	64	3	...	...	...	...	...	65	40	23,383	20,652
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
12	...	12	94	7	...	4	...	...	102	7	18	4	...	...	84	3	...	...	...	...	...	72	46	24,661	20,830

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Pending at end of year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		RATNA'GIRI—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	777	447	28	513	252	20	3	303	57	97	10	4
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	22	16	...	19	3	...	...	12	1	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	800	463	28	533	255	20	3	315	59	97	10	4
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	5	4	3	6	1	1	...	4	1	...	1	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle	46	32	8	48	4	5	...	32	10	...	2	...
		{ Ordinary	720	503	92	696	29	31	7	409	147	8	10	2
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	61	52	9	48	13	6	...	43	2	2	1	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	10	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	102	49	7	71	25	6	1	38	12	4	...	1
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	948	641	122	886	72	49	8	526	187	14	14	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		————Excise Laws	131	6	19	86	59	5	2	7	67	55	5	1
55		————Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Salt and Custom Laws	52	2	2	28	26	...	...	3	21	23	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	16	4	...	10	5	1	...	3	3	2	1	...
60														
61	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	163	7	2	120	45	...	...	6	109	42	...	...
		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	3	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...
		Total ...	366	20	23	246	137	6	3	19	201	123	6	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,294	1,204	239	1,864	480	83	19	911	523	242	31	14

A.—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
											By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to trial.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)																					
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
1	...	1	168	396	...	3	1	6	160	386	53	224	...	...	107	162	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	170	417	...	3	1	6	162	407	53	245	...	...	109	162	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	27	7	...	...	...	...	27	7	...	5	...	...	27	2	...	...	...	...	...	41	39	790	781
...	...	...	282	81	...	10	9	14	256	71	50	39	2	...	204	32	...	...	...	3	...	701	421	18,460	12,370
...	...	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	4	10	2	7	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	13	..	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	59	36	...	...	13	1	57	23	27	17	..	...	30	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	398	135	...	10	22	15	373	112	80	68	2	...	291	44	...	...	1	3	...	742	460	19,250	13,151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	86	70	...	1	2	1	84	71	10	6	...	...	74	65	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	28	32	...	...	...	...	32	32	8	4	...	...	24	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	6	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	127	47	...	...	...	...	127	47	4	4	...	..	123	43	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	247	163	...	1	2	1	249	164	22	22	...	...	227	142	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...
28	...	28	1,023	819	...	22	25	24	955	447	197	355	6	...	752	392	...	...	3	94	...	814	506	43,911	33,981

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		BELGAUM.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 160, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	1	3	2	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	15	..	15	..	..	..
		Total	9	1	24	6	19	.	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	4	..	14	8	6	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	14	8	6	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	4
		Total	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	4
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	..	1	..	1	6	6	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	1	..	1	500	500	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	6	4	2	506	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Total	3	2	3	3	2	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	23	3	54	23	30	506	506	4
		DHA'RWA'R.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	17	..	16	15	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 160, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	9	6	3	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	15	..	16	9	7	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	10	..	10	..	10	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	3	..	26	..	26	..	..	..
		Total	52	..	77	30	47	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	9	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	9	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	9	4	3	2	5	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	16	..	17	8	9	238 9	238 9	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	3	1	2	30 2	0 5	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	5	..	5	2	3	..	..	..
		Total	33	4	28	13	19	268 11	238 14	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	8	..	5	3	2	..	..	.
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	5	..	18	1	17	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	7	..	11	4	7	..	..	
		Total	23	..	38	10	28	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	120	4	148	55	97	268 11	238 14	.

STATEMENT A —*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KALA'DGI.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	7	..	10	2	8	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	6	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	21	..	12	3	9	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	..	..	..	185	101	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	8	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	1	..	1	4	4	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	7	..	8	8	..	..	..	..
		Total	21	..	13	10	3	4	4	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	10	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	3	..	7	3	4	..	..	..
		Total	19	..	11	6	5	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	82	..	43	20	23	189	105	..
		KA'NARA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	18	..	24	8	16	..	..	..
		Total	18	..	24	8	16	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	2	2	..	4	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	17	..	17	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
		Total	12	2	25	4	23	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	4	8	5	..	13	..	..	..
		Total	5	8	6	..	14	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	39	10	68	22	55	..	..	1

STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1931.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		RATNA'GIRI.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	9	2	11	6	7	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	6	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	7	7	..	..	..	..
		Total	17	2	27	17	12	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	15	..	20	14	6	..	..	..
		Total	15	..	20	14	6	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	22	..	38	10	28	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	50	..	102	91	11	..	..	..
		Total	72	..	140	101	39	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	4	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	89	..	63	28	35	..	..	..
		Total	45	.	72	32	40	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	151	2	263	168	97	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		BELGAUM.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	34	..	41	16	25	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	11	1	15	5	11	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	9	..	10	5	4	..	..	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	5	..	16	8	6	..	..	2
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	31	7	24	..	..	..
		Total	65	1	114	42	70	..	..	3
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	3	..	14	8	6	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	14	8	6	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	44	..	76	67	9	..	..	..
		Total	44	..	76	67	9	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	13	..	20	16	4	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	7	3	4	13	13	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	28	..	86	58	28	..	..	..
		Total	50	..	117	79	38	13	13	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	19	2	22	19	5	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	35	..	52	38	13	..	..	1
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	31	..	31	3	28	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	363	2	414	148	265	..	..	3
		Total	450	4	520	208	312	..	..	4
		GRAND TOTAL	612	5	841	404	435	13	13	7
		DHARWAR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	18	..	22	7	15	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	13	9	4	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	17	1	20	11	10	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	3	..	4	..	4	..	..	.
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	48	1	62	28	35	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	33	..	47	18	29	..	..	..
		Total	33	..	47	18	29	..	..	....
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5	..	5	3	2	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	..	5	3	2	4	4	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	9	2	7	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	24	..	46	35	11	0-12	0-12	..
		Total	40	..	65	43	22	4-12	4-12	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	17	13	4	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	3	..	8	2	6	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	134	..	218	170	48	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	17	..	25	3	22	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	96	..	103	33	70	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	181	..	214	65	148	..	..	1
		Total	435	..	585	286	298	..	..	1
		GRAND TOTAL	557	1	760	375	385	4-12	4-12	1

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KALA'DGI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	44	..	49	16	33	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	8	..	13	8	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	7	..	7	3	4	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	6	2	5	2	1	..	..	4
7	264, 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	67	2	76	31	43	..	..	4
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	3	..	8	6	2	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	8	6	2	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	88	..	143	110	33	..	..	..
		Total	88	..	143	110	33	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	10	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	20	..	29	16	13	..	..	..
		Total	34	1	42	26	17	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	15	..	13	11	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	78	..	121	77	44	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	18	..	19	..	19	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	89	..	117	47	70	..	..	..
		Total	201	..	271	136	135	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	394	3	541	309	231	..	..	4
		KA'NARA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abatements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	25	1	38	22	17	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	15	..	23	10	7	..	..	6
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudently using forged documents	3	..	12	12	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	3	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
		Total	48	1	82	48	29	..	..	6
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	56	..	105	82	23	..	..	..
		Total	56	..	105	82	23	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	15	..	20	13	7	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	25	8	25	21	12	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	52	13	121	76	58	..	..	..
		Total	95	21	169	112	78	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	8	7	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	20	..	27	20	7	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	166	..	212	59	153	..	..	..
		Total	190	..	249	88	161	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	390	23	605	330	292	..	..	6

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		RATNAGIRI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238	Offences against public justice	5	..	7	5	2	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	7	5	2	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	10	..	26	25	1	..	..	..
		Total	10	..	26	25	1	..	..	
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	3	..	4	2	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	34	..	93	89	4	..	..	..
		Total	37	..	97	91	6	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	70	..	101	32	69	..	..	..
		Total	70	..	101	32	69	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	122	..	231	153	78	..	..	..

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

275—13 S D

STATEMENT

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		BELGAUM.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	3	5	33·3	100	6	6	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	13	10	60	90	16	11	...	1
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	3	2	50	50	31	7	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
		Total ...	20	17	50·	88·2	54	25	...	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	2	100	100	2	3	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	...	100	...	4	...	...	...
12		Other murders...	9	5	85·9	100	18	9	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	1	100	...	6	1	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	2	100	50	7	5	...	...
15	376	Rape	9	4	...	25	14	6	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	100	..	1	...	...
17	317,318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	5	6	100	83·3	7	8	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide.	6	5	40	60	7	5	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	11	18	56·2	60·	36	38	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	10	7	30	33·3	55	12	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	9	30	44·4	16	29	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353,354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	15	9	38·4	11·1	24	21	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	1	100	100	3	1	...	...
		Total ...	99	71	50	52·3	199	140	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	14	4	37·5	75	69	32	...	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house.	2	...	100	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	4	2	100	...	3	3	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	10	8	50	12·5	12	18	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	12	6	40	60	13	17	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	28	9	100	66·6	7	10	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	...	100	...	2	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	...	100	..	8	...	...	.
		Total ...	73	29	61·5	46·4	115	80	...	.

B.

with Result of Police Operations.

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	3	6	50	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	12	11	11	62·5	91·66	90·9	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	7	31	1	77·4	14·28	77·4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	26	46	18	68·5	69·2	80·4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	2	3	50	66·6	50	66·6	6	93	6	93	100	100
4	...	4	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	9	13	9	50	55·5	69·2	55·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1	4	...	66·6	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	5	6	71·4	66·6	100	66·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	6	8	3	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	8	6	8	85·7	62·5	100	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	2	3	28·5	60	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	38	26	15	66·6	51·7	92·3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	12	8	2	9	18·1	62·5	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	29	6	6	37·5	20·6	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	21	10	4	33·3	4·7	80	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	4	1	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
199	140	99	61	39·6	34·2	79·7	78·6	6	93	6	93	100	100
69	32	36	27	40·5	84·3	77·7	100	1,830	720	338	81	18·4	11·2
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	53	84	31	...	58·4	...
3	3	5	...	100	...	100	...	451	7	297	...	65·8	...
12	18	3	3	25	5	100	33·3	289	510	167	317	57·8	62·1
13	17	2	7	15·3	43·7	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	10	4	10	57·1	76·9	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
8	...	8	...	62·5	...	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
115	80	61	47	43·4	53·5	81·9	95·7	2,623	1,321	833	398	31·7	30·1

STATEMENT

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		BELGAUM—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	636	105	32·1	50·3	1,431	c 231	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	2	...	100	...	4	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	1	4	...	25	1	8	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life...	...	3	...	33·3	...	6	...	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	639	112	32·2	54·5	1,436	245	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428 and 429	Mischief	3	...	33·3	...	5	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	16	5	...	20	2	9	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle	43	33	75	69·6	60	45	...	...
		{ Ordinary.. ...	368	199	73·1	68·2	455	398	...	1
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	15	8	45·4	...	14	11	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	14	9	78·5	55·5	24	13	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	38	31	56	74·2	74	46	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	497	285	70·4	65·8	634	522	...	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C	Vagrancy and bad character ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
53	Cognisable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	4	...	50	...	17	...	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	42	53	87·5	92·4	51	70	...	...
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
56		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	1	5	...	40	1	5	..	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		———Forest Act	24	1	70·8	100	48	3	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws..	Public and local nuisances	81	49	89·8	89·5	88	69	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	998	1,224	96·9	94	1,035	1,286	...	...
		Total ...	1,150	1,333	95·7	93·4	1,240	1,435	...	..
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,478	1,847	71·5	84·8	3,678	2,447	...	2

B—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,431	231	894	128	24·6	43·2	39·4	78·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	...	75	...	75	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	8	1	6	...	12·5	...	16·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	2	...	16·6	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1,436	245	899	136	24·7	41·6	39·6	75	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	2	...	40	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	9	...	4	...	44·4	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	45	53	29	81·6	57·7	92·4	89·6	1,345	2,089	1,120	1,753	83·2	83·9
455	399	326	250	60·8	49·5	84·9	80	31,571	24,136	11,404	7,575	36·1	31·3
14	11	9	4	28·5	...	44·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	13	23	7	91·6	53·8	95·6	100	8	1,565	8	331	100	21·1
74	46	52	42	37	80·4	54	89·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
634	523	465	336	60·2	51·8	82·1	81·5	32,924	27,790	12,532	9,659	38	34·7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	15	...	35·3	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	70	50	70	84·3	90	86	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	1	5	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	3	51	3	81·2	100	76·4	100	1	1	1	1	100	100
88	69	80	68	85·2	88·2	93·7	88·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,035	1,286	1,027	1,283	96·1	93	96·8	93·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,240	1,435	1,224	1,429	93·3	92·2	94·6	92·5	1	1	1	1	100	100
3,678	2,449	2,794	2,027	56	74	73·8	89·3	35,554	29,205	13,372	10,151	37·6	34·7

B 275—14 S D

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		DHA'RWA'R.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	9	14	100	80	10	9	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	2	100	100	4	1	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	21	10	100	75	21	13	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	4	12	100	100	32	35	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	1	1	...	100	1	1	...	...
		Total ...	37	39	100	83·3	68	59	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	1	...	...	5	1	...	...
12		Other murders	12	10	78	66·6	21	15	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	5	...	50	1	10	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	5	50	50	6	7	...	...
15	376	Rape	11	17	100	40	4	10	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	7	14	100	100	4	11	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	16	15	100	100	14	13	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	18	31	88	100	22	30	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	17	11	50	83·3	14	18	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	31	25	100	87·5	42	38	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	8	8	...	100	4	7	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ..	24	35	90	86·6	27	46	..	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...
		Total ..	157	186	84	84	165	269	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity	18	14	25	60	61	37	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	10	12	...	100	4	7	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	16	9	50	...	11	...	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	34	38	100	60	12	14	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	18	39	100	57	5	25	..	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	169	130	100	100	28	14	..	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	4	1	33	...	4	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	270	243	76	72	126	97	...	...

B—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	9	..	6	...	55·5	100	83·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	1	1	50	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	..	...
21	13	15	4	70	30·7	93	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	35	31	3	63	8·5	100	100	..	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	4	1	...	100	...	100	...	..	...	...	...	...
68	59	51	15	58·	23·7	98	93·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	15	9	11	38	26·6	47	36·3	12	39	12	39	100	100
1	10	2	2	...	10	...	50	...	...	...	...	..	...
6	7	10	6	29	28·5	33	33·3	...	1	...	...	...	...
4	10	1	5	33	20	100	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	11	4	6	25	54·5	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	·
14	13	7	8	79	61·5	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
22	30	13	17	65	56·6	92	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·
14	18	5	12	8	66·6	25	100	...	...	...	...	...	
42	38	16	11	26	26·3	100	90·9	...	...	...	...	...	..
4	7	1	1	...	14·2	...	100	21	46	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	46	31	30	45	45·6	92	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
165	209	112	109	36	40·1	72	77	33	87	12	39	36	45
61	37	16	23	5	27	11	43·5	3,529	2,620	1,012	115	29	4·3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	17	...	94	...
4	7	4	3	...	42·8	...	100	999	170	10	28	1	16·4
11	...	7	...	18	...	33	...	172	362	67	129	39	35·6
12	14	6	6	42	28·5	100	66·6	212	464	24	99	11	21·3
5	25	5	12	20	16	100	33·3	...	...	...	...	...	..
28	14	30	7	87	50	100	100	...	132	...	9	...	6·8
4	...	6	...	50	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126	97	78	51	28	28·8	52	54·7	4,930	3,748	1,130	380	23	10·1

STATEMENT

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		DHA'RWA'R—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	660	693	79	86	1,262	1,428	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	5	100	100	1	6	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	42	34	31	26·6	33	27	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	705	734	76	82·3	1,297	1,463	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	6	14	50	100	3	11	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	109	150	100	100	23	12	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	49	32	94	58·3	44	29	1	...
		Theft ... Ordinary	952	829	93	96·3	727	406	...	12
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	68	81	73	90	30	23	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	42	28	100	100	75	67	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	22	21	58	46	27	33	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	8	2	100	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,256	1,157	92	92	930	581	1	12
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII.	Vagrancy and bad character... ...	9	5	100	75	17	10	...	...
52	C. P. C. 295 to 297...	Offences against religion	2	3	100	...	2	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	2	...	100	...	7	...	...
54		——Excise Laws	27	15	88	100	40	21	...	...
55		——Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——Salt and Custom Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		——Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——Forest Act	36	16	94	78·5	87	27	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	82	126	85	77·4	89	137	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	17	16	100	84·6	17	17	...	...
		Total ...	173	183	89	80	252	219	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,598	2,542	86	85·1	2,838	2,628	1	12

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,262	1,428	309	425	25	22·8	71	76·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	6	1	6	100	100	100	100	...	..	...	...	...	...
33	27	15	22	18	33·3	32	40·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,297	1,463	326	454	25	23·3	69	75·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	11	4	8	25	72·7	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	12	3	8	4	66·6	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	29	66	20	51	41·3	79	60	927	1,249	780	1,006	84	80·5
727	418	867	284	65	61·2	92	90·1	55,237	47,015	13,821	13,451	26	28·6
30	23	15	11	30	43·4	73	90·9	525	...	393	...	75	...
75	67	52	53	68	62·7	98	79·2	256	1,189	195	573	76	48·1
27	33	22	22	26	36·3	44	54·5	...	200	...	...	...	...
1	...	3	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
931	593	1,032	406	61	58·6	90	85·7	56,945	49,653	15,189	15,030	27	30·2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	10	5	6	44	30	100	50	38	...	37	...	97	...
2	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	21	8	20	84	95·2	89	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	27	...	25	84	74	88	80	...	10	...	9	97	90
89	137	134	130	82	71·5	92	75·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	17	29	13	76	64·7	100	84·6	...	450	...	445	...	98·8
252	219	176	201	80	72·6	91	79·1	38	460	37	454	97	98·7
2,839	2,640	1,175	1,236	43·	36·8	81	78·8	61,946	53,948	16,368	15,903	26	29·4

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KALA'DGI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	12	10	90·9	85·7	27	18	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	13	24	25	42·8	100	151	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Total ...	27	35	57·1	57·1	129	169	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
9		,, Dacoits	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	...
11		,, poisons	4	1	33·3	100	5	2	...	...
12		Other murders	8	13	40	75	11	9	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	4	50	...	2	2	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	7	...	...	3	7	...	...
15	376	Rape	10	15	25	33·3	4	19	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	100	...	1	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	8	100	62·5	1	12	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	12	12	55·5	70	9	12	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	10	22	100	93·7	11	43	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	4	...	75	11	31	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	7	33·3	60	3	8	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	4	...	100	3	1	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	1	...	...	7	1	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	11	24	83·3	58·3	8	41	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
		Total ...	90	129	52	63·7	82	192	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	14	14	50	12·5	9	51	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	1	1	100	...	1	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	4	...	100	...	2	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house	17	11	100	...	9	1	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	3	3	50	...	3	2	...	..
		Robbery ... Other robberies...	26	20	66·6	28·5	12	20	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	16	19	50	62·5	6	13	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	75	73	81·2	78·5	47	50	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	2	3	50	100	3	2	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	...	100	...	12	...	...	...
		Total ...	160	144	76·4	55·2	104	139	...	...

—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
95		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	18	26	17	92·5	94·1	96·1	94·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	151	100	107	17	41·3	17	44·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	169	128	124	32·5	48·1	47·7	51·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	44	...	44	...	100
5	2	5	2	20	50	20	50	599	...	599	...	100	...
11	9	9	11	22·2	66·6	22·2	72·7	...	15	...	15	...	100
2	2	2	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	7	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	19	4	13	20	13·3	25	15·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	12	2	12	100	50	100	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	12	9	10	55·5	63·6	55·5	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	43	8	39	87·5	87·5	87·5	89·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	31	11	31	...	80·6	...	80·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	8	3	6	33·3	25	33·3	33·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	41	...	...	...	...
7	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	41	6	22	62·5	54·1	83·3	58·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	192	78	159	30·5	59·4	33·3	63·5	599	100	599	59	100	59
9	51	8	55	33·3	7·1	37·5	7·2	614	1,734	66	599	10·7	34·5
1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	1	...	1	...	100	...
9	1	8	...	88·8	...	100	...	455	335	428	20	94	5·9
3	2	3	2	66·6	...	66·6	...	5	28	5	1	100	3·5
12	20	7	13	33·3	25	57·1	38·4	362	62	37	39	10·2	62·9
6	13	4	12	28·5	50	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	50	42	36	68 7	52·3	78·5	61·1	5,618	12,721	1,505	3,327	26·7	26·1
3	2	2	2	33·3	100	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	7	...	71·4	...	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	139	84	120	60·3	28·8	72·7	32·5	7,055	14,880	2,042	3,986	28·9	26·7

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KALA'DGI—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	290	300	34·6	32·2	523	589	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	1	3	...	66·6	3	3	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	21	18	28·5	10	24	16	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	8	7	25	66·6	8	8	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	320	328	35·3	32·6	558	616	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	5	2	25	...	5	1	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	65	48	50	66·6	3	12	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	93	37	80	72·2	105	33	...	...
		{ Ordinary	484	445	81·2	72·8	468	372	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	51	31	25	36·3	25	13	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	35	20	75	31·5	61	35	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	34	44	45	33·3	60	49	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	3	...	100	...	3	...	...
		Total ...	769	630	75	64·7	727	518	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	2	...	100	...	5	...	...	...
51	Chapter XIX, XXXVIII.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	10	3	30	...	46	9	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	25	...	95·4	84·1	25	45	..	...
55		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	1	1	...	...	4	13	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	.....	Forest Act	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws.	Public and local nuisances	50	98	86·5	80·8	54	111	...	...
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	31	44	89·6	87·7	68	78	...	...
		Total ...	120	187	83·1	82·7	203	256	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,486	1,453	62·6	57·7	1,803	1,890	...	...

—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Number of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
523	589	522	572	27·7	23	27·9	23·4	...	..	...	...	...	...
3	3	3	3	...	66·6	...	66·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	16	24	16	20·8 12·5	6·2	20·8	6·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	8	11		81·8	12·5	81·8	...	..	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
558	616	557	602	27·9	23·9	26·8	24·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	4	1	20	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	12	3	11	66·6	41·6	66·6	45·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	33	97	33	72·1	75·7	77·3	75·7	1,798	964	1,420	779	78·9	80·8
468	372	436	314	84	51·1	80·9	59·2	9,972	14,187	3,304	8,231	33·1	58
25	13	22	10	20	33·3	22·7	40	1,282	511	1,139	372	88·8	72·8
61	35	51	34	61·9	47·1	76·4	47·1	452	300	450	227	99·5	75·6
60	49	59	45	30	42·8	30·5	46·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
727	518	672	451	66·8	52·1	73·3	57·6	13,504	15,962	6,313	9,609	46·7	60·2
5	...	5	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
46	9	48	7	53·6	...	54·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	45	23	45	81·4	86·6	95·6	86·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	13	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	111	54	111	80	82·8	81 4	82·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	78	65	78	62·6	85·8	64·6	85·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
203	256	196	241	66·8	81·4	70·9	82·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,803	1,890	1,715	1,697	50·1	44·8	53·2	47·6	21,158	30,942	8,954	13,654	42·3	44·1

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by Transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KA'NARA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes...	4	2	100	...	5	2	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	4	...	50	...	6	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	5	4	100	100	6	5	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	1	3	...	50	19	25	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	1	1	100	100	1	1	...	...
		Total ..	15	10	90	86	37	33	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
10		,, robbers	3	...	67	...	2	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
12		Other murders	...	5	...	75	...	8	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	1	100	...	1	1	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	11	3	29	50	10	4	...	...
15	376	Rape	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	5	4	100	100	5	3	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	12	100	89	7	12	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	7	7	80	100	13	6	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	3	50	...	9	2	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	12	13	75	100	10	23	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	3	...	...	2	14	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	6	13	100	75	4	26	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	64	66	71	88	65	101	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	13	2	...	50	8	6	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	2	1	...	100	2	1	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	9	6	100	100	4	4	...	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	27	6	75	67	12	4	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	33	20	100	93	22	38	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	8	...	80	...	9	...	...	...
37	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	95	36	85	86	58	53	...	...

—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to Trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
5	2	3	...	60	...	100	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	3	...	33	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
6	5	4	5	67	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
19	25	...	18	..	20	...	28	..	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	33	11	24	27	33	91	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	8	...	67	...	75	...	175	...	175	...	100	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	6	...	50	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	100	...	100	...	8	...	8	...	100	...
10	4	8	2	17	50	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
5	3	4	3	100	75	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	12	3	9	43	73	100	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
13	6	8	8	53	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	2	4	...	50	...	75	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
10	23	4	11	67	48	75	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	202	74	196	100	97
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	26	4	11	100	35	100	82	49	...	49	...	100	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
65	101	45	50	48	44·8	76	88	306	202	306	196	100	97
8	6	4	9	...	50	...	56	1,148	382	91	1	8	...
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	..	3	...	18	...
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
2	1	2	1	...	100	...	100	37	3	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	1	1	100	25	100	100	98	80	10	23	10	29
12	4	4	4	27	50	75	50	...	...	..	...	...	...
22	38	19	23	86	50	100	83	520	192	472	34	81	18
9	...	7	..	50	..	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	...	1	..	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	53	38	38	55	49	79	74	1,820	667	576	58	32	9

STATEMENT **B.**

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KA'NARA—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	620	388	81	89	703	663	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	5	...	100	...	5	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	19	7	75	40	21	12	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	5	2	100	...	6	7	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	649	397	82	87	735	652	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	2	14	...	100	1	15	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	5	4	...	100	1	2	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft... ... { Of cattle	9	10	100	60	14	25	...	...
		{ Ordinary	710	383	90	91	529	395	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	56	33	69	55	22	31	...	...
47	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	38	27	82	83	45	36	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	18	10	15	75	19	13	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	838	481	88	88	631	517	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	2	...	100	...	2	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Custom Laws ...	21	12	90	83	33	14	...	...
57		——— Stage Carriage Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——— Forest Act	30	21	79	100	55	33	..	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	61	46	93	91	78	58	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	102	70	91	93	129	99	..	...
		Total ...	216	150	90	91	297	205	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,877	1,140	86	88	1,823	1,561	..	...

—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to Trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1881.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
703	633	444	317	48	42	78	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	12	12	6	41	25	75	50	...	...	...	...	...	..
6	7	3	6	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
735	652	464	329	48	41	79	81	...	...	...	...	..	...
1	15	...	6	...	38	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	25	8	14	53	28	100	50	83	745	83	735	100	99
529	395	373	244	63	55	88	88	35,753	21,673	22,637	5,037	63	23
22	31	16	12	48	20	69	50	...	12,389	...	11,159	...	90
45	36	36	21	63	47	80	81	220	1,011	175	1,007	79	100
19	13	7	3	17	31	43	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
631	517	440	302	61	50	86	84	36,056	35,818	22,895	17,938	63	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	14	32	14	76	79	78	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
55	33	41	23	42	79	56	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	58	71	55	85	84	93	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	99	120	78	80	67	86	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
297	205	265	171	73	75	82	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,823	1,561	1,263	914	56	49	82	82	38,182	36,687	23,777	18,192	62	50

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		RATNÁGIRI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code,	Substantive abetments	...	4	...	100	...	4	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	9	6	83	50	7	4	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	8	4	100	100	8	3	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	24	18	40	75	96	149	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	1	...	100	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	42	32	70	79	112	160	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	2	7	...	67	3	8	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	3	50	100	7	3	...	...
15	376	Rape	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	4	66	67	3	5	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	...	9	...	75	...	9	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	7	8	66	20	13	10	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	4	100	100	4	3	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	7	66	80	5	8	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	2	...	100	...	1	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	2	2	...	...	1	2	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	6	4	80	100	18	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	37	52	67	68	54	51	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ..	Dacoity...	1	2	...	100	8	1	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	2	...	50	...	7	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery by hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery by hurt. By other means ...	1	2	...	100	1	1	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	6	6	66	75	11	5	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences	17	18	66	37	11	16	..	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	178	109	86	85	107	74	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	3	...	100	...	2	...	...	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	2	...	100	..	4	...	...
		Total ...	209	139	84	79	147	101	...	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	4	...	4	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	4	6	4	85	50	100	50	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	3	7	3	87	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
96	149	71	71	32	62	43	62	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	160	85	82	40	65	52	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	8	2	7	...	62	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
7	3	7	3	57	100	57	100	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	5	3	3	66	50	66	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	9	...	7	...	67	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
13	10	13	9	69	11	69	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	4	3	50	100	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	.
5	8	4	8	40	87	50	87	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
18	1	17	1	94	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
54	51	50	44	66	57	72	66	...	...	...	...	...	
8	1	...	8	...	100	...	100	1,038	...	463	...	44	.
7	..	7	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
1	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	64	...	64	...	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
11	5	10	5	36	60	40	60	53	114	9	114	17	100
11	16	7	15	54	25	85	27	...	...	...	...	...	.
107	74	100	76	71	87	79	88	12,313	23,383	8,525	20,652	69	88
2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	4	..	4	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	
147	101	126	109	60	77	73	79	13,404	24,661	8,997	20,830	67	84

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		RATNÁGIRI—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	725	785	46	54	787	564	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	19	22	66	20	4	22	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	744	808	46	53	791	587	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	12	8	100	100	10	6	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	4	100	66	1	3	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	68	57	46	85	19	34	...	...
		Theft ... Ordinary	961	756	82	75	519	363	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	66	67	38	36	18	14	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	22	12	100	100	32	13	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	88	102	36	36	58	95	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	1	...	100	...	5	...	...
		Total ...	1,219	1,007	78	69	657	533	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XX., XVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	5	1	50	...	5	...		
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	182	150	92	90	186	156	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Custom Laws.	62	54	87	89	88	60	...	...
57		——— Stage Carriage Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——— Forest Act	...	16	...	75	...	14	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	46	165	97	96	54	174	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	23	3	90	66	23	6	...	...
		Total ...	318	389	92	90	356	410	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,569	2,427	71	72	2,117	1,842	...	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
787	564	755	546	37	48	39	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	22	4	22	50	5	50	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
791	587	759	569	38	46	39	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	6	10	6	80	100	80	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	1	3	100	66	100	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	34	16	34	42	85	50	85	841	790	819	781	97	99
519	363	484	327	74	65	79	72	6,891	18,460	4,128	12,370	59	66
18	14	16	14	44	36	50	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	13	33	15	82	100	84	100	...	...	...	...	..	...
58	95	46	80	25	38	32	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	6	...	110	...	100	...	..	...	...	..	...
657	533	606	485	68	63	74	69	7,732	19,250	4,947	13,151	64	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186	156	182	155	87	87	90	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	60	84	64	79	81	84	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	14	...	14	...	57	—	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	174	53	174	98	95	100	95	...	...	...	...	...	..
23	6	23	6	91	67	91	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
356	410	347	413	86	88	89	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,117	1,842	1,973	1,702	58	65	62	67	21,136	43,911	13,944	33,981	65	77

STATEMENT C.

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.														REMARKS.
												Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to Trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.		
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be large at the close of the year.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
BELGAUM.																										
Thuggee ... { By strangulation ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thuggee ... { By poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on land	...	1	1	...	9	9	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	525	...	...	61
Dacoity on water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																										
(*a*) with murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) without murder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																										
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DHA'RWA'R.																										
Thuggee ... { By strangulation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thuggee ... { By poison	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on land	4	5	2	7	68	41	41	3	38	...	27	...	24	17	* 2	24	17	...	3	...	108	597	2,177	...	320	12
Dacoity on water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																										
(*a*) with murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) without murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																										
Kidnapping	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Cattle theft	2	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	74	107	...	4	...

* The two persons brought to trial in 1879 were arrested in 1878.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner S. D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive measure.

District.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property.															PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure.						
	Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8.		Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10.		Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
											Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.							
Dhárwár	Yemnur	3 days, from 19th March to 21st March 1881.	51,000	..	..	1	6 men, 2 sowars.	..	89 shetsandis from the adjacent villages.	..	..	2	2	10 8 0	10 8 0	....	..	..	....	....	.....	
	Guddgudapur ..	4 days, from 1st to 4th October 1881.	7,000	..	..	1	6 men, 2 sowars	..	42 peons	..	25 7 0	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	.....	
Belgaum	Nil.																					
Kaládgi																						
Kanára																						
Ratnágiri																						

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner S. D.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution

District.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column II.) and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column III.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13 and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Belgaum	1	1	1	108	14	539	...	...	...	3,296	3,619	1,695	2,417	24,614	50,904	1,670	293·06	87·1
Dhárwár		1	2	111	25	594	...	...	...		9,204	2,400	4,136	30,302	60,130	2,251	327·39	94·87
Kaládgi		1	1	103	25	486	...	...	...		7,113	2,250	3,486	25,757	53,904	1,380	306·6	95·4
Kanara		1	2	105	...	555	...	...	...		12,000	2,400	3,265	27,856	56,461	2,413	...	101·73
Ratnágiri		1	2	112	...	622	...	...	...		7,700	2,265	3,797	29,354	54,445	1,898	...	87·8
Total ...	1	5	8	539	64	2,796	...	...	...	3,296	39,636	11,010	17,101	1,37,883	2,75,844	9,612	309	93·4

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, *i. e.*, in Districts, one policeman
(7) Columns 36 and 37.
* This includes Rs. 3,296

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICT.	Total Sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
			Number provided with Fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Belgaum	109	553	352	41	269	1	20	36	161	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10
Dhárwár	113	619	349	58	325	1	15	34	143	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
Kaládgi	104	511	428	52	135	...	13	8	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kanara	107	555	380	9	273	...	20	16	41	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Ratnágiri	114	622	358	25	353	...	6	17	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Grand Total ...	547	2,860	1,867	185	1,355	2	74	111	399	...	6	....	1	...	...	1	19

NOTE.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant District

E.

and Employment of Police.

Police.				Distribution of Force.								Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men).					
				In District.						On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.			To Area (6).			To Population (7).		
Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Imperial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries.		On other Duties.						Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.										
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.																
4,542	89,461	89,461	..	2	21	8	59	88	409	56	19	4656·8	864,014	1 to 7·03	1 to 7·7	5 to 1	1 to 1,303	1 to 1,517	1 to 352
13,121	1,21,544	1,21,544	...	...	...	11	82	94	469	76	...	4534·7	882,907	1 to 6·2	1 to 6·7	8 to 1	1 to 1,205	1 to 1,297·2	1 to 731·5
5,564	99,454	99,454	...	2	7	9	59	93	445	...	...	5757·3	638,493	1 to 9·3	1 to 9	...	1 to 1,037	1 to 1,330	1 to 1,294
7,652	1,12,047	1,12,047	...	1	12	4	75	85	398	87	...	3910·7	421,840	1 to 5·9	1 to 6·36	2 to 1	1 to 636	1 to 561·80	1 to 955
4,898	1,04,357	1,04,357	...	1	7	17	105	88	460	58	..	3922·1	997,090	1 to 5·3	1 to 5	9 to 1	1 to 1,353	1 to 1,373	1 to 148
35,777	*5,30,159	* 5,30,159	...	6	47	49	380	448	2,181	277	19	22,781·6	3,804,344	1 to 6·6	1 to 7	6 to 1	1 to 1,117	1 to 1,215	1 to 696

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
to so many square miles; in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.
One policeman to so many of the population.
in Column XI.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

MENT **F.**

General Internal Management of the Force.

Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Remarks.
Number of Police rewarded during the year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.														
By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.				On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By dismissal (Columns 7 and 8.)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
68	...	52	101	8	132	84	269	298	8	13	13	21	10	...	12	7·7	1·81	11 vacancies.
89	2	73	167	7	155	51	334	344	3	8	14	16	10	1	4	29·2	·5	3 vacancies of Constables
..	1	36	59	16	105	36	360	204	2	9	7	13	9	...	13	32·2	2·11	15 vacancies.
58	...	58	181	4	51	62	261	332	2	7	6	20	19	...	14	11	2·11	7 vacancies.
63	30	92	280	22	340	26	260	448	12	7	2	6	...	...	10	14·5	1·3	2 vacancies.
278	33	311	788	57	783	259	1,484	1,626	27	44	42	76	48	1	53	18·9	1·5	

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D

B 275 19 8 D

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

| DISTRICT. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | | |

H.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1881 *on Police Buildings in the Southern Division.*

Reported by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	Amount.	Reported by the Accountant General.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	6,600 4 2	D.—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000	319 12 6
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500)	427 11 10	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	5,545 7 1
C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)	1,829 6 4	Total from Police Budget ...	5,865 3 7
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (3,407)...	1 11 7
		Grand Total, Outlay ...	14,722 9 11
Total from Departmental Public Works Budget ..	8,857 6 4	G.—Rate per man on the sanctioned number of Police of all grades (3,407)	4 5 2

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S.D

I.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Southern Division during the year 1881.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other Causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals from other Causes than (Reduction) and of Resignations together on the whole Strength of each Branch of the Force as shown in Column 1.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police	Municipal Police.	
Belgaum	674	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	13	...	...	5·04	...	...	
Dhárwár	746	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	..	14	...	...	4·02	...	...	
Kaládgi	621	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	7	...	...	3·2	...	..	
Kánára	671	...	..	...	...	...	20	...	...	6	...	...	3·8	...	..	
Ratnágiri ...	752	..	...	...	..	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	1·06	...	..	
Total ...	3,464	...	...	..	...	...	76	..	...	42	...	...	3·4	..	...	

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S.D.

Statement of Scenes of Crime, &c., visited by the Superintendents of Police in the Southern Division during the year 1881.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence received and the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					BELGAUM.			
1	Murder...	Jatrat, Táluka Chikodi.	6th Jan. 1881.	9th January 1881...	.....	Report of offence from Chief Constable states that the murderer has been apprehended.	Convicted...	Sentenced to death.
2	Murder... ...	Athni, Táluka Athni.	9th Jan. 1881.	14th January 1881 ...	... ..	Did not proceed. Engaged in making enquiries after girl Bain of H. M.'s 83rd Regiment, who has been missing and supposed to have gone into Portuguese territory.	....	Under enquiry.
3	Dacoity... ...	Daddi, Mahál Hukeri.	19th Jan. 1881...	20th January 1881...	Proceeded on 21st January 1881.	.....	Convicted	Sentenced to transportation.
4	Reported dacoity.	Hire Kuim, Táluka Parasgad.	30th Jan. 1881...	31st January 1881 ..	... ..	The Inspector has been directed to proceed...	Struck off as no crime.	
5	Murder... ...	Chik Bágevádi, Taluka Belgaum.	4th Feb. 1881.	5th February 1881 ...	... ..	I did not proceed in person as the murderer seems to be known. Further particulars are awaited.	Convicted...	Sentenced to death.
6	Causing hurt by means of dangerous weapons	Arlikate, Táluka Belgaum.	15th March 1881	16th March 1881, 12 A.M.	Started at once, and reached scene of crime 5 P. M. 16th March 1881.	.....	Discharged.	
7	Reported murder.	Yenagi, Táluka Parasgad.	14th March 1881	Do.	Not visited	This report and the one above were received within one hour of each other. Enquiring into the other case, so could not go to this.	Conviction	4 accused were sentenced, each to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 50 fine under section 323 Indian Penal Code.
8	Do.	Jummal, Taluka Gokak.	22nd March 1881.	28th March 1881, 1 P.M.	Started 29th March, 4 P.M. and reached 7 P.M.	.....	Struck off as no offence.	
9	Culpable homicide.	Ammangi, Mahál Hukeri.	8th April 1881.	10th April 1881, 3 P.M.	11th April 8 P.M., started and reached 12th April 9 A.M.	.....	Convicted...	No. I sentenced to 3½ years' rigorous imprisonment. No. II to 3 years' do. No. III to 1 year's do.
10	Murder... ...	Karadgi, Táluka Chikodi.	20th May ...	22nd May, 6 A.M. ..	23rd May 6 A.M., reached 9 A.M.	.....	Do.	Sentenced to death.
11	Dacoity... ...	Yernal, Táluka Chikodi.	19th July ...	22nd July, 12 A.M....	.....	All accused but one arrested, portion of property recovered, accused confessed. I was going through a course of drill according to orders contained in G. R. No. 3235 (J. D.) of 23rd May 1881 and so was unable to proceed to the scene of crime. There was also no necessity for my presence.	Do.	All accused convicted and sentenced to 1½ year's rigorous imprisonment.
12	Culpable homicide, Section 304 Indian Penal Code.	Belgaum Town..	27th July 1881.	27th July, 12 A.M....	28th July, 6 A.M. ...	.....	Discharged	In discharging the accused the Sessions Judge remarks—"It seems accused has been under arrest ever since the 10th July, and therefore he has been amply punished for the trifling assault upon Appa."
13	House-breaking, and theft.	Belgundi, Taluka Belgaum.	4th August ...	6th August, 12 P.M.	7th August, 6 A.M. ..	.....	Convicted...	Two accused sentenced each to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment.

14	Murder	Arbhair, Táluka Gokák.	31st August ...	2nd September, 12 A.M.	.....	Going through a course of equitation. Accused confessed.	Convicted	Sentenced to death.
18	Murder... ...	Belgaum Town.	5th September...	5th do. 8 A.M.	Started 5th September 9 A.M., reached 9-15 A.M.	.....	Pending	The accused has been handed over to the Military authorities to be tried by a Court Martial. Conviction will be obtained undoubtedly.
16	Abandoning a child, 318 Indian Penal Code.	Goshanbatti, Táluka Bidi.	5th do. ...	10th do. 3 P.M.	.....	Going through a course of equitation. Accused confessed to the guilt.	Convicted...	Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.
17	Reported murder.	Oogargole, Parasgad.	20th October ...	23rd October, 6 A.M.	.....	Report of a doubtful nature. Going through a course of equitation.	Struck off as no offence.	
18	Murder ...	Chapgaon, Táluka Khánápur.	16th November..	19th November, 6 A.M.	.....	Was too far off engaged in inspecting Chief Constable's Daftar at Gokák. The prisoner was at once arrested and has confessed to the crime.	Convicted...	One accused sentenced to transportation for life. Second accused discharged.
19	Murder ...	Kargupi, Táluka Belgaum.	23rd do. ...	25th do. 12 A.M.	.....	Was too far off. Prisoner arrested at once and confessed to crime.	Do.	Sentenced to transportation for life.

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 3 occurred when Lieut. Colonel G. P. Bartholomew was Superintendent.
,, 4 to 5 do. G. McKorkell, Esquire, do.
,, 6 to 19 do. M. Kennedy, Esquire, do.

DHA'RWA'R.

1	Culpable homicide	Tadkod, Táluka Dhárwár.	1st January 1881.	1st January 1 P.M.	3rd January 6-15 A.M. arrived 8-45.	.....	Committal and acquittal.	
2	House-breaking.	Garag, Táluka Dhárwár.	5th do. ...	5th do. 8-45 A.M.	At once	.....	Undetected.	
3	Child murder ...	Gundoor, Táluka Hangal.	4th do. ...	8th do. 7 A.M. ...	.....	Offender arrested at once with proof, also confessed.	Conviction.	
4	Culpable homicide.	Wadvi, Táluka Karajgi.	12th do. ...	12th do. 9-40 A.M.	—...	Not serious case, section 304 (*a*) Indian Penal Code. Offender known.	Do.	
5	Dacoity ...	Hubli	25th do. ...	27th do. 11 A.M. ...	10th February ...	A highway robbery, distant about 70 miles. Doubtful of the truth of crime.	.....	Struck off as no crime.
6	Culpable homicide.	Chandapur ...	4th December 1880.	27th do. 11 A.M. ...	7th do. ...	Offender reported in custody. Not serious case.	Discharged.	
	Dacoity ...	Hamnapur ..	29th January ...	30th do. 2-45 P.M..	Started at 6 A.M. on the 31st and arrived at 9 A.M. on 1st February.	.....	Committal and acquittal.	
8	House-breaking.	Dhárwár ...	9th March ...	9th March ...	At once	.....	Undetected.	
9	Do. ...	Hubli	25th do. ...	25th do. 10 P.M. ...	25th March, 6 P.M.	.....	Do.	
10	Child murder ...	Shelowdi ...	28th do. ...	2nd April 6 P.M. ...	.....	Offender in custody and confessed his guilt ...	Committal and acquittal.	
11	Do. ..	Hubli	12th June ...	12th June 5-30 P.M.	13th June 5-45 A.M., arrived 7-30 A.M.	.....	Discharged,	
12	Dacoity and resisting the Police.	Nargund ...	13th do. ...	14th do. 2-15 P.M.	15th June 5-15 A.M., arrived 2 P.M.	.. ..	Conviction.	
13	House-breaking.	Dhárwár ...	1st July ...	1st July 8-30 P.M. ...	At once	.....	Struck off as no crime.	
14	Dacoity ...	Narsapur, Táluka Gadag ...	2nd do. ...	3rd do. 10 P.M. ...	.....	Highway robbery, scene 50 miles distant. Rains set in. Unwell. Inspector ordered to proceed.	Undetected.	
15	Do. ...	Bandkikop, Táluka Gadag.	Do. ...	5th do. 11 A.M. ...	.....	Highway robbery, above 50 miles distant. Unwell. Inspector arrived and commenced enquiries.	Do.	
16	Child murder ...	Hombal, Táluka Gadag.	.....	3rd do. ...	.. ...	Body found in a tank. Doubtful whether death was from accident or otherwise.	Do.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					DHA'RWA'R—*continued.*			
17	Child murder ...	Konkan kurhatati, Táluka Hubli.	5th August ...	7th August, 7 A.M ...	.. ...	Offender confessed and pointed out where body was buried before a "Panch."	Conviction.	
18	Murder... ...	Ráyápur ...	6th ,, ...	8th ,, 11-30 A.M.	8th August 12-50 P.M., arrived 2 P.M.	.....	Do.	
19	Culpable homicide.	Belivatgi ...	15th ,, ...	17th ,, ...	22nd August 6-15 A.M., arrived 5 P.M.	.. ..	Committal and acquittal.	
20	Dacoity... ...	Bardoor ...	20th ,, ...	22nd ,, 11 A.M.	.....	Just arrived at Navalgund and engaged in enquiring into case No. 19. Sent Inspector.	Undetected.	
21	Child murder ...	Hedeyal ...	27th ,, ...	30th ,, ...	.....	Case detected and offender arrested at once ...	Conviction.	
22	Murder by poison.	Abbigeri ...	25th ,, ...	12th September ..	18th November ...	At first reported as doubtful case and probable suicide. Engaged in Examination Committee.	Undetected.	
23	Murder ...	Hubli	24th September.	27th September, 7 A.M.	27th September ...	.....	Committal and acquittal.	
24	Dacoity... ...	Hulgur	27th ,, ...	29th September, 2 P.M.	.....	Some offenders arrested and property recovered at once. Engaged in case No. 23.	Conviction.	
25	Child murder ...	Dhárwár ...	3rd November .	8th November, 10 A.M.	.....	Not an aggravated case. Just started on tour, about 40 miles distant. Sent Inspector.	Undetected.	
26	Dacoity... ...	Dámbal	20th ,, ...	24th November ...	.....	Highway robbery, only Rs. 18 stolen. Four days elapsed. Needless to go now to scene, 40 miles distant.	Do.	
27	Child murder ...	Ránebennur ...	7th ,, ...	10th December, 1 P.M.	.....	Offender arrested at once with proof	Conviction in 1882.	

Note—Serial Nos. 1 to 27 occurred when Major Hay was Superintendent.

					KALA'DGI.			
1	Murder... ...	Jangwad, Táluka Bádámi.	Unknown ...	2nd February, at 7 A.M.	At once started and reached at 9 A.M.	.....	Struck off.	
2	Do. ...	Kaládgi... ...	26th February...	27th February, at 8 A.M.	At once started and reached the scene of crime the same day.	.....	Convicted.	
3	Do. ...	Idalgi, Táluka Hungund.	3rd March ...	4th March, at 2-30 A.M.	Started at 10 A.M. and reached the scene of crime the same day.	.....	Struck off.	
4	Dacoity... ...	Aiholi, Táluka Hungund.	14th February...	22nd February, at 10 A.M.	.....	The case was first reported as unreliable ...	Undetected.	
5	Murder... ...	Salihal, Táluka Bágevádi.	2nd March ...	7th March, at 10 A.M.	.....	Do. do.	Do.	
6	Dacoity... ...	Tangadgi, Táluka Muddebihal.	5th ,, ...	12th March, at 11 A.M.	.....	Do. do.	Do.	
7	Murder... ...	Anwal, Táluka Bádámi.	Unknown ...	15th March, at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was at once arrested	Acquitted.	
8	Do.	Rodgi, Táluka Indi.	27th February...	16th ,, ,, ...	.....	Do. do.	Convicted.	
9	Dacoity... ...	On the road between Bágalkot and Sirur.	22nd March ...	24th ,, at 6 A.M.	Started on the 24th March at 11 A.M. and reached the scene of crime on the same day at 1 P.M.	.....	Undetected.	
10	Do.	Sangam, Táluka Hungund.	18th February 1882.	28th ,, at 10 A.M.	.....	The case was first reported under Section 392, Indian Penal Code.	Acquitted.	

11	Murder... ...	Satgundar, Táluka Bágálkot.	28th March ...	2nd April 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	The case was reported as unreliable. A report under Section 117 of Criminal Procedure Code has been submitted to the Magistrate.	.....	
12	Culpable homicide.	Chadchan, Táluka Indi.	14th ,, ...	21st April 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused were at once arrested and forwarded for trial.	Discharged.	
13	Murder... ...	Ookli, Taluka Bágevádi.	19th April ...	22nd April, at 6 A.M..	Started on the 25th April, but on the way to the scene of crime intimation received that the case had been sent up to the Magistrate for trial.	.....	Do.	
14	Do. ...	Nainigli, Táluka Bágalkot.	18th ,, ...	23rd ,, 10 A.M.	.....	The case was first reported under Section 318, Indian Penal Code, and not as murder.	Conviction.	
15	Do. ...	Nandwadgi, Táluka Hungund.	26th June ...	27th June, at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was arrested	Do.	
16	Dacoity... ...	Jungle of Mutalgeri, Táluka Bádámi.	29th ,, ...	30th ,, 5 P.M.	.....	The Superintendent was unable to proceed to the scene owing to sickness.	Discharged.	
17	House-breaking and theft.	Sulkeri, Táluka Bádámi.	5th July ...	10th July, at 10 A.M.	Started at 6 A.M. of the 11th July and reached the scene of crime the same day.	.....	Convicted.	
18	Dacoity... ...	On the road between Sulibhai and Hungund.	11th August ...	12th August, at 5 P.M.	Started at 6 A.M. of the 14th August and reached the scene of crime the same day.	.....	Do.	
19	Do.	Between Dindoor and Kalkapur, Táluka Bádámi.	19th ,, ..	25th ,, 10 A.M.	.....	The clue of the case had been found out and subsequently the culprits were arrested.	Acquitted.	
20	Murder... ...	Bágalkot ...	24th ,, ...	27th ,, 6 A.M.	Started at 6 A.M. of the 27th August and reached the scene the same day.	.....	Convicted, but acquitted on appeal.	
21	Dacoity... ...	Guledgud, Táluka Bádámi.	Unknown ...	2nd September, at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused were arrested and forwarded for trial.	Discharged.	
22	Murder... ..	Kategeri, Táluka Bádám.	15th September 1881.	17th ,, at 10 A.M.	.....	The case was reported as unreliable ...	Reported under Section 117, Criminal Penal Code.	
23	Do.	Bagewadi ...	13th October ...	18th October, at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was at once arrested and forwarded for trial.	Convicted.	
24	Do.	Hananmeri, Táluka Badami.	25th ,, ...	28th ,, at 3-30 P.M.	.....	Do. do. ...	Do.	
25	Attempt at dacoity.	Guledgud, Táluka Bádámi.	27th August 1881.	31st August 1881 at 10 A.M.	.....	The accused was at once arrested and forwarded for trial.	Do.	
26	Culpable homicide.	Siddápur, Táluka Muddebihál.	12th December..	22nd December, at 10 A.M.	.....	The report was received under Section 279, Indian Penal Code.	Discharged.	
27	Attempt at murder.	Girnal, Táluka Bijápur.	23rd ,, ...	28th ,, ...	.....	The accused was at once arrested and forwarded for trial.	The case is pending.	
28	Culpable homicide.	Bahadardini, Táluka Bádámi.	20th May 1881...	20th June 1881 ...	.....	The case was reported as unreliable ...	Reported under Section 117 Criminal Procedure Code.	

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 28 occurred when Mr. Yates was Superintendent.

KA'NARA

1	Murder... ...	Tatwani, Táluka Haliyál.	22nd Jan. 1881.	23rd January 1881...	Visited on 23rd Jan. 1881.	.....	Conviction...	The accused was sentenced to transportation for life.
2	Attempt at murder.	Mangi in Supa Petha.	26th ,, ,,	28th ,, ,, ...	.....	The accused arrested before information reached the Superintendent. The scene was therefore not visited.	Discharged.	
3	Culpable homicide.	Achwe in Ankola Táluka.	18th Feb. 1881...	20th February ,, ...	.....	The case was reported by the Head Kárkun of Ankola. Awaited further report from the Constable as there was nothing definite in the Head Karkun's report and had other work in hand and did not visit the scene as the Chief Constable's report was received on the 25th that the accused was arrested.	Conviction...	The accused was sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintend nt started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					KA'NARA—*continued.*			
4	Murder ...	Bilgi in Siddápur Táluka.	24th April 1881.	27th April 1881 ...	.....	Wife murder. The accused absconded. There was good evidence against the accused and he made a full confession on his arrest. The scene was therefore not visited.	Conviction	The accused was sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment.
5	Do. ...	Hunsikop, Táluka Sirsi.	14th May 1881 .	18th May ,, ...	.....	Obtained clue before information reached Superintendent. The accused were immediately arrested.	Committal and acquittal.	
6	Do. ...	Kanigeri, Táluka Yellápur.	20th ,, ...	25th ,, ,, ...	.....	The accused were arrested before receipt of report by the Superintendent. The accused had made a full confession and there was good evidence against him.	Conviction	The accused was sentenced to transportation for life.
7	Do. ...	Dombee, Táluka Siddápur.	4th June 1881...	7th June ,, ...	.....	Accused was arrested in the act. The evidence ample. There was no object to be gained therefore by visiting the scene of crime.	Do.	Do. do.
8	Attempt at murder.	Sanikatta, Táluka Kumta.	20th ,, ...	27th ,, ,, ...	.....	The accused absconded. There was good evidence against him. The scene was therefore not visited.	Discharged	The accused was discharged by the 2nd Class Magistrate as the complainant deposed differently in Court to what she did before the Police.
9	Culpable homicide.	Nandangud ...	13th July 1881 .	14th July 1881 ...	Visited on the 15th July 1881.	.....	Do.	
10	Murder... ...	Halutcutte, Táluka Siddápur.	29th ,, ...	1st August 1881 ...	.....	Was prevented from visiting the scene of crime owing to a Darbár held to present a Sanad to Ráo Bahádur Subanráo Bapujiráo. The Police Inspector, Ballaghát, was directed to make enquiries at the scene of crime, but the case remaining undetected, was on the point of starting to the scene of crime for making personal enquiries into the case when a report was received from the Mundgod Chief Constable regarding the late Korcha dacoities : started at once in that direction.	Not detected.	
11	Do. ...	Kansirda, Supa Petta.	24th Aug. 1881 .	27th ,, ...	.. ...	As the accused confessed in full detail and there were witnesses to the assault I did not proceed to the scene of crime. Accused was arrested before receipt of report.	Conviction	The accused was sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment.
12	Do. ...	Oonuswad, Táluka Haliyál.	18th Sep. 1881 .	22nd September 1881	.....	The Police Inspector was directed to make enquiries at the scene of crime and was awaiting his report. The accused were arrested immediately. There was good evidence against them such as the recovery of the ornaments and a sword covered with blood.	Do.	The accused were sentenced to transportation for life.
13	Culpable homicide.	Kochadi, Táluka Honávar.	20th Oct. 1881 ..	25th October 1881 ...	.....	As the accused who had killed his wife made a full confession of all the circumstances attending the case, did not proceed to the scene of the crime.	Do.	The accused was sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment.
14	Dacoity... ...	Mundgod, Bhadrapur road.	7th Nov. 1881...	8th November 1881 .	Started at 3 P. M. and reached Mundgod at 7 P.M. of the 9th November 1881.	.....	Do.	The accused were sentenced to 4 years' imprisonment.

RATNAGIRI.

1	Murder ...	Ambulgad, Táluka Rájápur.	28th Mar. 1881.	30th March 1881 ...	Started on 31st March and reached the scene of crime on 1st April 1881.	.....	The accused were convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court to transportation for life.	
2	Do. ...	Sakkur, Táluka Khed.	6th Apr. 1881.	13th April 1881 ...	.....	The case appeared to be a doubtful one ...	It transpired from the enquiries that the deceased committed suicide.	
3	Do. ...	Pachal, Táluka Rájápur.	28th June 1881.	7th July 1881 ...	.....	The accused was arrested on the spot ...	The accused was convicted and sentenced by theSessions Court to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
4	Culpable homicide.	Bhatye, Táluka Ratnágiri.	Do. ...	29th June 1881 ...	Started for and reached the scene of crime on 30th June 1881.	.....	The accused was convicted and sentenced by Magistrate First Class to 8 months' rigorous imprisonment.	
5	Murder ...	Nurwan, Petta Guhágar.	14th July 1881.	19th July 1881 ..	Started on the 21st and reached the scene of crime on the 23rd of July 1881.	.....	The three accused were discharged by the Sessions Court.	
6	Do. ...	Satávli, Táluka Rájápur.	9th Oct. 1881.	11th October 1881 ..	.....	The accused was arrested on the spot ...	The accused was convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court to transportation for life.	
7	Culpable homicide.	Choraone, Táluka Khed.	12th Nov. 1881.	25th Nov. 1881 ...	.....	Do. do. ...	Do. do. to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
8	Do. ...	Chakale, Táluka Khed.	15th ,, ...	30th ,, ...	.....	Do. do. ...	Do. do to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.	
9	Murder ...	Sauglat, Táluka Khed.	17th Dec. 1881.	26th December 1881.	.....	Do. do. ...	Do. do to transportation for life.	This case was pending at the end of the year.

Note Serial Nos 1 to 9 occurred when Mr. H. Kennedy was Superintendent.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

SIND DIVISION.

PROVINCE OF SIND.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1881.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of the report with appendices	1
Dates of Superintendents' reports and Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	2
Remarks as regards the year, prices, &c.	3 to 5
PART I.	
CRIME.	
Comparison of the total cognizable and non-cognizable offences reported during the year	6 and 7
Proportion of crime to area and population, and remarks respecting increase and decrease	8 to 12
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Comparison of the number of cognizable cases and of the results of Police operations with the previous year	13 to 19
Result of Police operations in connection with persons arrested in cognizable cases	20
Comparative statement of some of the principal offences during the year and remarks thereon	21 to 24
Statement showing how all cognizable cases and persons concerned or accused in them were disposed of in each District	25 to 28
Remarks on the manner in which Sections 117 and 125 have been worked by the Police in each District and the results obtained in consequence	26 to 28
Arms Act	29
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Comparison of non-cognizable crime with the previous year	30, 31 to 34
Table showing the number in which the Police were employed and the number taken up directly by Magistrates	32 and 33
Value of property stolen and recovered in cognizable cases	35 to 37
Statement showing strength of Police and the proportion of Police to area and population	38
Explanation of increases and decreases in number	39
Distribution of Police	40
Police of Sind compared, as regards number, with Police in other parts of the Presidency	41
Railway Police	42
Frontier Police	43
Number of documents made over to Police for service	44
Education of the Police Force	45 and 46
Drill	47, 48 and 49
Suicides and accidental deaths	50 and 51
Personal investigation of serious crimes by Police Superintendents	52 and 53
Remarks on general supervision	54

PART II.

DISTRICTS.	Statistics.	Officers in charge.	Conduct of Police.	Education.	Drill.	Rewards.	Fluctuations of Crime.	Undetected Cases.	Particulars of serious offences.	Arms Act.	Suicides and accidental deaths.	Losses by Fire and Water.	Police buildings.	Mounted Police Fund.	Police Superintendents' Tour.	Examination of accounts.	Books.	Serious crime visited
Karáchi	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	15	16	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Hyderabad ..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	33	34	42	43	46	47	48	49	50	..	52
Thar and Párkar .	53	54	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	66	67	69	70	71	72	73	..	
Shikárpur ..	74	75	77	78	79	80	81	83	84	88	89	91	92	93	94	95	..	99
Frontier . ..	97	98	100	101	102	103	104	106	107	108	109	111	112	..	..	113	..	

No. 1013 OF 1882.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From

H. N. B. ERSKINE, ESQUIRE,
Commissioner in Sind;

To

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, BART., K.C.M.G. & C.I.E.,
Governor and President in Council, Bombay.

Commissioner's Office,
Karáchi, 28th June 1882.

RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR,

Statements A. to G.
Do. of Dismissals and Resignations.
Do. of Expenditure on Police buildings.
Do. of Serious Crimes.
Do. of Cases decided by Magistrates.

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the working of the Police in Sind during the year 1881. The usual statements noted in the margin are appended.

2. The following statement shows the dates of the Superintendents' reports, of the Magistrates' forwarding endorsements, and final replies from the former to reference made to them regarding errors discovered, &c. :—

DISTRICTS.	Date of Superintendents' Report.	Date of Magistrates' Letter or Memorandum.	Superintendents' final Letter.
Karáchi	24th February 1882	5th March 1882	5th June 1882.
Hyderabad	11th March 1882	25th do.	12th May do.
Shikárpur	7th do.	20th do.	2nd June do.
Thar and Párkar	28th do.	.....	20th May do.
Frontier	17th do.	.....	15th do. do.

3. The year 1881 was on the whole a very prosperous one in Sind, and prices ruled unusually low. It might therefore reasonably have been expected that the year's returns should show a marked decrease in crime, which since 1875 until 1879 had exhibited a steady increase. Such expectations have not, I regret to state, been realized to the extent that might confidently have been looked for. Last year I pointed out that with the fall in prices which had then commenced crime was decreasing, and that in every district, except Shikárpur, there was a marked decrease in the worst forms of crime, that is in cognizable crime. There is again, I am glad to state, a decrease in such crime except in the Upper Sind Districts of Shikárpur and Jacobabad, but in these there is a large increase. This continued increase in one locality points to local, not general, causes as promoting it, and these I think may be said to be the influx, particularly from the direction of the Punjab, of large numbers of needy men, many of them of the criminal classes, who came during the Afghan war in the hope of getting service in the Transport Department or employment on the Railway or, as certainly was the case with some, in the hope of finding opportunities for plunder.

The year, prices, &c.

4. The reduction in the number of outposts held by the Sind Horse near the Frontier, and the reports that reached the tribes of successful lootings from time to time, undoubtedly had an unsettling effect on the frontier population, which is largely composed of immigrants from the tribes beyond our border, and induced many who might otherwise have continued to cultivate their lands steadily to revert to their old habits of plundering or stealing cattle. This

offence unfortunately is by them not looked on as a crime, but rather in the light in which the same offence was viewed by Highlanders in Scotland in the days of "Rob Roy."

5. The Police force in both the Upper Sind Districts proved unequal to the strain to which it was subjected. In the case of the Police in the Jacobabad Districts, this was not surprising as it is wretchedly underpaid, and it requires entire reorganization. This is now about to be carried out, but the effects cannot be apparent for some time to come. In the Shikárpur District the Magistrate has assigned various reasons, all of which have helped to produce the bad results exhibited. After some general remarks, he observes :—

"Another reason why the report is worse on the face of it this year than last is that the records have been very carefully attended to, and a good deal of appearance has been sacrificed to accuracy. The inspection of Táluka Police records by the Deputy Collectors under your special Circular No. 13, dated 24th September 1881, has had something to say to this, and will have more next year; but it is chiefly due to the trouble taken by the Superintendent to 'nothing extenuate.'

"At the best the general and particular circumstances are such that no very good record could be expected. The force is small compared, not to the population or revenue, but to the enormous area; the only popular part of it is the mounted Police, and the material available is accordingly poor.

"It is also under-officered to the last degree, the Superintendent having about as much work to do as is divided in an equal area in Gujarát, north of the Mahi between 2½ Superintendents and an Assistant (the half Superintendent representing so much time as the Superintendent B. B. and C. I. Railway Police gives to that region; and the Political officers, and those of Native States being left out of the count.)

"The district is bordered on the west by Beluchistan, into which escape is easy, and once effected, conclusive. That I may not be thought to accuse the Political officers there, I may add that exactly the same is true of the Khairpur State; for which I am myself Political Agent, and of the Desert States of Rajputána; on the border-wilderness of which neither the Queen's writ nor that of the Maháraja runs; because the country is practically impenetrable to civilized man."

These as well as some other general reasons named by the District Magistrate are all true enough, but they do not explain the increase of crime in 1880 and 1881. The district has always been its present size and had the same Native States around it. There can, however, be no question that crime has been much more strictly recorded during the last two years than it ever was before, and this accounts for a large part of the increase. While the general unsettling of the minds of the wild border population by the constant rumours of disturbances, and of expeditions for purposes of plunder comparatively near them, and the number of reckless men first attracted by the construction of the "Kandahar State Railway" and the establishment of a Transport Train, &c., and subsequently very suddenly discharged without means of support is quite enough to account for the remainder. It takes time for causes of this kind to disappear, and they were in active operation during the whole of 1881.

Cognizable and Non-Cognizable Crime.

6. The number of cognizable and non-cognizable cases (including cases subsequently struck off) reported during the year, and in the previous year, are shown in the following statement :—

District.	Number of cases reported including struck-off cases.		Persons.						Percentage of conviction to arrests.	
			Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted and released.			
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Karáchi	5,672	6,182	6,850	7,726	3,658	4,027	3,114	3,573	53·40	52·12
Hyderabad	6,822	5,018	8,297	7,165	4,500	3,241	3,736	3,700	54·24	45·23
Shikárpur	6,327	7,559	6,709	7,704	3,184	3,557	3,536	4,109	47·45	46·17
Thar and Párkar	889	747	1,132	997	654	507	500	488	57·77	50·85
Upper Sind Frontier	650	745	915	1,032	449	442	454	548	49·07	40·89
Total ..	19,860	20,211	23,903	24,624	12,445	11,754	11,340	12,418	52·06	47·73

7. There was thus a slight increase in the total number of cases. This increase is chiefly due to the larger number of non-cognizable cases in the Karáchi and of cognizable crimes reported in the Shikárpur Districts. It will also be observed that an important increase in the number of persons arrested occurs in these districts. The percentage of convictions to arrests is not so good as could be wished for. These results and the increases noticed above will be found fully discussed further on in the remarks on cognizable and non-cognizable cases.

8. In the foregoing statement both classes of crime, cognizable and non-cognizable, have been shown together; it may be well to show what amount of crime comes under each of these heads and to show also the proportion of each class of crime to area and population:—

Districts.	Years.	Offences reported.		Proportion of Cognizable Crime.		Proportion of Non-cognizable Crime.	
		Cognizable.	Non Cognizable.	To Area.	To Population.	To Area.	To Population.
				Square miles.		Square miles.	
Karáchi	1880	3,551	2,121	1 to 3·97	1 to 134·8	1 to 6·65	1 to 225·6
	1881	3,540	2,642	1 to 3·98	1 to 135·2	1 to 5·34	1 to 181·1
Hyderabad	1880	4,532	1,790	1 to 1·99	1 to 160·5	1 to 5·04	1 to 421·5
	1881	3,467	1,551	1 to 2·64	1 to 217·6	1 to 5·82	1 to 486·5
Thar and Párkar	1880	729	150	1 to 17·46	1 to 278·9	1 to 79·55	1 to 1,270·9
	1881	560	161	1 to 22·49	1 to 359·2	1 to 79·06	1 to 1,262·0
Shikárpur	1880	4,930	1,397	1 to 2·53	1 to 173·0	1 to 7·15	1 to 610·5
	1881	6,176	1,563	1 to 1·67	1 to 138·1	1 to 7·33	1 to 625·8
Upper Sind Frontier	1880	582	68	1 to 3·67	1 to 213·5	1 to 31·4	1 to 1,855·6
	1881	666	79	1 to 3·21	1 to 186·4	1 to 27·0	1 to 1,571·9
Total	1880	14,324	5,536	1 to 3·25	1 to 168·5	1 to 8·67	1 to 436·0
	1881	14,415	5,796	1 to 3·23	1 to 167·4	1 to 8·28	1 to 416·4

9. From the foregoing it will be seen that there has been an increase in both classes of crime; but that the increase in cognizable crime is confined to the Shikárpur and Upper Sind Frontier Districts, as has been already mentioned, while non-cognizable crime shows an increase in the Karáchi, Thár and Párkar, and Upper Sind Frontier Districts.

10. With regard to the proportion of crime to area it is needless to remark, as the circumstances of each district are so different and the area of desert waste varying so much in each, that no fair comparison between the different districts can be made.

11. With regard to the proportion of crime to population the greatest number of cognizable crimes were committed in Karáchi and Shikárpur, and of non-cognizable crimes in Karachi and Hyderabad.

12. In consequence of the recent orders of Government, according to which only cases in which the Police have been employed are shown in Statement A, Part I, instead of *all* cases reported, excepting cases struck off, no comparison can be made between the figures of the present year and those of years previous to 1880. I therefore do not give any details of figures of former years.

Cognizable Crime.

13. The number of cognizable cases and the result of Police operations in their detection are exhibited in the following statement compared with those of the previous year. The figures given for 1880 do not in some instances tally with those in last year's report: the causes of the difference are noted at the foot of the statement.

Cognizable Crimes.

Districts.	Cases reported during the year including struck off.		Cases struck off.		Cases retained on the Register.		Cases investigated.		Cases decided after formal inquiry by Magistrate.	
1	2		3		4		5		6	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Karáchi	3,551	3,540	495	684	3,056	2,856	3,121	3,190	1,913	1,750
Hyderabad	4,532	3,467	833	608	3,699	2,859	4,125	3,551	2,553	1,855
Thar and Párkar	729	566	109	100	620	466	728	566	463	342
Shikárpur	4,930	6,176	297	933	4,633	5,243	5,062	6,068	2,356	2,799
Frontier	582	666	54	119	528	547	590	660	395	281
Total ..	14,324	14,415	1,788	2,444	12,536	11,971	13,626	14,035	7,680	7,027

Districts.	Cases in which Convictions were obtained.		Percentage of Cases convicted to Cases investigated.		Percentage of Cases convicted to Cases decided.		Persons apprehended.		Persons convicted.		Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions.	
1	7		8		9		10		11		12	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Karáchi	1,412	1,487	45·16	47·87	73·81	84·97	3,439	3,698	1,954	1,941	57·13	53·42
Hyderabad	2,079	1,509	49·59	42·18	81·43	80·91	4,816	4,107	2,960	2,122	60·73	53·39
Thar and Párkar	354	243	47·83	42·70	76·45	71·05	877	706	506	401	56·35	56·71
Shikárpur	1,631	1,901	32·01	31·51	69·22	64·46	4,220	5,381	2,270	2,686	50·72	50·49
Frontier	255	261	42·78	40·09	93·07	92·88	823	923	389	361	48·02	41·95
Total ..	5,731	5,401	41·78	39·47	74·61	76·86	14,175	14,818	8,079	7,511	56·60	51·82

Notes.—In Column 3 for 1880. Police Superintendent, Hyderabad, omitted to include 582 cases reported under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, owing to misapprehension of orders on the subject; the correct figures are now stated to be 833 instead of 251 entered last year.

In Column 4 for 1880. The figures for Hyderabad have been altered from 4,231 to 3,699 owing to above 582 struck off cases having been deducted. The number of cases for Frontier should be 528 instead of 532 shown in statement in para. 11 of last year's report.

14. There has been an increase in the number of cases reported during the year, but also an increase in the number of cases struck off the register as no crime, so that it may be said, presuming the cases have been properly struck off by the Magistrates, that there has been a considerable decrease in cognizable crime, namely, 11,971 cases against 12,536 in the previous year. There has been, excluding struck-off cases,

A decrease in the Karáchi District of			200
Do. Hyderabad do. of			840
Do. Thar and Párkar of			154
			1,194
while there has been an increase in the Shikárpur District of ...		610	
Do. do. do. Upper Sind Frontier ...		19	
		—	629
Giving as net actual decrease of			565 cases.

15. I have already quoted some of the reasons assigned by the District Magistrate of Shikârpur for the increase shown against that district. I may, however, give another extract which refers more particularly to cattle-lifting. He writes :—

"The besetting sin of the district as usual is cattle-lifting. In this the want of success "of the Police is not entirely their own fault. Besides the causes pointed out by the Super- "intendent, the strong tribal organization of society in Upper Sind has some curious effects "in this matter. Comparatively few thefts are committed by clansman on clansman, and "most members of any tribe are ready to serve each other in turn, as harbourers and 'ex- "purgators'. The complainants being well aware of this, frequently accuse not only the real "culprit, but all his clansmen who may be expected to bear witness for him, by way of stop- "ping their mouths, and the result is a chaos of lies, in the face of which the perplexed "Magistrate is obliged to give the accused the benefit of the doubt."

16. Mr. Sinclair also complains of a tendency on the part of the Judge to interfere with sentences passed by Magistrates, if they, to check "the habitual cattle theft which scourges and disgraces this district," impose heavy sentences.

17. The percentages of cases convicted to cases "investigated" shown in the Statement—(Column 8)—is calculated on the number of cases investigated and disposed of *plus* the number pending before Magistrates at the end of last year; but *minus* the number pending at the end of the year of report.

The figures thus obtained include all cases which were investigated, but were afterwards struck off as no offence, as the Police can hardly be held responsible for the results in such cases; a fairer estimate of work done by them can be gathered if all such cases are omitted before a percentage is struck.

18. Percentages struck according to this method for the years 1880 and 1881 are as follows:—

	1880.	1881.
Karáchi	46·61	55·43
Hyderabad	53·08	50·51
Thar and Párkar	52·75	45·25
Shikárpur	33·81	36·10
Frontier	44·50	44·84

19. Except in the Karáchi District where the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided (*see* column 9 of Statement) has increased from 73 to 84, there is a falling off in every district. On the whole, however, the percentage of convictions to cases decided is favourable, and shows that excepting in the Shikárpur District the Police prepared cases sent up to the Magistrates with due care. On the other hand, the percentages of convictions to apprehensions (column 12 of Statement) show that arrests were not made with similar care or discretion. Thar and Párkar, in which the percentage is best, obtained a percentage of 56, the same as last year. Karáchi and Hyderabad come next with percentages of 53 each against 57 and 60 last year. In Shikárpur the percentage is the same as last year, *viz.* 50. The Frontier has declined from 48 to 41.

20. It may be well to examine somewhat more in detail the results obtained in cognizable cases in which arrests have been made, separating those cases in which arrests were made by order of a Magistrate from those made by the Police on their own responsibility; such an inquiry gives the following results:—

Districts	Year.	Number arrested.		Number actually put on trial.		Convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Percentage of persons arrested to convicted.		Percentage of persons put on trial convicted.	
		Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.
Karachi	1880	3,357	73	2,173	32	1,930	24	57·49	32·87	88·81	75·00
	1881	3,573	124	2,205	11	1,955	6	54·15	4·83	87·75	54·54
Hyderabad	1880	4,732	48	3,212	23	2,940	20	62·13	41·66	91·53	86·95
	1881	3,907	49	2,287	22	2,101	21	53·77	42·81	91·86	95·45
Thar and Párkar	1880	714	158	483	110	420	86	58·82	54·43	86·06	78·18
	1881	563	139	379	89	331	70	58·79	50·35	87·33	78·65
Shikárpur	1880	4,032	188	2,484	91	2,189	81	54·29	43·08	88·12	89·01
	1881	5,181	171	3,084	103	2,610	76	50·37	44·44	84·63	73·78
Upper Sind Frontier	1880	727	76	367	52	339	50	46·62	65·78	92·37	96 15
	1881	774	132	321	82	285	76	36·82	57·57	88·78	92·68
Total ..	1880	13,562	543	8,724	308	7,818	261	57·64	48·06	89·61	84·74
	1881	13,998	615	8,276	307	7,262	249	51·87	40·48	87·74	81·10

21. It may be instructive still further to analyze the returns of cognizable crime, and see what forms of crime have been most prevalent. In the following statement are shown the number of cases coming under each of the principal headings. In these figures

Serious offences.

cases struck off the register by Magistrates have not been included. A comparison is also made with the results obtained in the previous year :—

District		Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murders.		Other serious offences against the person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Thefts.		House trespass, house-breaking with intent to commit offence.		Vagrancy and bad character.		Public and Local nuisances.	
		Number reported.	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported	Convicted.
Karáchi	1880..	36	20	6	7	79	47	1	1	718	177	806	343	349	86	14	11	373	341
	1881..	26	12	5	2	85	37	1	..	637	193	730	382	273	80	14	6	309	287
Hyderabad	1880..	29	17	11	6	76	35	1	1	1,079	540	995	422	786	209	8	6	253	246
	1881..	24	21	16	13	65	38	4	4	845	427	558	316	538	139	22	22	121	113
Thar and Párkar ..	1880..	32	32	2	..	13	10	..	..	203	108	109	50	31	13	29	15	1	1
	1881..	19	16	1	1	12	9	1	1	154	68	70	35	30	5	25	22	..	
Shikárpur	1880..	67	22	17	10	86	29	..	..	765	263	968	311	335	101	101	68	278	257
	1881..	71	17	17	8	81	32	..	..	853	270	1,032	293	413	93	201	116	504	494
Frontier	1880..	17	10	8	2	33	12	..	..	106	31	109	61	39	10	17	17	2	2
	1881..	14	7	8	1	36	19	..	..	118	39	92	57	44	8	22	16	19	15
Total ..	1880..	181	101	44	25	287	133	2	2	2,871	1,119	2,987	1,187	1,540	419	169	117	907	841
	1881..	154	73	47	25	279	135	6	5	2,601	997	2,482	1,083	1,298	325	284	184	1,013	915

In last year's report, I pointed out that there was a decrease in the number of cases that find a place in this statement, and it is satisfactory to notice that there has again been a very considerable falling off, the decrease being observable under each head except "Murders", "Dacoities", "Vagrancy and bad characters" and "Public and Local Nuisances."

22. The number of murders is large, 3 greater than last year, but this is a species of crime that rarely can be prevented by the Police. There are 6 dacoities against 2 in the previous year and in 5 convictions were obtained. Three of these cases were committed by one gang in the Hyderabad District. This gang was entirely broken up by Major Simpson, who took charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police just as the last of the gang robberies was committed. The members of this gang also committed many robberies, acting separately and created a panic throughout the Hála Táluka. Major Simpson on assuming charge, proceeded at once to the Hála Táluka, assembled the Zamindárs and by judicious action succeeded in restoring confidence and learning the names of the members of the gang, thirteen in all. He immediately arranged for the pursuit of the gang, but the dacoits, when pressed, separated. The Police, however, pursued the principal party, tracked them across the Indus, and on the 7th of June came up with them near the Sonehri hill in the Mánjhánd Táluka; by this time, however, only three remained : these refused to surrender and fired on the Police, who then fired on them. One of the three, the leader of the gang, was shot, and the two others then gave themselves up. By degrees, most of the remaining members of the gang were captured. All of those captured were sent to trial and were sentenced by the Sessions Judge, seven to transportation for life, one to transportation for ten years, and one to rigorous imprisonment for three years, while one, a lad of only fourteen years of age, was sentenced to twenty-four stripes. Thus eleven out of the thirteen were accounted for and the two others are supposed to have left Sind. The fourth gang robbery was only technically a gang robbery owing to the number engaged in it.

23. The number of cattle thefts reported is still very large though smaller than in the previous year, the numbers being 2,607 against 2,871. There has been a marked decrease in this class of crime in the Kárachi, Hyderabad and Thar and Párkar Districts, the number being only 1,636 against 2,000, or a decrease of 364. Unfortunately, as has been already pointed out, there has been an increase in the Shikárpur and Jacobabad Districts. This class of crime has always been lamentably prevalent in Sind, and the difficulties in dealing with

cases of this kind are unusually great. Some of these difficulties I have already pointed out in an extract from a letter from the District Magistrate of Shikárpur. The District Magistrate of Karáchi also thus refers to such cases—

"Cattle theft always stands near the head of the list, and it is known that a large proportion of cattle thefts are not reported, as the persons who lose their animals prefer to recover them, if they can, by an amicable arrangement rather than incur all the trouble and uncertainty of a prosecution. It thus sometimes happens that reports are received after some delay and the difficulty of detection is enhanced, while crime is encouraged. I have, in consultation with the Superintendent of Police, taken some measures in the Ghorábári Táluka and propose to do so elsewhere with the view of enlisting Zamindárs on the side of good order, for much is in their power if they only choose to exert their influence."

The attempt being made to secure the co-operation of the Zamindárs is, if successful, likely to be productive of much good, and I hope next year's report may show that much good has been done.

24. The provisions of Chapter 38 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (security for good behaviour) have been very little worked during the year except in the Shikárpur District, and even in that district they have been comparatively little resorted to. I think more use might, with advantage, be made of them, and attention will be called to the subject. The remaining figures in the statement call for no remarks.

25. I subjoin the usual statements prescribed by Government showing how all cognizable cases were disposed of as well as how all persons accused in them have been dealt with. The figures in this statement differ but little from those already given in paragraph 13; the only difference occurs in column, 2 but additional details are added :—

Districts.		Cases.									Persons.								Remarks
		Total number entered in Register including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number not investigated but referred under Section 117 Criminal Procedure Code, and number investigated into and reported on under Section 125 Criminal Procedure Code.		Number in which Convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 2.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 3.	Number discharged of those concerned in cases under Section 125 Criminal Procedure Code and not struck off.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.	
1		2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
				Sec. 117	Sec. 125															
Karáchi ..	1880..	3,584	495	472	129	1,412	412	..	152	1,007	3,476	134	228	1,954	853	..	251	48	8	Pending cases 1880. 21 1881. 1
	1881..	3,566	694	376	297	1,487	370	..	133	858	3,748	581	95	1,941	741	..	272	109	9	Undetected ,, 986 7
Hyderabad ..	1880..	4,709	833	582	437	2,079	359	..	115	1,137	5,054	382	375	2,960	882	..	275	175	5	Pending ,, .. 114
	1881..	3,575	608	24	856	1,509	272	..	74	840	4,248	556	434	2,122	675	..	185	266	10	Undetected ,, .. 1,019 7 Disposed of otherwise 4
Thar and Párkar	1880..	760	109	29	128	354	98	..	47	104	907	101	22	506	169	..	92	14	3	Pending cases .. 13
	1881..	578	100	10	120	243	77	..	20	108	720	46	33	401	158	..	67	12	3	Undetected ,, .. 85 Disposed of otherwise. 6
Shikárpur ..	1880..	5,063	297	35	1,036	1,631	425	1	300	1,607	4,473	336	141	2,270	1,226	1	305	182	12	Pending cases .. 113 1
	1881..	6,312	933	221	996	1,901	508	23	390	2,239	5,566	648	174	2,686	1,278	32	499	237	12	Undetected ,, .. 1,494 2,0 Disposed of otherwise. .
Frontier ..	1880..	606	54	43	74	255	90	4	19	121	868	62	90	389	239	12	29	28	19	Pending cases .. 14
	1881..	680	119	70	98	261	100	..	20	114	951	102	107	361	248	..	42	36	55	Undetected ,, . 107 : Disposed of otherwise ..
Total ..	1880..	14,722	1,788	1,161	1,804	5,731	1,384	5	633	3,976	14,778	1,015	856	8,079	3,369	13	952	447	47	*Note.—This includes 662 cases r ported under Section 117 and 1,6 cases referred under Section 1 Criminal Procedure Code ar afterwards struck off.
	1881..	14,711	2,444*	701	2,367	5,401	1,327	23	637	4,159	15,233	1,933	843	7,511	3,100	32	1,065	660	89	

Table I.

Districts.		Number of Cases reported.	Percentage of Cases.					Remarks
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending, undetected, and otherwise disposed of.	
Karáchi	1880	3,584	14	39	12	4	31	
	1881	3,566	19	42	10	4	24	
Hyderabad	1880	4,709	18	44	8	3	27	
	1881	3,575	17	42	8	2	31	
Thar and Párkar	1880	760	14	47	13	6	20	
	1881	578	17	42	13	3	24	
Shikárpur	1880	5,063	6	32	8	6	47	
	1881	6,312	15	30	8	6	41	
Frontier	1880	606	8	42	15	3	30	
	1881	680	17	39	15	3	25	
Total ..	1880	14,722	12	39	9	4	36	
	1881	14,711	17	37	9	4	33	

c

Table II.

Districts.		Number of Persons arrested.	Percentage of Persons.					Remarks
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending, and otherwise disposed of.	
Karáchi	1880	3,476	3	56	32	7	2	
	1881	3,748	15	52	22	7	3	
Hyderabad	1880	5,054	7	59	25	5	4	
	1881	4,248	13	50	26	4	6	
Thar and Párkar	1880	907	11	56	19	10	4	
	1881	720	11	56	22	9	2	
Shikárpur	1880	4,473	8	51	30	7	4	
	1881	5,596	12	48	26	9	4	
Frontier	1880	868	7	45	29	3	16	
	1881	951	11	39	26	4	19	
Total ..	1880	14,778	7	55	29	6	3	
	1881	15,233	12	42	26	6	4	

26. The foregoing statement and tables show a falling off in most respects. The percentage of cases convicted is 37 against 39 last year, while the percentage of persons convicted is 42 against 55. The number of cases struck off shows a considerable increase, 2,444 cases having been so dealt with against 1,788 in the previous year. The number of undetected cases in the Shikárpur District was very large, in the other districts except in Thar and Párkar the figures are better than last year. The number of persons "discharged," compared with the number acquitted, seems to show either that false accusations are very common or that the Police too often arrest on insufficient grounds.

27. It may be well here to note the manner in which the Police have worked Sections 117 and 125 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. It will be observed that the number of cases disposed of under Section 117 has decreased in all but the Shikárpur and Frontier Districts, and that the number of cases disposed of under Section 125 has increased in all except in the Thar and Párkar and Shikárpur Districts. On the whole, the number of cases disposed of under Section 117 shows a decrease of 460 and of cases disposed of under Section 125, an increase of 563. These results are to a great extent due to cases that should have been treated under Section 125 having last year been shown as treated under Section 117. A good deal of confusion seems to have existed everywhere, not in Sind alone, regarding the working of these sections; but there is one broad line of demarcation which is simple and easily comprehended, which I have directed is in future to be followed, namely—that cases that are only reported but not investigated are to be treated under Section 117, and that all investigated cases that are reported for orders should be included under Section 125, whether any accused has actually been arrested or not. The real object of each section may be gathered from the marginal note against it, and even if through there being no accused person named or dicovered, no arrest is made, the cases if investigated by the Police should be reported under Section 125, or confusion is certain to occur.

28. The number of struck-off cases has increased in the Karáchi, Shikárpur and the Frontier Districts, but as under present orders no crime can be struck off the Crime Register without the order of the District, Divisional or First Class Magistrate in charge of the Táluka, on application of the Superintendent of Police, who is required to go carefully into each case before making such application, the increase must be looked upon as indicating a growing habit in these districts of making false complaints. The remedy for this is in the hands of the Police, who by prosecuting the complainants in a few clear cases could put a stop to this state of things.

29. Information in detail regarding the working of this Act will be found in Part II of this Report. It may suffice here to state that, on the whole, the Act has worked well.

Arms Act.

Non-Cognizable Crime.

30. Turning now to the classes of crime not cognizable by the Police, the returns show that the number of such cases has slightly increased (from 5,536 to 5,796). The increase and decrease in this class in each District is as follows :—

	Increase.	Decrease.
Karáchi	521	...
Hyderabad	...	239
Thar and Párkar	1	...
Shikárpur	...	34
Frontier	11	...
	533	273
	273	
Net Increase ...	260	

31. The following tables show the number of non-cognizable cases in which the Police were employed and the number taken up directly by Magistrates.

32. Non-cognizable cases in which Police were employed :—

TABLE I.

Districts.	Offences.	Persons.			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Karáchi	223	255	51	190	74·5	1,029 2 1	712 10 8
Hyderabad	65	80	25	49	61·2	818 13 0	536 1 0
Thar and Párkar	22	34	19	14	41·1	972 0 0	808 0 0
Shikárpur	526	876	590	306	34·9	229 4 0	134 4 0
Frontier	71	99	44	53	53·5	224 0 0	194 0 0
Total ..	907	1,344	729	612	45·5	3,273 3 1	2,384 15 8
In 1880 ..	835	1,546	1,029	502	32·4	13,313 2 8	3,503 11 8

33. Non-cognizable cases taken up direct by Magistrates:—

TABLE II.

Districts.	Offences.	Persons.			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.	Property.	
		Apprehended or summoned.	Acquitted.	Convicted.		Stolen.	Recovered.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Karáchi	2,419	3,773	1,833	1,896	50·2	52 15 9	13 11 9
Hyderabad	1,486	2,978	1,825	1,070	35·9	205 12 0	161 12 0
Thar and Párkar	139	257	165	92	35·8	105 0 0	105 0 0
Shikárpur	837	1,444	888	565	39·1	515 0 8	322 8 8
Frontier	8	10	5	8	80·0	....	....
Total ..	4,889	8,462	4,716	3,631	42·9	878 12 5	603 0 5
In 1880 ..	4,701	8,202	4,119	3,864	47·1	1,432 3 6	980 3 10

Last year I remarked on the increase in the number of non-cognizable cases referred to the Police, and I regret to see that again there is an increase. In

1879 only 279 were thus referred. Magistrates should, as a rule, dispose of such cases without referring them to the Police for investigation. Inquiry is being made why so large a number of cases were referred in the Karáchi, Shikárpur and Frontier Districts, and if it is found that the Magistrates are in the habit of needlessly referring cases to the Police the practice will be checked. The results obtained as regards the number of persons convicted and property recovered in cases referred to the Police are favorable.

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

The following table shows the value of property stolen in cognizable cases :—

DISTRICTS.	VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN.		Value of property recovered.	Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	Percentage of recoveries in 1880.
	As stated by complainants.	As estimated by Police.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Karáchi	61,286	60,776	39,330	64·14	52·59
Hyderabad	70,628	65,843	35,736	54·27	51·24
Thar and Párkar	14,040	14,040	9,887	70·42	79·05
Shikárpur	1,22,596	1,22,505	57,488	46·89	48·77
Upper Sind Frontier	13,072	12,968	5,076	38·83	61·16
Total ..	2,81,622	2,76,132	1,47,517	53·42	....
In 1880 ..	2,98,285	2,92,352	1,55,537	....	53·19

36. The estimate of the Police of property reported to be stolen, it will be seen, very nearly corresponds with that stated by complainants, which is satisfactory, as showing that they have not endeavoured to conceal losses. The percentage of recoveries in the Frontier and Shikárpur Districts is bad, but this is not altogether the fault of the Police as the thieves escape across the Frontier either into Beluchistan or Jeysulmir or some other Native State, and it is then almost impossible to trace them. Another reason for the low percentage of recoveries in the Frontier District is said by the Deputy Commissioner to be that certain large thefts of ornaments were committed in the town and cantonment of Jacobabad which were never detected. • It is supposed these thefts were committed by the bad characters who infested the country after the Afghan war, and who at once left the country by rail after the commission of the crime and thus escaped discovery.

37. Thar and Párkar, which has succeeded in obtaining the best percentage of recoveries, has however declined fron 79 to 70. Karáchi, which succeeds and Hyderabad which follows it, have both improved. Karáchi has succeeded in recovering 64 and Hyderabad 54 per cent of the property stolen against 52 and 51 per cent. recovered respectively last year.

Strength of Police.

38. The strength of the Police and the proportion it bears to area and population in each District is given below :—

DISTRICTS.	Area in square miles.	Population according to census of 1881.	Strength of Police.	PROPORTION OF POLICE.	
				To Area.	To Population.
Karáchi	14,115	478,688	1,467	1 to 9·62	1 to 326·30
Hyderabad	9,029	754,624	740	1 to 12·20	1 to 1019·76
Thar and Párkar	12,729	203,344	568	1 to 22·41	1 to 357·99
Shikárpur	10,000	852,986	1,162	1 to 8·60	1 to 734·06
Frontier	2,139	124,181	243	1 to 8·95	1 to 511·04
Total ..	48,012	2,413,823	4,180	1 to 11·48	1 to 577·46

39. The above table shows the total number as 4,180, last year the strength given was 4,136. There have been various increases and decreases during the year. Increases amounting to 173 men and decreases numbering 129. The chief part of the increase is due to the inclusion of 100 men, the guard for the Nara Jail Gang, who were not last year included as part of the regular district force, there has also been a slight increase in the number both of the Municipal and Railway Police. The chief decrease has been the reduction of 106 men to provide office establishment for the Chief Constables, an arrangement sanctioned by Government.

40. The sanctioned strength of the force at the close of the year including Superintendents, and the Assistant Superintendent at Karáchi, was 4,184, and was distributed as follows :—

Karáchi District Frontier Force	100
Sind, Delhi and Punjáb Railway	101
Indus Valley State Railway, including branch of Jacobabad ...	220
Jail guards	318
Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries or escorting prisoners or treasure	575
Employed in Towns, Cantonments...	742
On general Police duties	2,061
Superintendents, and Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	4
Vacancies	63
Total ...	4,184

41. Though the Police of Sind appears to be numerically strong, if compared with police in other parts of the Presidency, it is not so in reality, for everywhere in the Presidency there is some sort of village police, while in Sind there is as yet none. Where Village Police exists a very great proportion of the work is done by them. In Sind, however, the whole work of detection, and repression of crime falls upon the regular police, who not being on the spot when a crime is committed and not having the local knowledge that village police must have, are far less favorably situated for the detection of crime. Under these circumstances I consider the results obtained, except in the Shikárpur and Upper Sind Frontier Districts, are on the whole fairly good.

Railway Police.

42. The force of Railway Police is divided into two parts: that employed on the Sind, Punjáb and Delhi Railway and that on the State Railway. The force in Lower Sind is said to have worked well, but the Superintendent of Police and Officers of the Railway in Upper Sind concur in stating that the present force is far too weak to perform the duties expected of it in a satisfactory manner. The Superintendent of Police, Karáchi, reports that a good deal of trouble was given by pick-pockets who travelled up and down the line. One of the most notorious of this class was caught and convicted. The Superintendent of Police, Shikárpur, complains that he cannot get men to serve as Police on the Railway as the work is too continuous and hard, also that men of the stamp required cannot be induced to enlist, so he has been obliged to try such men as he could get, the result being, to quote his own works, "that if the Railway subordinates do not pilfer goods the policemen do." He states that many thefts are committed by men employed on the Railway. In some cases regular organized systems of plundering were discovered and the parties concerned prosecuted; but besides this he says, "The Railway authorities take on a great many men as grease-men, porters, or pointsmen, who are bad characters, and these men working with their friends living in the neighbouring villages make away with anything they can lay their hands on." He likewise complains that the subordinates of the Police and Railway do not work very cordially together. This is hardly to be wondered at: the Railway was hurriedly opened for traffic and the lower staff were not well trained, while the police also were new to Railway work. With time and a little patience I hope better results may be looked for, but the police force is too weak even to give really good results, while the work, owing to the break at Sukkur-Rohri, is as heavy as it now is.

Frontier Police.

43. This force has worked well under considerable difficulties, and both Mr. Giertzen and Major Simpson have been satisfied with it. The District Magistrate also considers "the work done creditable."

44. The following is the number of summonses, notices, &c., made over to the police for service :—

	1880.	1881.
Karáchi	15,170	16,349
Hyderabad	16,172	15,643
Thar and Párkar...	1,607	1,429
Shikárpur	18,097	17,348
Frontier	797	62

45. Education in the police force continues sadly backward. The following statement shows the number of men in each District who can read and write:—

Education in the Police force.

Districts.	Number of Men.	Able to Read and Write.		Percentage.
		Officers.	Men.	
Karáchi	1,467	46	97	9
Hyderabad	740	55	108	22
Thar and Párkar	568	13	53	11
Shikárpur	1,162	82	115	17
Frontier	243	7	13	8
Total ..	4,180	203	386	14
In 1880 ..	4,029	178	453	15

46. The slight decrease observable is due to a certain number of men who could read and write, and who were, though borne on the strength of the Police, employed as Munshis, having been struck off the force on the introduction of the new system of keeping accounts.

47. The work of drilling the police has been attended to, and some progress made, but much still remains to be done. It is represented and not without reason that it is very difficult to give effect to the orders of Government on this subject. In the first place the police is hardly sufficient to carry on the work which has to be done, and the men cannot be detached from duty, or got together in sufficient numbers for any reasonable length of time to learn drill. Besides this the ordinary Sindhi, who alone will take service in the Police, has the greatest possible dislike to learn drill, and as a rule declines to serve in the armed police. To such an extent is this the case that Superintendents have, with the exception of the Thar and Párkar District Superintendent, found it impossible to keep up the Police to the proper strength, and have been compelled to enrol Pardeshis, who are of little use except for regular guards. This difficulty in procuring good men for the Police is becoming a very serious one, and is one that I see has been almost equally felt in the adjoining districts in the Punjab.

Drill.

48. The subjoined statement shows the number of men who have been put through a course of drill:—

Districts.	Manual and Platoon Drill.	Company Drill.	Light Infantry Drill.	Guard and Sentry Duty.	Ball Practice.	Total number of men more or less instructed.	Total number of Foot Police.	Percentage of men instructed of the total Foot Police.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Karáchi	225	225	225	225	225	264	1,110	23·00
Hyderabad	295	179	179	236	..	295	581	50·00
Thar and Párkar	53	169	24	21	30	297	564	52·
Shikárpur	212	212	212	212	..	212	925	22·
Frontier	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	..
Total ..	785	785	640	694	255	1,068	3,293	32·

49. It will be observed from the above that very little has been done in the way of ball practice, but now that better weapons are being supplied, I hope it may be found possible to introduce more regular instruction in this necessary part of their drill.

50. The number of suicides and accidental deaths that have been reported during the year are given below, compared with those of last year:—

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

Districts.	Suicides.		Accidental Deaths.	
	1880.	1881.	880.	1881.
Karáchi	9	12	286	286
Hyderabad	10	19	426	427
Thar and Párkar	1	1	79	78
Shikárpur	19	14	308	289
Frontier	..	1	25	36
Total ..	39	47	1,124	1,116

51. The number of suicides has slightly increased and of accidental deaths decreased. The figures call for no special remarks. Fuller details will be found in Part II.

Personal investigation of serious crime.

52. The number of serious cases visited by the Superintendents of Police is shown in the statement given below :—

Districts.	Cases entered in Returns.		Number visited at once.		Number visited after some days.		Number not visited.		Percentage of Cases entered to Cases visited.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Karáchi	24	20	12	4	8	2	9	14	62·5	30·00
Assistant Superintendent of Police, Karáchi ..	12	5	12	5	..	..	..	..	100	100·00
Hyderabad	24	25	14	10	4	1	6	14	75·00	44·00
Shikárpur	32	41	10	10	12	1	10	30	68·75	26·83

53. This return is not satisfactory, but it is partly accounted for by the changes in the personnel of the Superintendents, and to the office of Superintendent being held both in the Hyderabad and Shikárpur District for a part of the year by officers with other duties to attend to. The reasons assigned by the Superintendents for not visiting the scene of a larger number of crimes are that in many instances the accused were at once arrested or that when they received the report they were too far away from the scene of crime to go to it. The Districts in Sind are so large, and the distances consequently so great that the Superintendents have unusual difficulties to contend against. Still I am not prepared to admit that the mere fact that it is reported that the criminal has been arrested is by any means a sufficient reason in every case for the Superintendent not going to the scene of a crime. In some cases the Superintendent's presence may not be necessary, as when a murderer is arrested red-handed or a thief caught with the property in his possession just after the commission of the offence; but the mere fact that some accused person has been arrested should not I think deter a Superintendent from visiting the scene of a crime, as many cases fail through the ignorance or carelessness of the Police in preparing them, and getting together the necessary evidence. It is true that for a part of the year in Sind the heat is so intense, and the hot winds so trying, that it is almost impossible for Europeans to move about, but even taking this fact into consideration the results reported are disappointing. In like manner enough was not done during the year in the matter of inspecting outposts, a very important duty. The attention of the Superintendents have been called to these points.

General supervision.

54. But although there has been some neglect in the points just named, I am glad to be able to state that the Superintendents have as a rule exerted themselves. Major Simpson, as I have already mentioned, showed great activity in breaking up, and apprehending the gang of dacoits, while Mr. Vincent, since he took charge of the Hyderabad Police, has laboured most anxiously to improve their condition, and is I hope succeeding. Mr. Gibbs at Shikárpur has really been overworked, but has never spared himself, and the District Magistrate reports that he has done much to improve the force. I have pointed out defects, where I thought they existed; but I do not wish it to be thought that I blame any of the Superintendents: they have all, I believe, worked well.

I have the honour to be,
Right Honourable Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

B 275—4 SIND

PART II.

PRE'CIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

KARA'CHI.

1.	Area in square miles	14,115
	Population	478,688
	Strength of District Police on 31st December 1881	1,138
	Extra District Police (Municipal)	56
	Railway Police	173
	Frontier Police	100
	Police to Area	...1 to 9·50
	Police to Population	...1 to 324·97

2. *Superintendent of Police.*—Major Simpson was in charge of the District from 1st January to 19th May, and again from 29th November to 31st December. Mr. Giertzen was in charge during the interim.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—Mr. H. L. Evezard acted as Assistant Superintendent of Police from 1st January to 23rd June and Mr. F. C. Jones from 24th June to 31st December.

Conduct of the Police.

3. There has been, to judge from figures, no improvement in the conduct of the Police: 4 officers and 28 men were punished judicially against 2 officers and 25 men last year, and 32 officers and 249 men were departmentally punished against 72 and 232 last year. But so far as cases have come before the Commissioner, the Police seem to him to have worked better and fewer serious charges of neglect of duty have been preferred. The Superintendent himself remarks that "the working of the Police during the year has been satisfactory on the whole."

Education.

4. Forty-five officers and 93 men can read and write an intelligible report in Sindhi, and 5 officers can read and write English. In last year's report 135 men were put down as being able to read and write, but since then through the introduction of the new system of keeping Police accounts, 27 educated men, who were formerly borne on the strength of the Police, have been removed from the force and classed as Munshis. Education is still lamentably backward in the force.

Drill.

5. The armed Police consisting of 350 men have all gone through a course of drill. The men of the District Police are also instructed to a certain extent on joining and are more efficient than they were last year, when 238 men went through their drill.

Rewards.

6. No rewards were given this year, nor were any promotions given for special meritorious conduct.

Fluctuation of Crime.

7. The number of reported cases, including those subsequently struck off, was 3,540, and deducting struck off cases the number was 2,856 cognizable cases against 3,056, such cases last year showing a decrease of 200 in the number of true cases reported :—

	1880.	1881.
Cognizable cases	3,056	2,856
Struck off cases	495	684
Reported in previous year but inquired into during year ..	33	26
Total ..	3,584	3,566

8. The amount of property stolen last year was Rs. 97,711, this year it was only 61,286. In 1,722 cases property was lost and in 1,307 cases the property was more or less recovered. Last year the number of cases in which property was stolen, and the number of cases in which it was recovered were 1,946 and 1,299 respectively.

9. There is thus an improvement in the results obtained. The percentage of convictions to cases decided is 84·97 against 73·81 last year, but there is a

slight falling off in the percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested. Last year the percentage was 57·64, this year it is 52·49. The percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial is 87·59 against 88·61 last year. The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is 64·14 against 52·59 in the previous year.

Undetected cases of previous years.

10. Only one case of 1879 of ordinary theft was detected. The prisoner was convicted, and property value Rs. 20 recovered. Of 30 cases of 1880, which the Police took up, 12 cases were disposed of under Section 125 of the Criminal Procedure Code. Of the balance convictions were obtained in 9 cases, and of 26 persons supposed to have been concerned, 7 were convicted. The property stated to have been lost in these cases was Rs. 24,858, of which Rs. 2,013 were recovered. There are still 679 undetected cases of 1880 and the Police have been directed not to lose sight of them.

Murders.

11. Seven cases of murder were investigated this year against 9 last year. Of this year's cases—

2 resulted from jealousy, or intrigue.
3 do. from avarice.
2 do. from other causes.

7

Of these 7 cases one was afterwards found to have resulted from the accidental discharge of a gun whereby a woman was killed and her husband wounded. A second case was said to be a case of child poisoning by an Ayah, but on the entrails, &c., being examined by the Chemical Analyser no traces of poison were found, and it was believed that no murder had been committed. This case was struck off the crime register. The remaining 5 cases were disposed of as follows:—

2 convicted and the accused hanged.
1 acquitted by Sessions Court.
1 discharged by Divisional Magistrate.
1 accused pronounced insane by Sessions Court.

The last case was disposed of after the close of the year under review.

Culpable homicide.

12. There were 2 cases of culpable homicide. One of these was disposed of under Section 352, Indian Penal Code, after the close of the year under report. In the other case, which was disposed of during the year, the accused was sentenced to transportation for 7 years.

Dacoity.

13. There was only one case of dacoity which occurred at Karáchi. Ten men broke into a house in the garden quarter. Nine men were arrested of whom 5 were committed to the Sessions Court, where they were acquitted.

Highway robbery.

14. There were 6 cases of highway robbery during the year. Of these convictions were obtained in 4. Thirteen men were arrested and 8 convicted. The property lost was Rs. 1,318 and recovered Rs. 265. Of these there was only one large case in which Rs. 1,006 were lost.

Arms Act.

15. There are 30 licensed shops for the sale of arms and ammunition in the district, 25 of these are in the town of Karáchi. The books and premises of most of these shops have been inspected by the Police Superintendent or his Assistant. The Inspectors have also inspected the shops quarterly and sent in reports about them. There were 406 licenses of all kinds under the Arms Act granted during the year.

Suicide.

16. There were 12 cases of suicide, 8 men and 4 women, of which 8 were by hanging, 1 by drowning and 3 from other causes.

Accidental Deaths.

17. There were 286 cases against the same number in the previous year, *viz.* :—

	Male.	Female.
Drowning	67	44
Snake-bites	68	24
Wild beasts	5	2
Other means	59	17
	199	87
Total...	286	

Losses by fire and water.

18. There were 157 fires this year against 182 last year. Property worth Rs. 14,775 was destroyed. Fifteen boats carrying property to the extent of Rs. 6,235 were also lost.

Police buildings.

19. Rupees 1,866 were provided in the Police Budget for petty construction and repairs of which Rs. 1,777-12-0 were spent. The expenditure incurred by the Public Works Department was Rs. 2,354-14-7. Two new barracks were under construction during the year through the agency of the Public Works Department, *viz.* :—lines at Sujawal, and a barrack for the armed police at Karáchi, for which Government has sanctioned Rs. 4,418. The Superintendent expresses a hope that Government will soon be able to sanction funds to build lines for all the men at headquarters at Karáchi. Two new thánas were constructed departmentally, one at Kurrumpore at a cost of Rs. 100, and the other a kutcha landi at Thatti at a cost of Rs. 10.

Mounted Police Fund.

20. During the year 7 horses and 9 camels died, and 8 horses and 10 camels were cast. The cost to the fund of meeting these casualties was Rs. 2,969-0-10. The balance at the end of the year was Rs. 12,683-13-1. The fund is consequently in a solvent state.

Police Superintendent's tour.

21. The number of Police posts visited during the season was 127.

Examination of Accounts.

22. All the Chief Constables' records and accounts were inspected by the Superintendent. The new account forms were introduced on the 1st April last and they are now kept in good order.

Books.

23. The books belonging to the Superintendent's Library have all been catalogued and they are all in good condition.

Serious crime visited.

24. The Superintendent visited personally the scene of 6 and the Assistant Superintendent that of 5 serious offences.

HYDERABAD.

25.	Area in square miles	... 9,029
	Population	... 754,624
	Strength of District Police	... 718
	Extra District Police (Municipal) ...	... 22
	Police to Area	...1 to 12·20
	Police to Population	...1 to 1,019·76

26. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. C. McIver was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police from 1st January to 30th April; Mr. Mules (Deputy Collector) from 1st May to 24th May; Major Simpson from 25th May to 22nd November; Mr. Bolton (Deputy Collector) from 23rd November to 28th November, and Mr. R. H. Vincent from 29th to end of the year.

27. There has been, as will presently be shown, a great decrease in crime during the year; this was only what was to be expected under the influence of good seasons and low prices as the amount of crime for two or three years had been abnormally high. The action of the Police can hardly be said to have contributed very much towards this result. The Superintendent complains that it is almost impossible to get any men to serve in the Police force, and quite impossible to get Sindhis, who dislike the restraint and dread the drill. Still he remarks that during the year the Police have worked as well as usual, and in some cases have done very good service; but the following details show that punishments have been numerous:—

Conduct of the Police.

Convicted and punished under Police Act...	...	1 officer, 3 men.
Do. do. Penal Code	...	7 men.
Fined departmentally	...	10 officers, 97 men.
Dismissed	...	28 men.

Some minor punishments, such as extra drill, were also inflicted. Seven men of the force deserted during the year.

28. Fifty-five officers and 108 men can read and write fairly; the rest 61 officers and 516 men are quite illiterate.

Education.

29. One hundred and eighty-one men were were put through a course of drill during the past year. Of these 144 belonged to the foot police and 37 men to the mounted branch. The Superintendent remarks:—

Drill.

"The instruction given to the former is I think sufficient, but in the mounted police the progress made is very unsatisfactory. There are not a dozen men out of the 116 mounted constables who can ride in any other way but the ordinary amble of Sind, and I do not think that either a single horse or sowar has been trained so as to enable the man to make use of his weapons on horseback. As good horsemanship is not at all incompatible with good policemanship, I shall endeavour to rectify this state of things as far as the exigencies of the service permit."

30. No money rewards were given to any member of the Police, but one Chief Constable, Sajan Khan valad Sataba Khan, was promoted in January 1882 for good service rendered in connection with a dacoity case, which occurred in Hála in June 1881.

Rewards.

31. The number of cognizable cases reported during the year, and the number reported in previous years but brought under enquiry during the year, are as follows:—

Fluctuation of crime.

	1880.	1881.
Cognizable cases ...	3,699	2,859
Struck off cases ...	833	608
Reported in previous years but inquired into during the year	177	108
	4,709	3,575

The figures entered for 1880 differ from those given last year. The Superintendent having discovered that some struck off cases had not been shown as such.

From the above it will be seen that there is a decrease of 1,404 in the cases retained on the register, and an increase of 339 cases in the number struck off altogether. The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is 50·59 against 50·38 in the previous year.

32. The Superintendent remarks that increase is very noticeable in serious and minor offences against the person, often combined with theft. Decrease in offences against property alone, and in offences punishable under local, special and municipal laws. The increase in minor offences against the person is not a result for which the Police can be blamed.

Undetected cases of previous years.

33. The following shows the result of undetected cases of cognizable crime for the years 1879 and 1880 :—

	1879.	1880.
Undetected cases	1,214	1,019
Investigated cases	6	19
Convicted cases	4	12
Percentage of cases undetected, investigated .	0·4	1·8
Percentage of cases investigated, convicted ...	66·6	63·1

Murders.

34. During the year seventeen charges of murder and 2 of attempt at murder came under investigation. Two of the former were found to be false, and were reported under Section 125 of the Criminal Procedure Code, leaving 15 murders and two attempts to be accounted for. These may be classed as follows :—

From intrigue and jealousy	8 cases.
„ revenge	3 do.
„ avarice or plunder	2 do.
„ other causes	4 do.
	17

36. Convictions were obtained in 11 cases; in one case the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court, two cases remained undetected, and one was pending at the end of the year, but has since been disposed of by the conviction of the accused in the Sessions Court. In both cases of attempt at murder the accused were convicted.

36. The following details of certain murder cases, which present features of more than ordinary interest, are thus described by the Superintendent—

"Two persons induced a prostitute to accompany them to the jungle. They took her to the banks of the Indus, killed her with an axe, and after robbing her of the ornaments she wore on her person threw the body into the river. The two murderers were arrested, and most of the property recovered from them; but as the *corpus delicti* could not be found they were acquitted by the Sessions Court.

"A party of prisoners escorted by police came across a man carrying arms. Being asked by the officer commanding the escort to produce his license, he became turbulent and shot one of the escort. This man was a deserter from the First Sind Horse. He was arrested, and sentenced to death.

"There is one case of suspected murder that has as yet entirely baffled the police. One Gopaldas, who was greatly disliked on account of his harshness to his debtors, and intrigues with women, suddenly disappeared with his servant on the 4th of April, from which date nothing has been heard of either of them. It is stated that on the day he disappeared he had started in the company of his servant, who generally acted as his procurer, in pursuance of an assignation to meet a woman named Soni. No clue has been found respecting these men, and the presumption is that they have been murdered. The other cases, and two attempts at murder were of the ordinary kind, chiefly arising from intrigues with women."

Culpable homicide.

37. Of the two cases of culpable homicide one remained undetected. The other was pending at the end of the year, but the accused has since been convicted.

Dacoities.

38. There were four cases of dacoity during the year, of which three were real dacoities and the fourth only technically so, owing to the number concerned in it. The three regular dacoities were committed by a gang in the Hála Táluka. This gang on the first occasion consisted of 8 persons, four armed with swords, one with a pistol and three with bludgeons. The Superintendent of Police thus describes their attacks :—

"In the first case, which happened on the night of the 11th March 1881, a Bania, an inhabitant of Amin Lakha, was aroused out of his sleep, and saw in the compound of his house 8 persons of whom 4 were armed with swords, 1 with a pistol, and 3 with bludgeons; these men, after overpowering a private watchman, tried to effect an entrance into the house, in which they were not successful.

"Meanwhile the neighbours were aroused, and assembled at a distance from where they viewed the proceedings of the robbers with total indifference, and the latter after firing a couple of blank cartridges moved off without doing any further mischief, but coming across two villagers in a lane they attacked and wounded them with their swords, after which they proceeded unmolested to another village, where they robbed a Bania of property valued at Rs. 21-10-0. One of these 8 men was subsequently arrested, and sentenced to transportation for life.

"The same gang on the night of the 24th May 1881 entered, to the number of 10 and all armed, the village of Amin Lakha, and more successful than in their first visits on the 11th March 1881, they robbed the same Bania of valuables estimated by him at no less than Rs. 6,000, which undoubtedly was exaggerated.

"Again the same gang, numbering seven this time, entered the village of Purana Saidabad on the night of the 25th May 1881, and breaking into the house of a Bania, robbed him of property valued at Rs. 60, and this time also they proceeded unmolested on their way."

39. The last outrage by the gang took place on the day Major Simpson took charge of the office of Superintendent, and he at once proceeded to Hála, assembled the Zamindárs and took steps to effect the capture of the gang, which apparently had created quite a panic. The gang was followed up, tracked across the river Indus, and found by a party of police sent in pursuit on the 7th June. The gang had, however, broken up and only three were discovered; these showed fight, and fired at the police (having obtained guns during their plundering), the fire was returned, when one man fell and the others were seized. The man who had been shot proved to be the leader named Bocha Icho. By degrees most of the other members of the gang were captured and tried and were convicted and sentenced as follows:—

Seven to transportation for life;
One do. for 10 years;
One rigorous imprisonment, 3 years;
One 25 stripes (a boy of 14).

Thus the gang was effectually broken up.

40. The fourth dacoity was remarked as being committed by 12 prisoners belonging to an extramural gang employed in clearing a canal. The Superintendent thus describes the occurrence:—

"A Bania crossing the bridge near where these convicts were at work excited their cupidity at a moment when the warders were not in close attendance. The prisoners at once fell on him, and possessed themselves of his goods consisting of vegetables, &c., valued at Rs. 8. The Bania shouted for help and the prisoners were caught redhanded. All of them were convicted and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment each."

Highway robbery.

41. Eleven cases of highway robbery were reported during the year. Of these convictions were obtained in four cases, in one case the accused was acquitted; one case remains undetected, and five cases were reported under section 125 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Arms Act.

42. There are 19 licensed shops in the district; all of these were inspected by the Inspectors and three of them by the Police Superintendent himself. Six hundred and seventy-five licenses were granted during the year, 19 for manufacturing and selling arms, and the rest for carying arms.

43. Fifteen prosecutions were instituted, in 12 of which convictions were obtained.

Suicides.

44. There were 19 cases of suicides, 1 from drowning, 16 from hanging, and 2 from other causes.

Accidental Deaths.

45. There were 427 cases of accidental deaths:—

	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Drowning	29	98	24	151
Snake-bites	65	105	15	185
Wild beasts	...	6	1	7
Other causes	65	8	11	84
Total ...	159	217	51	427

46. Fifty-six fires occurred. The losses therefrom, attended with the loss of one life, amounted to Rs. 2,844-12-0. The sinking of 7 boats occasioned a loss of about Rs. 6,456.

Losses by fire on the Indus.

47. The sum of Rs. 1,196-11-1 was expended departmentally out of a Budget allotment of Rs. 1,200 in repairing minor Police stations, and a further sum of Rs. 1,105-14-8 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing the principal thánás.

Police Buildings.

The Police are well accommodated, and there is no need of further accommodation except in the thána of Kharwah, which requires to be re-built entirely.

48. Rupees 4,116-7-2 were expended during 1881 in purchasing remounts and a balance of Rs. 15,372-11-6 stood to the credit of the Fund on the 31st December 1881. The Police Superintendent states :—

Mounted Police Fund.

"I have separately brought to your notice the great difficulty that has been experienced in obtaining remount horses, and I hope Government will see fit to supply 4 stallions for this district, which are much needed to arrest the degeneration in horses which I could not help observing on my return to Sind."

Two stallions have, since the above was written, been provided, and placed under the charge of the Superintendent of Police.

49. Of the 85 police posts, 39 were visited by the several officers in charge. It is no doubt due to the frequent changes during the year that more posts were not inspected.

Police Superintendent's tour.

50. The offices and accounts of 7 Chief Constables were examined during the year. The Superintendent reports that "the result is not very favorable in my opinion, and I do not think that the system of having separate Munshis for the thánás will work well. The men receive 12 and 10 rupees per mensem, and it is not in my opinion possible to get on the salary of an ordinary labourer, or syce, persons up to the work which I am compelled to demand of them."

Examination of Accounts.

51. On the other hand, the District Magistrate who inspected 17 thánás considered that the returns, &c. were well kept, and "the procedure of most of the Thánádárs exhibited improvement." The change made is certainly one in the right direction.

52. The Superintendent visited personally the scene of ten serious crimes, starting without delay; he has explained satisfactorily why other cases were not visited, either because he was engaged in investigating another case, or because news of the crime and of the capture of the criminals reached him simultaneously.

Serious crime visited.

THAR AND PA'RKAR.

Area in square miles	12,729
Population	203,344
Strength of District Police	564
Extra District Police (Municipal)... ...	4
Police to Area	1 to 22·41
Police to Population	1 to 357·99

54. Major R. I. Crawford was in charge for the entire period under report.

55. The year was a prosperous one, which as usual reacts on the criminal classes and there has been a decrease of crime. Major Crawford explains that "the rainfall was abundunt, the crops good and food grains cheap."

56. Strength of the Police exceeds that shown last year by 80; this is because the Police employed with the Nára gang of convicts is now part of the regular police.

Strength of Police.

57. There has been a marked improvement in the conduct of the Police during the past year. Twelve men were punished judicially (8 for negligently allowing the escape of prisoners, 3 for petty assaults, and one for neglect of duty) as compared with 3 officers and 36 men last year. Twelve officers and 41 men were punished departmentally against 20 officers and 104 men in the previous year. One Constable of the armed police, a Pardeshi, deserted during the year.

Conduct of the force.

58. Education is sadly backward; only 13 officers and 53 men are shown as being able to read and write an intelligible report; showing a falling off as compared with 1880, when the numbers were 16 officers and 60 men. The cause of this falling off has not been explained.

Education.

59. Two hundred and ninety-seven men were put through a course of drill against 217 in the previous year. There are 8 qualified Drill Instructors, 6 in the Mounted and 2 in the Foot Police, and some progress has been made during the year. There has been no ball practice, but as soon as the new arms are supplied this will be commenced.

Drill.

60. Several captures of contraband opium were made by the Police, assisted by officers of the Salt Department during the year. The First Class Magistrate by whom the cases were tried, granted the whole of the amounts awarded as fines, together with the value of the confiscated opium, and articles seized therewith as rewards, Rs. 118-3-7 falling to the share of the Police.

Rewards.

Fluctuations in Crime.

61. The following figures for two years show the fluctuations in cognizable crime:—

	1880.	1881.
Cognizable cases	620	466
Struck-off cases	109	100
Reported in previous year, but inquired into during the year	31	12
	760	578

This shows a decrease of 154 cases in the number retained on the register, and of 9 cases in the number struck off altogether. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided has fallen from 76·45 in 1880 to 71·05 in 1881, and that of convictions to arrests from 57·92 to 56·79. The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is 70·42 against 79·05.

62. From 1879, there remained 198 undetected cases, viz., 30 of house-breaking, 167 of theft, and one of lurking house-trespass, and all remained undiscovered. The same must be said of the undetected cases of 1880, of which there were 91, viz., 13 of house-breaking, 75 of theft and 3 of other offences. These figures show that unless a clue is gained very shortly after an offence is committed, there is very little chance of the Police detecting it subsequently.

Undetected cases of previous years.

63. There was only one case of murder resulting from the murdered man being detected carrying on an intrigue with a woman. The accused was convicted by the Session Court, and sentenced to be hanged. The sentence was commuted by the Sadar Court to transportation for life.

Murder.

64. There was one case of dacoity during the year. Six persons were arrested, 2 of whom were convicted and the rest discharged for want of proof.

Dacoity.

Highway robbery.

65. Three cases of highway robbery were reported during the year, of which one was struck off as no crime.

66. There are two licensed shops in the district, one at Khipra, and the other at Nabisar. Both shops were inspected by the 2nd Class Magistrate, once by the Inspector and once by the Deputy Commissioner.

Arms Act.

Three hundred and ninety licenses were granted during the year against 231 in the previous year, as follows:—

For sporting	258
„ protection	57
„ journey	73
„ mere possession	2
	390

Five prosecutions were instituted, and of 6 persons concerned 5 were convicted and 1 discharged.

Seven arms were confiscated during the year.

Suicides.

67. Only one case of suicide was reported during the year.

Accidental Deaths.

68. There were 78 accidental deaths against 79 in the previous year, viz.,

	Males.	Females.
Drowning	13	4
Snake-bites	29	9
Wild beasts	3	...
By other means	13	7
	58	20

The decrease of 10 in the number of deaths from drowning is due to the absence of floods.

Losses by fire.

69. There were 53 fires reported, all accidental, the loss of property being estimated at Rs. 1,239-14-9.

Police Buildings.

70. These are all said to be in good order, except one at Berani, which is said to be in a ruinous condition owing to the heavy rains last year. The building is in charge of the Public Works Department. The Superintendent again complains of the want of lines for the Police at Head-quarters.

Mounted Police Fund.

71. A sum of Rs. 8,191-6-3 has been expended in purchasing camels and horses. This expenditure is within receipts by Rs. 1,360-14-3 ; the assets of the fund have therefore increased, the closing balance being Rs. 15,712-15-0 against Rs. 13,282-3-0 in the preceding year. Of this amount Rs. 11,000 are invested in Government paper and Rs. 2,485-13-10 are in the Savings Bank. The year has been a good one for the police horses and camels. Thirty-nine animals died against 68 in 1880.

Police Superintendent's tour.

72. Out of 113 thánás, 59 were visited by the Deputy Commissioner. The smallness of inspection is ascribed by the Deputy Commissioner owing to his having been obliged to remain at Umarkot for a long time on account of Census operations.

Examination of Chief Constables' accounts.

73. The records and accounts of 8 out of nine Chief Constables were examined. The accounts were kept in the new forms.

SHIKA'RPUR.

74.

Area in square miles	... 10,000
Population	... 852,986
Strength of District Police...	... 955
Extra District Police (Municipal)	... 72
Indus Valley State Railway Police	... 135
Police to Area...	1 to 8·60
Police to Population	1 to 734·06

75. Mr. Gibbs was in charge throughout the year, except for a few days (from 28th March to 9th April), when Colonel Ross, the District Magistrate, took temporary charge.

76. The general results of the year are anything but encouraging; in spite of a good season and low prices crime has increased, and very considerably, so far as records show; but it may be doubted if the real increase has been anything like that exhibited. The District Magistrate remarks: "Another reason why the report is worse on the face of it this year than last is that the records have been very carefully attended to, and a good deal of appearance has been sacrificed to accuracy. The inspection of Táluka Police records by the Deputy Collectors under your special Circular No. 13, dated 24th September 1881, has had something to say to this, and will have more next year; but it is chiefly due to the trouble taken by the Superintendent to 'nothing extenuate.'

This no doubt is to a certain extent a correct explanation, for the Commissioner was satisfied from inquiry that for years many offences in some outlying districts were never reported to the Police at all; but even admitting this as one cause, there can be no question that crime has been very prevalent, and that the Police have not been successful in spite of the exertions of the present Acting Superintendent, Mr. Gibbs, who has done much to improve the force. The material of which the force is composed is not good and their behaviour has not given satisfaction.

Conduct of the force.

77. During the year 32 officers and 186 men were punished departmentally against 18 officers and 139 men in the previous year, and 2 officers and 36 men were punished judicially against 24 men last year.

Education.

78. The number of men who can read and write was 82 officers out of 145 and 115 men out of 994 against 82 officers and 118 men in 1880.

Drill.

79. Twenty-two officers and 190 men were put through a course of drill during the year.

Reward.

80. A special reward of Rs. 50 was awarded to Gul Muhammad valad Sobdar, mounted constable of the Shikárpur Horse Police, as well as an extraordinary pension of Rs. 10 per mensem for his gallant conduct in arresting two desperate and armed criminals who had escaped from the Sukkur Jail. Gul Muhammad obtained information that these men had taken up their quarters in a certain jungle, and proceeded thither with some Zamindárs armed only with sticks, he himself having his sword. The escaped convicts when discovered showed fight, and on Gul Muhammad advancing they attacked him furiously. He behaved very pluckily and was badly wounded, his left hand being cut off, and several other severe wounds, sword-cuts being inflicted. The Zamindárs who at first hung back coming to his aid the convicts were secured. Three of the Zamindárs were also wounded, but not dangerously. No promotions were given this year for specially meritorious conduct.

Fluctuation of crime.

81. The total number of cognizable offences reported during the year was 6,176 against 4,930 in the previous year; 6,068 cases were investigated by the Police during the year. Of these convictions were obtained in 1,901 cases, or 31·32 per cent. against 32·22 in 1880.

82. The amount of property stolen during the year was Rs. 1,22,596 against 87,309 in the previous year. The recoveries amounted to Rs. 57,480 against 42,588 in the last year.

Undetected cases of previous years.

83. Little has been done in the matter of this class of cases. The total number of undetected cases at the close of 1879 and 1880 was 792 and 1,494 respectively, of which only two were investigated, one of the year 1879 was sent for trial, and a conviction obtained, while the other was found to have been a false complaint, and was struck off the crime register as no offence.

84. The number of murders, as usual, was very large. There were 18 cases against 20 in the previous year, but 2 of the previous year's cases were inquired into and disposed of during the year under report. Of this year's cases—

Murders.

12 resulted from jealousy, or intrigue with women.
1 from avarice or plunder;
5 from other causes.

In 8 cases the accused were convicted, in 6 discharged by the Magistrates who inquired into the cases, one case was held to be no murder and was reported under Section 125 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, and struck off the crime register by order of Magistrate, one remained altogether untraced, two were pending at the close of the year. Of the two cases of the previous year, one was discharged by the Magistrate, and in the other case the accused died after committal to the Sessions.

85. There were 5 cases of culpable homicide reported against 3 in the previous year. All the 5 were disposed of during the year as under:—

Culpable Homicide.

Convicted	4
Discharged	1
	5

86. There were 5 cases of highway robbery against 8 in the previous year. Four remained undetected at the end of the year, and in one a conviction was obtained. There is perhaps no crime more difficult of detection than highway robbery in a country like Sind in which in many localities the country is covered with a dense scrub jungle, and in which, too, villages are very far apart.

Highway Robbery.

87. Cattle thefts may be said to constitute the chief offence in Upper Sind; the people do not look upon such thefts in the same light as ordinary thefts, and the facilities for disposing of stolen cattle are great. This class of thefts, as the following figures show, seems greatly on the increase.

Cattle theft.

Cases investigated during—

1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	Average of 4 years.
440	519	831	980	692¼

There can be no question that when cattle merely stray and are lost for a time that complaints of theft are often preferred; still there can be no question that the number of such cases is painfully large. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided stands as follows:—

1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
75·07	72·83	69·21	59·08

The number and percentage of persons arrested, brought to trial, and convicted were as under:—

	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	Average.
Arrested	541	603	693	745	646¼
Brought to trial	407	464	437	500	452
Convictions to arrests	59·70	64·14	53·53	47·91	56·32
Convictions to brought to trial	79·36	84·05	84·89	71·40	79·92

The value of cattle stolen and percentage of recoveries stood as follows :—

Year.	Value of Cattle stolen.	Value recovered.	Percentage of Recoveries.
	Rs.	Rs.	
1878	12,585	10,745	85·37
1879	17,424	13,942	80·01
1880	20,023	17,130	85·55
1881	27,120	18,006	66·34

The percentage of recoveries this year is very bad, but at the same time the value of cattle recovered through the Police has been larger than it ever was before.

Arms Act.

88. There were 19 licensed shops in the Shikárpur District during the year, all of which were inspected by the Inspectors in their respective charges.

Five hundred and fifty-seven licenses were granted during the year against 496 in the previous years. The licenses were granted for—

(1)	License to transport arms in British India ...	... 1
(2)	Do. to manufacture, sell, or keep arms ...	... 6
(3)	Do. to keep and sell arms...	... 13
(4)	Do. to possess arms, &c., and to go armed for sport, &c.	...367
(5)	Do. to go armed on a journey	... 24
(6)	Do. to possess fire-arms in district not disarmed ...	... 41
(7)	Do. to possess arms for destroying wild animals	...105

The number of offences against the Arms Act during the year 1881 was 27. Convictions were obtained in 9, in 5 the accused were discharged, 5 remained undetected, and 8 were pending at the close of the year.

Eight swords and 26 guns were confiscated during the year.

Suicide.

89. There were 14 cases of suicide against 19 in the previous year.

Accidental death.

90. There were 289 cases of accidental deaths against 308 in the previous year. These were due to the following causes :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Drowning	82	53	135
Snake-bites	57	18	75
Wild beasts	4	...	4
Other causes	52	23	75
	195	94	289

Losses by fire.

91. Three hundred and eighty three fires were reported during the year against 556 in the previous year. The value of the property destroyed was Rs. 30,098-6-9.

Police Buildings.

92. The sum of Rs. 1,680 was provided in the Police Budget for petty construction and repairs, and the amount expended during the year was Rs. 1,290. The number of Police buildings of all kinds (including temporary landhis) constructed and repaired during the year under report was—

(*a*) Departmentally	... 75
(*b*) By the Public Works Department ...	... 8

A plan and estimate is under preparation for an office for the Railway Police Inspector at Sukkur with lock-ups and quarters for Police. A new building for the Foujdár of the Town Police at Sukkur is also much needed, the present Foujdari being a great deal too small.

Mounted Police Fund.

93. The amount available in the Fund at the close of the year was Rs. 6,520-11-10. Three horses and 11 camels died during the year against 8 horses and 8 camels in the previous year, and 4 horses and 9 camels had to be cast against 3 horses and 4 camels.

Police Superintendent's tour.

94. Out of 141 posts, only 16 were visited and inspected by the Superintendent during the year. The small amount of visiting has been ascribed by the Police Superintendent to his Office Establishment having been employed on Census duty, and he himself being

for a long period detained at Rohri, where he was engaged in investigating a bad case of murder and robbery in which the Police were said to have misconducted themselves.

Examination of accounts.

95. The accounts of 6 Chief Constables' offices were examined during the year by the Superintendent of Police. The District Magistrate also examined 9 offices and the 1st Class Magistrate three. The new forms of account perplexed the Chief Constables a good deal, but now they have got used to the system and the accounts are very fairly kept.

Serious crime visited.

96. The Superintendent visited the scene of 11 serious crimes.

UPPER SIND FRONTIER.

97.

Area in square miles	...2,139
Population	...124,181
Strength of District Police	...165
Extra District Police (Municipal)	...27
Indus Valley State Railway Police	...13
Cantonment Police	...38
Police to Area	1 to 8·95
Police to Population	1 to 511·04

98. Major Malden was in charge from 1st to 25th January.

Lieutenant-Colonel E. W. Trevor from 26th January to 31st December with exception of 3 months during which he was on leave, and a few days in November when he had to proceed to Calcutta on duty.

Mr. R. Giles acted for him on both occasions, namely, from 16th July to 15th October, and again from 9th November to 1st December.

99. The general results of the working of the Police force during the year has by no means been satisfactory. Crime has increased in spite of a favourable season and low prices, and a large number of offences have remained undetected. With regard to the increase in crime, the Superintendent thinks "there was an increase but not to the extent the returns would indicate." He considers that far greater attention is now paid to the recording of crime in the register, which is undoubted and that the people are more and more learning to appeal to the Police, which is probable, as both population and wealth are rapidly increasing. He likewise remarks :—

"There were a number of cases of house-breaking accompanied by theft of ornaments and cash of considerable value in the town and cantonment of Jacobabad during the hot weather; none of these cases were traced or properly discovered."

These cases were supposed to have been committed by men thrown out of employ by the stoppage of the State Railway works.

Conduct of the Police.

100. As regards the conduct of the men in the force, one officer and 10 men were punished judicially as compared with 10 men in the previous year, and 7 officers and 24 men were punished departmentally against one officer and 31 men in 1880.

Education.

101. Education is vary backward; only seven officers and 13 men can read and write an intelligible report; but these figures are slightly better than in the previous year when only 4 officers and 11 men were reported to be so qualified.

Drill.

102. No men have been put through a course of drill. The men are so much scattered and have so much to do that it is impossible even to attempt to drill them.

Rewards.

103. No rewards were granted during 1881.

Fluctuations in crime.

104. The details for the years 1880 and 1881 show the following differences in cognizable crime :—

	1880.	1881.
Cognizable cases	528	547
Struck-off cases	54	119
Reported in previous year but inquired into during the year	20	14

There was thus an increase of 19 in the number of cases retained on the register, and an increase of 65 in the number struck off.

Stolen Property.

105. The amount of property stolen last year was Rs. 13,329; this year it was almost the same, namely, Rs. 13,072. The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is 38·83 against 61·16 in the previous year.

Undetected cases of previous years.

106. The following figures show what progress was made in dealing with cases left undetected at the close of the years 1879 and 1880:—

	1879.	1880.
Cases cognizable remaining undetected ...	143	107
Cases investigated during 1881	1	2
Cases convicted...	1	2
Percentage of cases undetected to investigated	0·7	1·8
Percentage of cases investigated to convicted...	100	100

Serious crime.

107. The following remarks regarding the serious crime in the district may be quoted at length as illustrating the general nature of the offences committed and the difficulties met with in the Frontier District—

"Of 11 reported cases of murder 3 were struck off as no crime. In one of the cases struck off the person who was reported as having been murdered because she was missing, was found alive. In another case it proved that a girl, who had been reported to have been strangled by her father and brother, had died from natural causes; in the third it was reported that a man, who was missing, had been murdered by men of another tribe with whom there was a blood feud. The man's body was found in a canal in Khelát territory without any marks of violence on it, and the proof was that he was accidentally drowned.

"Of the eight murders, 3 resulted from intrigues with women. In two of these cases both the man and woman were killed, in the third the man only. All these cases occurred amongst Beluch tribes, and were disposed of under the Frontier Tribes Regulation of 1872. Three were from revenge in retaliation and in pursuance of blood feuds. In two of the cases Shambani Bhugtis from Khelát killed Mazaris. The culprits were not given up by the Political authorities, who however made a settlement between the two tribes; the third case was committed to the Sessions, but resulted in an acquittal from want of sufficient evidence though there was no moral doubt of the guilt of the accused There are no cases from avarice or plunder and no murders were the result of cattle tresspass. Other causes, two cases. A man killed his wife, because she refused to go out and cut grass. The man was convicted (hanged.) In the second case there were words between a man who had failed to pay a debt and the person and his friends who had stood security for the debt. The words led to blows, and in the fight the debtor was killed by a blow from a bludgeon on the head. The case was disposed of under the Frontier Tribes Regulation of 1872.

"There was one case of culpable homicide; a conviction was obtained. There were two highway robberies during the year. In one the offenders were convicted, in the other the offenders were tracked into Khelát territory. As their foot-prints were recognized by the trackers their extradition was asked for by name: but they have not yet been given up.

"No dacoities occurred during the year, but one case pending at the end of 1880 was tried and one man convicted."

"Two women were raped by five men, the offence was commited openly, the motive being revenge on the husband of one of the women who had an intrigtue with the wife of one of the men who committed the rape. The offenders were convicted."

Arms Act.

108. There are 4 licensed shops in the district. All the four were examined by the Inspector of Police. No irregularities were discovered. Two hundred and twenty-six licenses were issued during the year by the Deputy Commissioner. Four prose utions were instituted during the year against 7 in 1880, and 5 arms were confiscated.

Suicides.

109. There was only one case of suicide. A woman hanged herself.

Accidental Deaths.

110. There were 36 cases of accidental deaths against 25 in the previous year. The following figures give details:—

	Males.	Females.
Drowning	8	4
Snake-bite	5	2
Wild beasts	1	...
By other means	13	3
	27	9

Losses by fire.

111. Fifty-three fires occurred and the property destroyed was estimated at Rs. 521-5-3.

Police Buildings.

112. Rs. 465 were provided in the Police Budget for petty construction and repairs of which Rs. 390 were expended during the year, the greater part in the construction of landhis—for at present there are only permanent buildings for the Police at the head-quarters of tálukas and at Toj. The Superintendent thinks that thánás should be built at Gouspur, Kundkote and Garhi Khairo to replace the present landhis. This is a question that can be considered when something has been done to put the Frontier Police generally on a better footing.

Examination of accounts.

113. The accounts and offices of the following officers were examined by the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent. Nothing worthy of remark was noticed—

Kotvál, Jacobabad.
Thánádár, Khairo Garhi.
Do. Thul.
Do. Gouspur.
Do. Kashmor.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT **A**.

STATEMENT

PART I.—Cog

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4 *a*	5	6	7	8	8 *a*	8 *b*	9			9 *a*
		KARA'CHI.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes	4	2	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	13	...	1	14	...	...	1	1	7	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	20	5	...	12	3	...	1	8	5	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ... 177	Personating public servant or soldier...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	38	7	1	29	3	...	3	12	12	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	4	2	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
14*a*	304*a*	Causing death by rash or negligent act.	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	5	3	1	3	..	...	...	4	1	...	...	1
16	377	Unnatural offences	7	5	...	2	...	...	1	6	1	..	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	1	...	5	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	1
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	8	5	...	2	1	...	2	7	...	...	...	1
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine...	61	4	1	54	3	1	6	14	20	2	...	4
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	128	21	2	103	5	1	12	40	37	2	...	12
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ..	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means...	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies .	9	2	1	8	...	...	1	4	3	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences .	9	3	...	5	1	...	1	4	1	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	295	23	6	275	1	2	6	23	79	...	...	7
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	326	31	7	298	2	2	8	34	89	...	...	7

A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.					Estimated. By Owner.	Estimated. By Police.	
10	10*a*	10 *b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
																								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	...	...	3	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	100	7	...	6	4	44	50	3	23	3	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	118	7	...	12	4	48	58	3	24	3	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	...
...	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	104	104	97
..	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	..	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1	...	1	100	4	...	10	...	39	52	...	28	...	..	...	24	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	161	8	1	21	...	54	79	2	28	...	3	1	48	1	...	...	...	12	2	2	1	113	113	97
..	...	...	9	..	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	.	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	3
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	...	...	2	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	6	4	1,318	1,318	265
4	...	4	13	...	...	4	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	446	446	303
...	..	...	5	1	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
6	...	6	222	1	1	48	1	43	128	1	17	1	6	...	105	...	..	...	3	4	...	271	141	21,246	20,935	4,544
..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
10	...	10	269	2	1	60	1	59	152	1	17	1	11	...	124	...	...	...	3	4	...	286	151	23,013	22,702	5,115

STATEMENT

PART I.—COG

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases 'struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		KARA'CHI—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	629	117	1	470	41	2	98	252	273	3	...	23
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ..	6	2	...	4	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	2
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	638	119	1	477	41	2	101	255	276	3	...	25
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	7	2	...	5	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	74	1	...	73	...	...	..	...	20	...	...	1
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	733	52	7	686	2	...	32	96	193	...	...	37
		{ Ordinary ...	927	111	6	795	20	7	74	197	379	2	1	15
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	76	22	...	34	19	2	30	23	2	...	...	2
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	36	1	1	35	—	...	11	10	15	...	...	2
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	66	4	...	54	7	1	12	8	21	...	...	3
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	1,919	193	14	1,682	48	10	161	336	630	2	1	60
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	14	...	...	14	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	4	...	...	4	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	6	1	...	5	.	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	18	2	...	16	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	...
56		Salt and Custom Laws	35	...	1	36	...	...	3	...	28	...	...	1
57		Stage Carriage Act	90	...	...	90	...	...	2	1	83	...	..	...
58		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	310	1	...	309	...	..	1	1	287	...	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	14	1	...	12	1	...	...	1	11	1	...	...
		Total ...	491	5	1	486	1	...	12	7	434	1	...	1
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,540	376	26	3,075	100	15	297	684	1,478	8	1	105

A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.					Estimated. By Owner. Rs.	Estimated. By Police. Rs.	
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	•12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
10	...	10	801	51	...	203	20	178	437	1	32	...	...	...	405	1	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	10	821	51	...	205	20	182	448	1	32	...	...	..	416	1	...	...	3	23	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	39	...	...	3	...	6	28	...	5	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	2	2	2
14	...	14	594	1	1	106	3	159	303	...	67	...	...	...	235	...	1	1	7	29	...	686	556	27,514	27,409	24,159
8	1	9	789	27	...	128	1	166	512	3	27	...	1	...	483	3	1	...	1	14	...	715	568	10,447	10,353	9,753
...	...	...	29	17	...	26	2	14	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	49	...	...	18	...	15	17	...	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	2	...	26	24	192	192	199
...	...	...	92	10	...	22	5	23	49	...	25	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	1	26	1,598	55	1	305	11	386	912	3	128	...	1	...	781	3	2	2	8	51	...	1,428	1,149	38,155	37,956	34,113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	21	...	2	9	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	...	...	11	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	27	...	...	...	...	7	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	...	3	49	...	...	...	...	8	43	...	2	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	6	5	5	5
...	...	...	130	...	...	2	...	...	128	...	5	...	...	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	345	...	1	1	...	6	337	...	16	...	...	...	320	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	606	1	3	25	...	24	556	1	23	...	...	...	532	1	1	...	1	...	...	6	6	5	5	5
50	1	51	3,573	124	6	628	36	753	2,205	11	252	4	15	1	1,935	6	3	2	15	90	2	1,722	1,307	61,286	60,776	39,330

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.												
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts, but including Cases struck off as No Crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125 Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as No Offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		HYDERABAD.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	16	...	7	23	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	...	...	5	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	27	...	7	34	...	...	4	3	21	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 393 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	17	...	2	19	...	...	2	1	13	...	...	1
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
15	376	Rape	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	6	...	2	7	...	1	5	4	1	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	5	...	1	6	...	..	...	...	5	...	..	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	...	3	14	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	39	...	2	41	...	...	7	5	19	...	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	95	...	10	104	...	1	18	14	51	...	...	2
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means.	2	...	1	3	...	..	..	...	2	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	11	...	...	10	...	1	5	3	4	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences..	12	...	...	12	..	...	7	4	1	...	...	1
35	454, 455, 457 to 460..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	592	...	10	600	...	2	98	56	138	...	...	18
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	...	1	3	...	...	2	..	1	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	624	...	12	633	...	3	112	63	151	...	...	19

MENT A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.							
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
																								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
..	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	2	21	...	1	1	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	18	...	...	...	..	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	2	47	...	1	3	...	9	36	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	25	...	...	2	...	2	22	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	5	1	...	3	1	4	2	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	6	22	...	...	2	...	11	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	6	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	6	101	...	...	9	...	70	28	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
20	1	21	181	1	2	23	1	93	80	...	...	...	4	...	76	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	35	...	...	1	...	2	32	...	...	...	..	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6,090	2,590	512
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
2	...	2	5	...	..	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	150	150	8
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	14	1	...	5	...	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	323	323	60
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	12	12	...
...	...	...	9	...	..	4	...	2	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..
16	...	16	375	...	...	97	...	57	207	...	14	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	7	23	...	319	131	18,643	17,360	3,381
.	...	..	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	18	446	1	...	109	...	61	263	..	22	...	...	...	241	...	...	...	7	23	2	333	136	25,218	20,435	3,961

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts, but including Cases struck off as No Crime.	Number of Cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of Cases struck off as No Offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of Cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquired.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		HYDERABAD—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	291	13	9	583	...	4	228	165	243	...	3	9
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ..	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	293	13	9	585	...	4	229	166	243	...	3	9
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	9	...	...	9	...	...	9	7	...	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	19	...	1	20	...	...	7	5	5	...	...	1
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle	983	1	34	1,010	5	1	204	138	425	2	...	48
		{ Ordinary	749	10	11	746	4	...	245	191	316	...	...	3
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	25	...	...	23	2	...	4	3	7	...	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	13	...	5	17	1	...	...	...	13	1	...	1
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	53	...	1	54	...	...	18	13	14	...	...	1
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,851	11	52	1,879	12	1	487	357	780	3	...	54
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	24	...	3	25	2	...	2	2	20	2	...	2
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act												
54		——— Excise Laws...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	7	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	1
56		Salt and Customs Laws...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		Stage Carriage Act	17	...	...	17	...	...	1	1	14	...	...	...
58		Stamp Act	21	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	121	...	13	134	...	...	1	...	119	...	...	...
		Total ...	277	...	18	292	3	...	6	5	255	2	...	4
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,467	24	108	3,527	15	9	856	608	1,501	5	3	88

MENT A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.					Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.					By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.						
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
																							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
18	...	18	1,047	25	3	374	10	213	454	13	51	...	..	...	403	13	...	1	3	19	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	18	1,054	25	3	375	10	219	454	13	51	...	..	...	403	13	...	1	3	19	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	..	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	15	...	...	7	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	..
32	147	179	1,015	13	1	215	5	154	651	4	75	...	...	...	576	4	...	2	3	172	...	816	584	33,912	33,912	26,891
10	2	12	693	3	...	191	1	67	436	2	16	1	..	...	420	1	...	...	7	4	...	529	340	5,154	5,141	2,813
...	...	...	23	2	...	5	2	3	15	...	3	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	5,502	5,502	1,594
10	...	10	20	1	...	1	...	5	22	1	3	...	...	..	19	1	...	...	...	2	...	13	12	852	852	476
1	...	1	43	...	...	16	..	11	16	...	1	...	...	...	15	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	149	203	1,818	19	1	444	8	243	1,145	7	98	1	...	...	1,047	6	..	2	10	180	...	1378	946	45,409	45,407	31,774
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	14	76	2	1	32	...	...	44	2	9	...	...	...	34	2	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	-	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	...	...	1	...	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1
13	...	13	122	...	...	1	...	15	119	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	106	1	...	...	1	5	103	...	...	...	...	..	103	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...
30	...	30	361	3	1	36	1	30	309	2	9	...	...	...	299	2	1	...	...	15	...	2	2	1	1	1
141	151	292	3,907	49	8	990	20	655	2,287	22	180	1	4	...	2,101	21	2	3	20	240	3	1713	1084	70,628	65,843	35,736

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SHIKÁRPUR.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	61	8	...	49	4	...	24	12	...	8	1	...
6	140, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	83	9	...	70	4	...	24	12	16	1	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, Robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, Poisons	3	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	15	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	6	1	1	6	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	...	...	5	...	...	..	...	4	...	...	...
14*a*	304*a*	Causing death by rash act or negligence.	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	10	...	1	11	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	5	...	2	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	6	1	1	6	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	10	...	...	9	1	...	..	...	6	1	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	1	2	10	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	36	1	2	36	1	...	9	8	6	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ..	119	4	13	124	4	...	27	21	38	2	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means .	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling-house.	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	..
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies .	8	...	1	8	1	..	1	1	2	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences .	44	15	1	29	1	...	9	17	1	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .	406	...	4	410	...	...	8	4	87	...	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	11	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	6	.	..	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	477	15	6	466	2	...	19	22	99	...	...	...

MENT A—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																					PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
											By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 9).																				As stated by Complainant.	As estimated by Police.	
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
																								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	..	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	22	...	...	2	...	11	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	179	23	...	59	9	64	51	14	15	...	...	...	36	14	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	206	23	...	61	9	78	62	14	15	...	...	...	47	14	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	4	2	..	2	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	34	...	...	4	...	11	21	...	3	...	7	..	10	..	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	59	59	...
1	...	1	11	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	3	..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	8	...	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	5	...	...	2	..	2	2	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	13	6	..	...	3	1	11	3	...	...	1	...	10	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	81	81	...
1	..	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	8	..	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	...	35	12	...	..	3	...	1	24	...	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	...	2	48	2	...	4	1	36	9	1	2	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	...	48	164	10	...	23	4	63	93	6	7	1	17	1	68	4	1	...	...	30	3	2	...	140	140	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3,174-1-0	3,174-1-0	3,100
...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	1	8	8	8
...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	2	438-15-4	438-15-4	42-8-0
1	...	1	12	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	7	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	4	106-5-1	106-5-1	19-1-1
1	...	1	34	...	...	6	...	22	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	.	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	219	...	...	41	...	46	118	...	8	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	19	...	380	144	42,823	42,823	13,456
...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	1	...	...	..	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
7	...	7	277	...	1	47	...	69	143	...	18	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	24	...	395	152	46,550	46,550	16,625

STATEMENT

PART I.—COG

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 135, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		SHIKÁRPUR—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	1,647	113	11	1,513	28	4	434	386	376	3	1	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	10	...	...	9	1	...	7	4	...	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	4	...	...	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Total ...	1,670	113	11	1,534	30	4	443	391	384	3	1	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	2	...	12	...	...	9	9	...	..	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	229	3	1	227	...	...	15	13	10	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... ... Of cattle... ...	966	12	26	958	21	1	113	113	265	5	...	...
		Theft ... ... Ordinary... ...	1,275	42	14	1,218	28	1	224	243	285	8	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	61	5	1	51	5	1	17	19	16	1	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	286	10	23	286	13	...	45	50	68	..	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	114	4	2	103	9	...	24	24	28	2	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	2,947	78	67	2,857	76	3	448	472	673	16	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	201	...	12	181	32	...	7	...	113	3	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	19	...	...	19	...	...	5	3	7	...	...	...
54		——————Excise Laws ...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
55		——————Railway Laws ...	12	...	1	13	...	...	2	1	7	...	...	..
56		——————Salt and Custom Laws ...	39	...	...	30	9	..	1	1	26	4	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		——————Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	574	2	1	571	2	...	18	10	492	2	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	27	...	2	25	4	...	2	...	9	...	...	...
		Total ...	880	2	16	847	47	...	35	15	659	9	...	..
		GRAND TOTAL ...	6,176	221	113	5,898	163	7	996	933	1,869	31	1	...

A.—*continued.*

NIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good-conduct.		Otherwise disposed of.—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					In custody of Police.	Before being put on trial.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		On bail.					As stated by Complainant.	As estimated by Police.	
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
																								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
14	..	14	1,561	32	3	294	6	351	888	22	125	13	...	...	762	9	1	..	..	43	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	14	1,583	32	3	297	6	353	902	22	125	13	..	...	776	9	1	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	39	...	...	6	...	19	14	...	4	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	...	34	723	22	5	90	8	148	486	14	137	4	2	..	347	10	...	...	...	27	1	841	592	27,120-4-9	27,089-4-9	18,006-7-9
25	...	25	765	13	...	176	1	202	398	11	49	...	...	...	349	11	...	...	...	15	...	999	445	32,020-11-3	31,960-11-3	9,955-8-2
1	..	1	25	3	...	7	1	2	17	1	1	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	1	..	42	20	2,270	2,270	241
33	...	33	386	8	1	50	6	174	168	2	54	...	2	...	112	2	...	...	...	25	1	216	191	14,495	14,495	12,660
4	...	4	71	5	...	14	...	19	38	3	6	1	...	...	32	2	...	..	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
97	...	97	2,014	51	6	344	16	566	1,122	31	251	5	4	...	867	26	...	...	..	75	2	2098	1,248	75,906	75,815	40,863
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
12	...	12	166	31	...	4	...	41	127	7	11	2	...	...	116	5	...	..	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	79	...	...	12	...	17	50	...	4	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	16	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	16	...	...	4	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	..	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	32	21	...	..	...	...	32	21	6	5	...	...	26	16	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	604	2	...	30	...	44	523	2	13	...	...	...	510	2	...	..	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	..	2	24	1	...	...	...	6	10	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	16	937	55	...	50	...	114	762	30	35	7	...	...	727	23	...	...	...	52	..	...	...	...	...	...
182	...	182	5,181	171	10	822	35	1243	3,084	103	451	26	21	1	2,610	76	2	...	..	232	5	2495	1,400	1,22,596	1,22,505	57,488

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						1y Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 98 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		THAR AND PARKAR.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	10	...	3	6	5	...	...	...		5	5	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	12	...	...	6	6	...	3	3		2	4	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	...
		Total ...	22	...	3	12	11	...	3	3		7	9	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
12		Other murders	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...		1	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
15	376	Rape	1	..	...	1	...	...	1	1	...		...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...		...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	...		2	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...		1	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		1	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...		...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	9	...	..	7	2	...	2	2	4	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	19	...	...	16	3	..	7	6	8	2	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... In dwelling house	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... Other robberies ..	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	..	...	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	31	...	1	32	...	..	2	1	5	...	...	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	39	...	1	40	...	...	6	5	7	...	...	...

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of Year.						
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.						
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	..	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	36	41	...	3	13	...	33	28	...	...	12	...	21	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	41	46	...	3	13	...	38	33	...	...	12	...	26	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	2	...	3	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	3	...	7	1	1	8	2	...	..	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	5
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	61	61
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	40	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	60	60
....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	21	...	...	6	...	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	..	...	1	...	27	9	2,336	463
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	..	1	32	...	...	7	...	11	12	...	..	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	...	1	...	32	12	2,522	589

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			No. of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		THAR AND PARKAR—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	88	9	...	42	37	...	8	5	25	20	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	89	9	..	43	37	...	8	5	26	20	..	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	9	1	...	8	...	...	5	3	1	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	4	...	...	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle... ... .. / Ordinary...	188 / 108	... / ...	5 / 2	190 / 106	3 / 4	... / ...	38 / 43	34 / 38	66 / 33	2 / 2	... / ...	... / ...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	2	...	...	2	...	..	..	...	1	..	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	15	...	1	14	2	...	...	...	8	1	..	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	11	...	...	10	1	...	4	4	3	...	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
		Total ...	337	1	8	334	10	...	92	80	112	5	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character	25	...	...	25	...	...	..	...	22	...	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		——————Excise Laws ...	19	...	..	19	...	..	3	1	13	...	...	...
55		——————Railway Laws ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Salt and Custom Laws	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
57		——————Stage Carriage Act.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
58		——————Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
59		——————Forest Act.. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	11	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
		Total ...	60	...	...	60	...	...	4	1	47	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	566	10	12	505	61	...	120	100	207	36	...	...

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.			
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or Discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of the year.					
			Within the year.								By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																								Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	95	72	...	5	26	27	63	46	3	17	...	...	60	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	96	72	...	5	26	27	64	46	3	17	...	...	61	29	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	393	123
8	2	10	174	4	1	27	2	36	113	2	15	...	...	...	98	2	...	...	...	7	...	163	132	9,592	8,066
4	...	4	78	10	...	17	7	14	51	3	2	...	...	...	49	3	...	...	...	...	...	74	33	1,163	739
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	2	29	29
1	2	3	39	3	...	3	1	7	31	2	9	1	3	...	19	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	271	271
...	...	...	8	1	...	1	..	3	4	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	4	17	315	18	1	54	10	64	205	8	29	2	3	...	173	6	...	...	...	8	...	246	172	11,448	9,228
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	—	...	...	..
...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	2	23	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	..	21	...	...	3	...	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	..	1	...	15	15	70	70
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	..	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	63	...	...	3	...	5	52	...	1	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	2	1	...	15	15	70	70
14	4	18	563	139	1	79	50	108	379	89	33	19	15	...	331	70	2	...	2	10	...	193	179	14,040	9,887

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER.												
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*												
1*a*	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ...	11	...	1	11	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	16	...	1	16	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	...	1	3	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	2	...	...	2	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	3	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	18	1	...	17	...	...	2	1	8	...	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	8 ...	...	...	7	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	57	1	3	56	2	1	4	13	18	1	1	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*												
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — By other means. .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... ... — In dwelling house	3	...	1	4	..	..	...	1	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	4	...	...	4	..	...	..	2	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... ... — Other robberies...	6	...	1	7	.	..	...	4	2	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ..	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	48	...	...	48	...	...	1	4	8	...	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	65	...	3	68	...	...	1	14	13	...	...	...

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																			PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.					Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
											By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arre-ted by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	As estimated by owner.	As estimated by the Police.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)																					
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	39	...	...	...	..	31	8	...	1	..	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
..	...	...	31	...	19	2	..	2	8	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	7	..	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	...	...	..	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	2	...	...	1	.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	30	...	...	5	...	3	20	...	9	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	1	...	1	...	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	7	12	94	3	19	13	1	29	43	2	9	...	7	...	27	2	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	2	36	36	34
...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	59	59	...
3	...	3	9	...	...	4	...	2	6	..	...	..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
...	...	...	8	...	..	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	47	...	7	2	...	26	12	...	1	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	15	5,769	5,764	449
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5	...	9	73	...	7	18	...	29	28	...	1	...	4	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	18	5,860	5,860	484

STATEMENT

PART I.—COGNIZABLE

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	
1	2	3	4	4*a*	5	6	7	8	8*a*	8*b*	9			9*a*
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER—*continued.*												
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*												
38	323	Hurt	93	13	1	60	18	3	14	13	26	13	3	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	95	13	1	61	19	3	15	13	26	13	3	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*												
43	428, 429	Mischief	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... { Of cattle... ... ... / Ordinary	157	...	3	153	4	3	16	39	36	1	2	...
			123	1	3	121	3	1	7	31	55	1	1	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	11	...	...	6	5	...	...	1	3	2	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	31	...	...	29	1	1	...	...	9	...	1	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	9	...	...	8	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	338	2	6	322	14	6	24	76	106	4	5	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*												
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	22	...	...	12	10	...	...	...	9	7	...	...
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
54		——— Excise Laws	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
55		——— Railway Laws	2	...	...	2	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
56		——— Salt and Custom Laws ...	31	...	...	31	...	...	1	1	24	...	...	...
57		——— Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——— Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Forest Act	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII, of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	19	...	...	3	16	...	...	...	3	12	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.	12	4	...	5	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
		Total ..	95	4	...	60	31	..	2	1	41	23	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	666	20	14	583	67	10	46	119	211	41	9	...

A—*continued.*

CRIME—*continued.*

PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.				
Number Arrested.						Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.			Number pending at end of year.							
Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Before being put on trial.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which Property was recovered.	As estimated by owner.	As estimated by the Police.	Amount of Property recovered.
			By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.				In custody of Police.	On Bail.							
10	10*a*	10*b*	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3	...	3	123	43	...	41	15	28	49	28	...	4	...	...	49	24	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	6	..	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	126	49	...	44	21	28	49	28	...	4	...	...	49	24	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	7	160	13	16	53	6	36	53	7	5	2	1	...	47	5	...	1	...	8	...	110	88	4,346	4,326	3,422
7	1	8	131	9	5	31	7	35	67	2	2	...	...	...	65	2	...	...	...	1	...	83	72	2,244	2,165	995
...	...	...	7	5	2	1	3	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	500	500	104
...	5	5	58	4	6	12	2	22	19	2	2	...	...	...	17	2	...	...	...	4	...	7	5	117	117	71
...	...	...	11	1	...	1	1	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	10	20	370	33	29	100	19	100	146	14	10	2	1	...	135	12	...	2	...	13	...	209	167	7,207	7,108	4,592
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	10	...	...	...	2	9	7	...	...	...	...	9	7	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	38	...	...	2	...	8	27	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	20	...	...	5	...	4	15	...	...	...	...	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	8	8	...	...	1	1	4	7	...	...	3	...	1	7	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	72	47	...	3	6	15	47	38	...	...	3	...	44	38	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	17	45	774	132	55	178	47	232	321	82	21	6	15	...	285	76	...	2	1	33	...	245	185	13,072	12,968	5,076

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Cases pending at end of 1931.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KARA'CHI.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	4	1	3	....	..	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	1	1	..	....	..	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	2	..	5	2	3	.. ..	..	.. ..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	.. ..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	3	1	2	....	..	....
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*	Total	2	..	3	1	2	....	..	.. ..
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	17	9	22	2	6	939 13 1	649 13 1	14
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	4	..	8	3	5	89 5 0	62 13 7	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	1	1	..	....	..	.. ..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*	Total	22	9	31	6	11	1,029 2 1	712 16 8	14
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	12	..	16	11	5	....	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	12	..	12	..	12	....	..	.. ..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	173	..	188	31	157	....	..	....
		Total	197	..	216	42	174	....	..	....
		GRAND TOTAL	223	9	255	51	190	1,029 2 1	712 10 8	14
	HYDERABAD.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	3	..	9	1	8	....	..	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	4	1	1	....	..	2 not prosecuted.
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	5	..	6	..	5	....	..	1 disposed of under Sec. 125 C. P. C.
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	11	..	19	2	14	....	..	3
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.. ..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	.. ..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	7	..	10	3	7	....	..	....
		Total	7	..	10	3	7	....	..	....
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	2	..	2	....	..	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32	..	38	16	22	817 5 0	534 9 0	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple	8	..	9	4	2	1 8 0	1 8 0	3 disposed of under Sec. 125 C. P. C.
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*	Total	42	..	49	20	26	818 13 0	536 1 0	3
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	5	..	2	..	2	....	..	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 22, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....
		Total	5	..	2	..	2	....	..	....
		GRAND TOTAL	65	..	80	25	49	818 13 0	536 1 0	6

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Cases pending at the end of the year.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		SHIKA'RPUR.						Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	2	1	6	5	2	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	6	4	4	3	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	11	7	16	20	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	190	1	482	445	38	..	..	..	..
		Total	190	4	482	445	41	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	11	3	19	18	4	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	9	3	5	229	134	1	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	22	3	39	32	9	229	134	1	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	17	9	27	31	..	..	..	5	
21	298	Offences against religion	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	4	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	7	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 17, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	25	..	32	19	13	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	244	3	244	11	236	..	..	..	..
		Total	303	12	339	93	253	..	..	5	..
		GRAND TOTAL	526	26	876	590	306	229	134	6	..
		THAR AND PA'RKAR.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	20	..	32	19	12	972	808	1	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	20	..	32	19	12	972	808	1	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	.	.
		GRAND TOTAL	22	..	34	19	14	972	808	1	1

STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UPPER SIND FRONTIER.							Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	14	..	17	5	12	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	5	..	8	3	5	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	6	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
		Total	26	..	35	12	23	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	11	..	16	8	6	224	194	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	6	..	9	3	6	..	..	..
		Total	20	..	28	13	13	224	194	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	7	..	9	7	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	13	..	18	7	11	..	..	.
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	21	..	28	14	14	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	71	..	99	44	53	224	194	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Cases taken up by Magistrates without the intervention of Police and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.		Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
								Value stated by owner.	Value estimated by Police.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11
		KARA'CHI.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	15	1	31	14	16	..	..	..	1
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	19	2	21	16	3	..	..	..	2
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	8	..	8	2	6	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	23	23	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	48	3	87	59	26	..	..	..	3
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10a	366	Kidnapping or abducting a woman to compel her marriage.	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* Total	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	39	..	136	94	42	..	..	..	..
14	345 & 341	Wrongful confinement and wrongful restraint	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	288	2	550	450	98	..	..	..	2
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total	329	2	690	548	140	..	..	..	2
15a	379	Theft	13	2	24	..	12	5 9 3	5 9 3	5 9 3	12
16	417 to 420	Cheating	14	..	21	17	4	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	23	2	30	12	16	15 5 0	15 5 0	8 1 0	2
18	447 and 448	Criminal and house trespass	6	..	16	14	2	..	..	..	..
18a	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants	3	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	1
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	39	..	92	69	23	32 0 0	32 0 0	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* Total	98	5	186	114	57	52 14 3	52 14 3	13 10 3	15
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	97	7	152	123	16	..	..	..	13
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	2	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	2
23	508 to 502	Defamation	5	..	5	4	1	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	337	3	698	524	171	..	..	..	3
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	10	..	16	8	8	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 22, and 22, C. P.C.	87	..	150	87	63	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,405	6	1,783	363	1,414	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	6
		Total	1,943	17	2,808	1,111	1,673	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	24
		GRAND TOTAL	2,419	27	3,773	1,833	1,896	52 15 9	52 15 9	13 11 9	44
		HYDERABAD.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	29	1	65	20	37	.. ..		..	8
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	11	..	17	10	7	....		..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	29	4	29	9	16	....		..	4
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	2	2	..	.. ..		..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
		Total	71	5	113	41	60	....		..	12
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
	to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
		Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* Total	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..		..	..
	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	2	1	1	....		..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	307	7	810	552	231	....		..	27
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	..	2	2	..	....		..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	81	..	213	172	41	....		..	..
		Total	389	7	1,025	726	272	.. .		..	27
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	7	..	20	7	13	....		..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	14	1	21	15	4	181 12 0		161 12 0	2
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	..	5	4	1	24 0 0		..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	84	..	175	103	72	....		..	..
		Total	110	1	221	129	90	205 12 0		161 12 0	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	93	5	223	181	29	....		..	13
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....		..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	3	..	8	1	2	....		..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	356	8	715	493	208	....		..	14
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	2	..	26	22	4	....		..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	2	..	2	1	1	....		..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	458	10	648	230	403	....		..	15
		Total	914	23	1,617	928	647	...		..	42
		GRAND TOTAL	1,486	36	2,978	1,825	1,070	205 12 0		..	83

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1880.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of cases pending at end of the year.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		SHIKA'RPUR.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*						Rs.	Rs.		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	37	..	63	39	24	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	2	10	4	8	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	41	..	43	14	26	..	..	3	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	27	..	38	32	6	..	..	..	..
		Total	115	3	157	92	65	..	..	3	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	8	..	16	7	9	..	..	..	..
		Total	8	..	16	7	9	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	178	..	377	331	46	..	..	..	..
		Total	178	..	377	331	46	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	18	..	34	29	4	100	..	1	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	28	..	46	29	17	415	322	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	58	..	131	85	46	..	..	..	..
		Total	104	..	211	143	67	515	322	1	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	46	14	104	88	23	..	..	7	..
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	27	..	29	23	6	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	40	6	46	34	15	..	..	3	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	54	..	131	33	98	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	26	..	26	10	16	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	236	1	342	122	220	..	..	1	..
		Total	432	21	683	315	378	..	..	11	..
		GRAND TOTAL	837	24	1,444	888	565	515	322	15	..
		THAR AND PA'RKAR.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	5	1	5	3	2	..	..	1	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	6	..	8	1	7	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	3	..	44	44	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	16	1	59	48	11	..	..	1	
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	31	..	66	43	23	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..
		Total	36	..	72	44	28	..	..	..	
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	..	12	12	..	105	105	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	8	..	19	10	9	..	..	..	..
		Total	17	..	31	22	9	105	105	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	12	..	21	14	7	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	41	..	50	31	19	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	17	..	24	6	18	..	..	..	..
		Total	70	..	95	51	44	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	139	1	257	165	92	105	105	1	1

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of Persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of Persons arrested or summoned.	Number of Persons acquitted.	Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of Cases pending at the end of the year.	Number of Persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1*a*	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	3	1	3	..	..	..	1	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	[illegible] to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	[illegible], 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	[illegible]1 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	3	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	3	6	3	5	..	..	1	1
		GRAND TOTAL	8	4	10	5	8	..	..	1	1

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT ·

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime, with

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KARA'CHI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	2	50	...	2	4	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	19	14	85·71	100	20	13	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	12	15	63·63	100	81	107	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	37	32	64·51	92·31	108	125	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	1	1	. .	...	...	1	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
12		Other murders	8	5	100	66·66	6	8	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	100	100	3	2	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	2	100	100	3	2	...	...
14a	304a	Causing death by rash or negligent act	...	2	...	100	...	2	...	...
15	376	Rape	4	3	50	100	4	4	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	2	50	100	8	3	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	3	...	100	...	4	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	4	4	66·66	...	4	4	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt...	9	9	62·5	100	9	10	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	3	...	50	5		...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession...	...	4	...	66·66	...	4 8	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	5	90·90	100	23	6	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	3	...	...	11	4	..	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	39	58	69·44	70·97	74	104	...	
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	2	...	100	...	2	...	
		Total ...	90	109	72	76·47	150	169	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity...	1	1	100	...	4	9	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398.. ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	...	2	...	100	...	6	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ..	3	6	100	100	7	13	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	7	8	100	100	8	13	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	2	6	50	100	6	6	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	352	278	72·64	79·79	251	223	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	1	100	100	1	1	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	366	302	73·80	80·90	277	271	...	...

B.

with Result of Police Operations.

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.				AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.						Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.		1881.		1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20	21
								Estimated.							
								By owner.	By Police.	By owner.	By Police.				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	2	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	13	18	7	90	53·85	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	107	62	53	61·72	25·23	80·64	50·94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	125	82	61	63·88	27·2	84·14	55·74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	9	9	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	8	11	4	100	25	81·81	50	131	131	104	104	58	97	44·27	93·27
3	2	3	1	66·66	50	66·66	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	3	1	100	50	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	1	1	25	25	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	3	1	1	12·5	33·33	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	3	...	50	...	66·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	2	...	50	...	100	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	10	5	2	55·55	20	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5	4	...	2	...	25	...	50	53	53	...	...	53	...	100	...
...	8	...	8	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	6	14	3	60·86	50	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	104	48	52	56·75	23·08	87·5	46·15	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	169	88	81	52·66	28·99	89·77	60·49	209	209	113	113	111	97	53·11	85·84
4	9	4	5	100	...	100	...	500	500	...	...	250	...	50	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	33·33	...	100	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	13	5	8	71·42	61·54	100	100	114	114	1,318	1,318	16	265	14·03	20·11
8	13	3	6	37·5	46·15	100	100	274	274	446	446	106	303	38·68	67·94
6	6	2	2	33·33	33·33	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
251	223	129	129	47·80	47·09	93·02	81·39	32,455	29,487	21,246	20,935	6,777	4,544	20·08	21·39
1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
277	271	144	153	48·73	45·75	93·75	81·05	33,343	30,375	23,013	22,702	7,149	5,115	23·53	22·23

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER AND PER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		KARA'CHI—*continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37a	323	Hurt	396	513	69·25	84·40	790	852	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	1	4	100	100	3	16	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	3	3	...	100	3	4	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	400	520	68·93	84·55	796	872	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41a	428, 429	Mischief	7	5	50	...	10	6	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	55	73	73·33	74·07	19	39	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... Of cattle... ...	729	688	59	67·72	545	595	...	...
		Theft ... ... Ordinary ...	812	822	76·05	87·02	726	816	...	1
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	27	55	57·14	100	32	46	...	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	33	35	68·75	93·75	67	49	...	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	32	62	50	72·41	44	102	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	6,196	1,740	68·10	79·22	1,444	1,653	..	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	14	14	78·57	100	19	21	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	4	60	100	20	17	...	..
52		———Excise Laws...	6	5	16·66	100	6	5	..	...
53		———Railway Laws	14	16	100	81·25	11	27	...	...
54		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	59	36	75	93·33	98	49	...	...
55		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	19	90	89·47	95·40	19	130	...	...
56		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	376	309	91·91	98·97	428	345	...	
58	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	4	13	100	100	10	13	..	
		Total ...	500	487	88·09	97·32	615	607	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	3,089	3,190	73·81	84·97	3,390	3,697	...	1

B—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.				AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.						Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.		1881.		1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20	21
								Estimated.							
								By owner.	By Police.	By owner.	By Police.				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
790	852	440	438	48·86	47·65	87·72	92·69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	16	1	9	33·33	56·25	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
3	4	2	2	...	50	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
796	872	443	449	48·61	47·82	87·35	92·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	6	6	1	30	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	39	14	28	73·68	58·97	100	82·14	662	662	2	2	243	2	36·70	100
545	595	327	303	48·07	39·49	80·12	77·56	33,263	33,243	27,514	27,409	27,618	24,159	83·02	87·81
726	817	473	515	60·60	59·48	93·02	94·37	28,884	28,819	10,447	10,353	14,084	9,753	48·76	93·36
32	46	15	2	37·5	2·17	80	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	49	46	17	49·25	30·61	71·73	88·24	1,279	1,279	192	192	534	179	41·75	93·23
44	102	24	49	36·36	23·53	66·66	48·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,444	1,654	905	915	54·01	47·40	86·18	85·68	64,088	64,003	38,155	37,956	42,479	34,093	66·37	89 35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	21	17	8	68·42	38·09	76·47	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	17	14	6	50	35·29	71·42	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	5	5	3	16·66	60	20	100	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	27	11	20	100	74·07	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
98	49	71	43	68·36	83·67	94·36	95·35	71	71	5	5	51	5	71·83	100
19	130	19	128	89·47	94·62	89·47	96·09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]	345	402	337	89·01	92·75	94·77	94·96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]0	13	4	12	100	93·30	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
615	607	543	537	81·95	87·80	92·87	95·69	71	71	5	5	51	5	71·83	100
3,390	3,698	2,205	2,216	57·64	52·49	86·61	87·59	97,711	94,658	61,286	60,776	49,790	39,310	52·59	64·14

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
			Number of Persons arrested.				Number of Persons received by transfer.			
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		HYDERABAD.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	1	3	...	100·00	1	3	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	3	...	50·00	1	5	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	29	23	94·12	100 00	22	21	1	1
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	2	5	50·00	66·67	23	18	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	33	34	85·00	91·30	47	47	1	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	3	...	50·00	...	3	...	...	...
12		Other murders	9	19	71·43	92·86	15	25	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	100·00	100·00	2	3	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	2	100·00	...	4	1	...	...
14a	304a	Causing death by negligence... ...	2	...	50·00	..	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	9	3	42·85	...	11	3	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	10	8	75·00	33·33	13	6	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	5	3	75·00	...	7	2	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	7	6	75·00	83·33	40	7	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	5	1	50·00	100·00	5	2	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	2	...	50·00	6	3	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	14	50·00	57·14	15	22	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	1	100·00	...	4	6	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[redacted]
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28	353, 354, 356, 357...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	28	41	52·38	57·58	51	101	...	
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	1	..	100·00	...	1	...	..
		Total ...	97	105	59·42	66·23	177	182	...	
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	1	4	100·00	100·00	10	35	...	
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32	394, 397, 398 ..	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means...	2	3	100·00	66·67	7	5	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house.	2	...	100·00	...	5	...	...	..
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	4	11	100·00	80·00	8	15	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies...	2	1	100·00	100·00	4	5	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences	7	12	...	50·00	7	9	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	764	602	78·28	78·86	534	375	1	...
36	449 to 452... ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	2	3	...	100·00	3	3	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	784	636	78·42	79·06	578	447	1	...

B—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.				AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.						Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.			
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.		1881.		1880.	1881.	1880.		1881.	
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20		21	
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1	3	...	2	...	66·66	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	...	3	...	60·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	22	18	20	78·26	86·36	100·00	95·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	18	3	11	13·04	61·11	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	48	21	36	43·75	72·92	100·00	97·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	2	...	33·33	...	50·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	25	6	22	33·33	76·00	83·33	86·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	3	2	150·00	66·66	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	3	...	75·00	...	100 00	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	3	4	...	27·27	...	75·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	6	3	2	23·08	16·67	100·00	50·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2	5	...	71·43	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
40	7	35	7	87·50	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	2	2	1	40·00	50·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	3	...	2	...	66·66	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	22	5	15	20·00	68·18	60·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	6	3	...	75·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	102	22	28	37·26	27·45	86·36	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	183	94	80	48·59	41·53	91·49	95·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	35	10	32	50·00	91·43	50·00	100·00	130	130	6,090	2,590	...	512	...	...	8·41	19·77
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	7	28·57	100·00	40·00	71·43	35	35	150	150	9	8	25·71	25 71	5·33	5·33
...	...	..	..	..	40·00	...	100·00	...	567	567	...	...	249	...	43·92	43 92	...	...
			7	10	87·50	33·33	100·00	50·00	832	832	323	323	766	60	92·07	92·07	18·58	18·58
			4	5	100·00	80·00	100·00	80·00	5	5	12	12	5	...	100·00	100·00	...	...
	9	...	1	...	11·11	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
535	375	361	207	59·25	51·47	87·81	93·24	30,286	29,075	18,643	17,360	4,772	3,381	15·76	16·41	8·	19·48
3	3	...	1	...	33·33	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
579	447	389	263	58·20	53·91	86·63	91·63	31,855	30,644	2 ,218	0,435	01	3 961	18·21	18·93	15·71	19·38

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		HYDERABAD– *continued.*								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
37a	323	Hurt	496	587	71·82	74·32	983	1,072	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	497	589	71·82	74·10	987	1,079	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
41a	428 and 429... ...	Mischief	11	9	50·00	...	14	9	...	...
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	48	20	66·66	71·43	36	15	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle	1,081	1,016	81·57	80·72	1,214	1,028	30	147
		{ Ordinary... ...	849	750	84·40	88·27	908	696	2	2
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	22	25	80·00	50·00	40	25	2	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	19	18	88·23	82·35	33	21	...	...
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	81	54	59·52	60·87	79	43	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	2,112	1,892	81·43	82·59	2,325	1,837	34	149
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
48	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XIX. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	16	27	46·15	95·65	32	78	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	3	2	66·66	...	16	3	...	...
52		———Excise Laws	11	7	100·00	80·00	11	8	...	...
53		———Railway Laws	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Salt and Customs Laws ...	53	17	94·23	87·50	71	22	...	...
55		———Stage Carriage Act ...	20	21	100·00	90·48	26	22	...	...
56		———Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		———Forest Act	315	134	89·89	89·47	259	122	...	...
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws...	Public and local nuisances	183	85	97·22	93·90	249	107	...	...
59	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police...	1	2	100·00	100·00	2	2	...	...
		Total ...	602	295	92·12	89·78	666	364	...	
		GRAND TOTAL ...	4,125	3,551	81·43	80·91	4,780	3,956		

B.—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.				AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.						Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.			
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.		1881.		1880.	1881.	1880.		1881.	
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20		21	
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
983	1,072	487	467	45·27	38·81	91·37	89·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
987	1,079	487	467	45·09	38·55	91·37	89·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	9	8	...	57·14	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	15	20	5	50·00	33·33	90·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,244	1,175	902	655	62·22	49·36	85·81	88·55	39,643	39,673	33,912	33,912	30,604	26,891	77·20	77·14	79·30	79·30
910	698	620	438	64·83	60·32	95·16	96·12	6,662	6,501	5,143	5,141	2,827	2,813	42·43	43·48	54·70	54·72
42	25	22	15	50·00	48·00	95·45	80·00	382	382	5,502	5,502	258	1,594	67·54	67·54	28·97	28·97
33	21	22	23	60·61	95·24	90·91	86·96	1,318	1,318	852	852	744	476	56·45	56·45	55·87	55·87
79	43	36	16	40·51	34·88	88·88	93·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,359	1,986	1,630	1,152	62·02	53·02	89·75	91·40	48,005	47,874	45,409	45,407	34,433	31,774	71·73	71·92	69·97	69·98
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	78	22	46	62·50	46·15	90·91	78·26	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	3	5	...	31·25	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	8	11	4	100·00	50·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	22	67	17	91·55	77·27	97·01	100·00	3	3	...	...	3	...	100·00	100·00	...	...
26	22	24	20	92·31	90·91	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
259	122	244	119	94·21	97·54	100·00	35·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
249	107	239	103	95·18	96·26	99·16	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	2	2	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	2	2	1	1	2	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
666	364	614	311	91·29	82·69	99·02	96·78	5	5	1	1	5	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
4,816	4,107	3,235	2,309	61·46	51·67	91·50	91·90	79,865	78,523	70,628	65,843	40,239	35,736	50·38	51·24	50·60	54·27

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SHIKA'RPUR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	6	4	33·33	...	5	3	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	2	...	100·00	2	2	..	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	16	15	81·81	66·66	20	22	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	47	53	54·54	47·36	196	202	...	...
6	140, 170, 171... ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	72	74	57·89	51·51	224	229	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...
12		Other murders	21	17	76·92	61·53	21	34	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	6	...	33·33	1	11	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	5	50·00	80·00	4	10	...	...
14a	304a	Causing deaths by rash act or negligence	...	2	...	100·00	...	3	...	...
15	376	Rape	6	11	...	...	3	8	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	4	7	...	...	3	4	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	6	66·66	50·00	7	5	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	6	10	75·00	77·77	4	19	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	2	...	...	4	1	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	5	33·33	60·00	10	8	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	12	10	77·77	85·70	52	12	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	44	37	44·82	28·00	55	50	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	1	3	...	50·00	1	1	...	...
		Total ..	120	128	54·92	47·61	165	174	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398... ...	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	...	2	...	100·00	...	1	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	2	1	100·00	100·00	2	1	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	9	5	50·00	100·00	8	1	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	14	9	66·66	40·00	11	12	..	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	33	30	10·00	76·92	27	3	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	341	410	75·96	77·67	206	219	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	8	11	60·00	85·71	8	9	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	407	468	70·44	70·71	260	277	...	...

B—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.					
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property Stolen.		Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	3	1	...	20·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	2	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	..	...
20	22	14	9	60·00	40·90	85·71	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
196	202	79	65	34·69	24·75	86·07	76·92	..	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
224	229	94	76	36·16	26·63	86·17	80·26	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	34	15	21	47·61	29·41	66·66	47·61	...	59	...	..	...	...
1	11	...	3	...	9·09	...	33·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	10	6	8	100·00	50·00	66·66	62·50	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	3	...	2	...	66·66	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	5	4	2	57·14	40·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4	19	3	14	75·00	68·42	100·00	92·85	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	..
10	8	1	8	10·00	87·50	100·00	87·50	...	...	...	...	...	.
52	12	8	24	15·38	191·66	100·00	95·83	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	50	22	10	36·36	16·00	90·90	80·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
165	174	65	99	30·30	41·37	76·92	72·72	...	140	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·00	..	3,174	...	3,100	..	97·66
2	1	2	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	47	8	...	8	...	100·00
6	1	8	1	83·33	100·00	62·50	100·00	769	438	524	42	68·14	9·58
11	12	7	11	63·63	33·33	100·00	36·36	786	106	638	19	81·17	17·92
27	34	2	3	3·70	2·94	50·00	33·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
206	219	141	118	65·04	50·22	95·03	93·22	31,774	42,823	7,118	13,456	22·40	31·42
8	9	3	8	37·50	77·77	100·00	87·50	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
260	277	163	143	58·46	45·12	93·25	87·41	33,376	46,549	8,280	16,625	24·80	35·71

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		SHIKA'RPUR—*continued.**								
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
38	323	Hurt	1,344	1,545	64·05	65·18	1,045	1,593	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	9	100·00	88·88	7	15	...	...
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	8	10	20·00	..	7	6	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,356	1,568	63·90	65·43	1,059	1,615	...	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
43	428, 429	Mischief	13	12	42·85	...	9	4	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	173	227	53·33	37·03	38	39	...	...
45	379 to 382	Theft ... Of cattle	831	980	69·21	59·08	693	745	...	...
		Theft ... Ordinary	1,029	1,247	73·34	69·26	722	778	...	...
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	77	57	56·66	80·95	62	28	...	...
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	361	299	47·70	37·36	369	394	...	...
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	99	112	60·00	58·82	64	76	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	2	100·00	100·00	1	1	...	...
		Total ...	2,584	2,936	65·42	59·29	1,958	2,065	...	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Chapter XXXIX ...	Vagrancy and bad character... ...	111	213	73·11	70·73	101	197	...	...
52	C. P. C. 295 to 297...	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	19	50·00	53·84	19	79	...	...
54		——Excise Laws	4	8	66·66	71·42	5	16	...	...
55		——Railway Laws	17	13	61·53	77·77	18	16	...	...
56		——Salt and Custom Laws ...	51	39	84·00	78·94	61	53	...	...
57		——Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		——Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
59		——Forest Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	283	573	91·78	91·48	302	606	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	50	29	92·10	56·25	48	25	...	...
		Total ...	523	894	86·07	80·00	554	992	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	5,062	6,068	69·22	64·46	4,220	5,352	...	...

B.—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,045	1,593	581	910	48·80	48·39	87·77	84·72	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	15	4	14	57·14	93·33	100·00	100·00	...	..	...	...	...	...
7	6	2	...	20·57	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,059	1,615	587	924	48·72	48·60	87·90	84·95	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	4	4	...	33·33	...	75·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
38	39	18	14	42·10	25·64	88·88	71·42	...	...	...	...	...	...
693	745	437	500	53·53	47·91	84·89	71·40	20,023	27,120	17,130	18,006	85·55	66·39
722	778	447	409	56·78	46·27	91·72	88·01	21,989	32,020	8,984	9,955	40·85	31·08
62	28	30	18	45·16	60·71	93·33	94·44	5,174	2,270	1,279	241	24·71	10·61
369	394	218	170	39 56	28·93	66·97	67·05	6,744	14,495	6,913	12,660	102·50	87·37
64	76	33	41	50·00	44·73	96·96	82·92	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	. .
1,958	2,065	1,188	1,153	51·43	43·24	84·76	77·45	53,930	75,905	34,306	40,862	63·61	53·83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...
101	197	73	134	69·30	61·42	95·89	90·29	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	79	8	50	42·10	58 22	100·00	92·00	...	...	...	...	..	...
5	16	2	12	40·00	75·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
18	16	9	8	50·00	50·00	100·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	..	...
61	53	56	53	91·89	79·24	100·00	79·24	.	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
302	606	289	525	92·38	84·84	96·53	97·52	...	...	...	...	.	.
48	25	41	10	83·33	36·00	97·56	90·00	...	...	...	...	...	..
554	992	478	792	83·75	75·60	97·07	94·69	...	...	...	...	...	.
4,220	5,352	2,575	3,187	53·79	50·18	88·15	84·27	87,306	1,22,594	42,586	57,487	48·77	46·89

STATEMENT **B.**

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		THAR AND PÁRKAR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	31	11	100	100	29	10	...	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	7	12	71·42	66·66	53	77	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Total ..	41	23	89·18	84·21	89	87	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	2	1	...	100	3	1	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	...	100	...	5	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	1	3	...	100	1	3	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession ...	1	...	100	...	4	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	1	2	100	100	1	1	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	1	...	100	5	1	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine... ...	10	9	100	71·42	21	10	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	23	19	62·50	83·33	43	19	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	..	1	..	100	...	6	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means...	...	1	...	100	...	2	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset ...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Robbery — Other robberies...	1	3	...	...	3	1	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	32	32	81·25	55·55	...	...	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	33	40	76·47	58·33	23	33	...	...

—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
95		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	... 2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	29	10	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	77	53	61	69·81	63·63	69·81	80·32	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	87	84	71	74·15	67·81	78·57	83·09	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	2	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	20	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...
...	3	...	2	...	66·66	...	100	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	... 4	...	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	4	1	...	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	10	14	5	66·66	50	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	19	28	10	46·55	52·63	71·42	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	2	...	33·33	...	100	...	25	...	5	...	20·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	100	...	100	...	61	...	61	...	100·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	50	60	50	60	100·	100·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	22	14	8	70	36·36	100	100	4,148	2,336	1,528	463	36·83	19·82
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	33	17	12	60·86	36·63	82·35	100	4,198	2,522	1,578	589	58·37	28·35

STATEMENT **B.**

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		NUMBER			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
	THAR AND PA'RKAR—*continued.*									
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
37a	323	Hurt	101	79	67·53	64·28	204	167	...	...
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	...	1	...	100	...	1	...	...
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	101	80	67·53	64·78	204	168	...	...
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	3	4	33·33	...	3	5	...	...
43	379 to 382	Theft ... ... { Of cattle... ...	256	193	78·83	65·38	269	186	...	2
		{ Ordinary ...	140	110	81·96	79·54	107	92	...	...
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	7	2	50·00	50	9	3	...	...
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	21	16	76·19	60	38	43	...	2
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	9	11	66·66	42·85	9	9	...	...
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47a	428, 429	Mischief	4	8	100·	33·33	3	8	...	...
		Total ...	440	344	77·87	66·10	438	346	...	4
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
48	311, 400, 401 ..	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	29	25	53·57	95·65	34	25	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
52		———Excise Laws	16	19	73·33	86·66	20	21	..	...
53		———Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	34	5	96·77	100	41	7	...	...
55		———Stage Carriage Act... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
56		———Stamp Act	2	...	100·	...	5	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws.	Public and local nuisances	1	...	100·	...	1	...	...	...
58	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	8	11	66·66	87·50	9	10	...	...
		Total ...	90	60	77·77	92·15	110	63	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	728	566	76·45	71·05	907	716	...	4

—*continued.*

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property Stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Number of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property Recovered to Property Stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	167	116	109	49·01	53·29	86·20	81·65	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	100·	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	168	116	110	49·01	53·57	86·20	81·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	1	3	33·33	...	100·	...	31	393	11	123	35·48	31·29
...	188	178	115	51·67	53·19	78·09	86·95	13,037	9,592	11,235	8,066	86·17	84·09
...	92	62	54	54·20	56·52	93·54	96·29	1,627	1,163	1,031	739	63·36	63·54
...	3	4	2	44·44	66·66	100·	100·	176	29	176	29	100·	100·
...	45	28	33	65·78	44·44	89·28	60·60	719	271	719	271	100·	100·
...	9	4	5	33·33	44·44	75·	80·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	1	...	33·33	12·50	100·	12·50	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	350	278	213	52·73	51·14	83·09	84·03	15,590	11,448	13,172	9,228	84·49	80·60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	25	15	23	44·11	88·	100·	95·65	...	...	...	...	...	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	. .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	21	14	14	70	66·66	100·	100·	268	70	268	70	100·	100·
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	7	36	7	87·80	100	100·	100·	15	...	14	...	93·33	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	100	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .
...	...	1	...	100	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	10	4	8	44·44	80·	100·	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	63	75	52	68·18	80·95	100·	98·07	283	70	282	70	99·64	100·
...	720	598	468	55·78	55·69	84·61	85·68	20,071	14,040	15,032	9,887	74·89	70·42

STATEMENT B.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by Transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	15	12	100·00	100·00	12	8	—	...
5	143 to 153, 157, 158.	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	3	3	100·00	...	53	29	...	...
6	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	18	17	100·00	100·00	65	39	...	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by Thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		,, Dacoits	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
10		,, robbers	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		,, poisons	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
12		Other murders	6	11	50·00	50·00	5	31	...	...
13	307	Attempt at murder	...	5	...	...	—	5	—	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	1	...	100·00	...	...	...	7
15	376	Rape	5	2	100·00	100·00	5	6	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	3	...	...	1	2	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	1	100·00	...	2	1	...	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	1	2	...	100·00	2	1	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	3	100·00	100·00	3	5	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	4	...	100·00	3	2	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	17	100·00	80·00	7	30	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	2	...	...	2	2	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	14	8	66·66	100·00	36	12	...	...
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	46	59	77·77	78·26	71	97	...	7
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt. By other means ...	4	1	100·00	100·00	6	...	5	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... In dwelling house...	1	4	100·00	100·00	2	3	...	...
		Robbery ... On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ...	3	4	...	100·00	4	6	...	...
		Robbery ... Other robberies ...	9	7	100·00	100·00	9	9	...	—
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	6	4	...	...	16	8	...	...
35	454, 455, 457 to 460 .	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	39	48	90·90	80·00	28	47	...	...
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	62	68	81·25	86·66	65	73	5	...

—*continued.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to Trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9*b*		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	8	10	8	83·33	87·5	100·0	87·5	...	...	...	...	...	..
53	29	39	...	67·92	...	92·30	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	39	49	8	70·77	17·95	93·87	87·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	31	4	8	40·00	3·22	50·0	12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	1	...	14·28	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	6	1	5	20·00	83·33	100·00	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	2	...	100·00	...	100·00	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2	1	...	1	...	100·00	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	5	2	3	50·00	60·00	50·0	100·	296	...	14	...	4·73	...
3	2	...	2	...	100·00	...	100·	...	...	..	...	...	...
7	30	4	20	57·14	36·66	100·00	55·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	12	11	5	19·44	41·66	63·63	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	104	24	45	24·64	27·88	70·83	64·44	296	...	14	...	4·73	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
11	...	2	4	100·00	...	100·00	25·0	703	...	216	...	30·72	...
2	3	...	2	...	66·66	...	100·	3	36	3	34	100·0	94·44
4	6	1	4	...	66·66	...	100·	102	59	...	...	...	...
9	9	2	6	40·00	66·66	100·0	100·	96	1	...	1	...	100·0
16	8	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	47	14	12	46·43	21·28	92·86	83·33	2,286	5,769	430	449	18·81	7·78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	73	20	28	30·90	31·5	8,500	82·14	3,190	5,865	649	484	20·34	8·25

STATEMENT B

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Per			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.	
			1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	
	UPPER SIND FRONTIER—*continued.*									
	CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the Person.*									
38	323	Hurt	74	81	100·00	97·67	165	166	...	...
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	1	2	...	...	5	9	...	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total ...	75	83	100·00	97·67	170	175	...	...
	CLASS V.—*Minor offences against Property.*									
43	428, 429	Mischief	9	4	100·00	...	9	2	...	...
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	4	2	50·00	100·00	4	2	...	...
45	379 to 282	Theft... ... { Of cattle	117	160	96·87	86·66	84	173	9	4
		{ Ordinary	138	125	89·70	96·61	164	140	3	1
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	9	11	100·00	83·33	7	12	...	—
47	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	22	31	100·00	83·33	35	62	3	5
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	3	9	...	100·00	3	12	...	...
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	302	342	91·87	83·83	306	403	15	10
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
50	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
51	Chapter XXXVIII. C.P.C.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	22	22	100·00	100·00	22	22	...	—
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	1	...	—	...	1	...	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	2	1	50·00	100·00	4	4	...	...
54		———Excise Laws	1	6	100·00	100·00	1	8	...	...
55		———Railway Laws	4	2	100·00	100·00	12	2	...	...
56		———Salt and Custom Laws ...	39	31	100·00	100·00	57	38	...	...
57		———Stage Carriage Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
58		———Stamp Act	2	—	50·00	—	2	—	...	...
59		———Forest Act	...	1	...	100·00	...	4	..	...
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	3	19	100·00	100·00	3	24	...	...
61	... ...	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	14	8	100·00	60·00	25	16	..	...
		Total ...	87	91	97·33	96·96	126	119	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	590	660	93·07	92·88	803	906	20	17

—*concluded.*

CENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.								Amount of Property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Total.		Number of Persons brought to Trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.	1881.	1881.	1880.	1881.
9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
165	166	62	77	37·35	43·97	100·00	94·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
170	175	62	77	36·26	41·71	100·00	94·81	...	...	...	...	..	...
9	2	3	...	33·33	100·00	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	4	1	50·00	50·00	50·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	177	35	60	33·69	29·37	94·29	86·66	5,334	4,346	4,412	3,422	82·71	78·73
167	141	93	69	53·13	47·51	91·39	97·1	3,902	2,244	2,464	995	65·15	44·34
7	12	8	6	80·00	41·66	100·00	83·33	348	500	101	104	29·02	20·8
38	67	14	21	30·00	28·35	85·75	90·48	259	117	251	71	96·91	60·68
3	12	...	3	...	25·00	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
321	413	157	160	44·14	35·59	92·30	91·87	9,843	7,207	7,228	4,592	73·43	62·33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	22	17	16	77·27	72·72	100·0	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	4	4	50·00	100·00	50·00	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	8	1	3	100·00	37·5	100·00	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	2	12	1	100·00	50·00	100·00	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	38	50	27	87·72	71·05	100·00	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	50·00	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	4	...	4	...	100·00	...	100·	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	24	3	19	100·00	79·17	100·00	100·	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	16	18	11	72·00	50·0	100·00	72·72	...	...	...	...	...	...
126	119	107	85	82·54	68·90	97·19	96·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
823	923	419	403	48·02	39·11	92·84	89·57	13,329	13,072	7,891	5,076	59·20	38·83

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT C.

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.															REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of Persons arrested.			Brought to Trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
KARÁCHI.																											
Thuggee ... { By strangulation ... By poison	Nil.																										
Dacoity on land																											
Dacoity on water																											
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(*a*) with murder																											
(*b*) without murder ...																											
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																											
Kidnapping																											
Cattle theft																											
HYDERABAD.																											
Thuggee ... { By strangulation ... By poison	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dacoity on land	...	4	4	...	38	*35	32	32	...	...	3	...	...	*35	..	...	32	...	...	32	...	...	6,090	...	...	512	* 2 discharged without trial, 1 released under Section 125 Criminal Procedure Code.
Dacoity on water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(*a*) with murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*b*) without murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																											
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cattle theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

SHIKÁRPUR.																												
Thuggee ... By strangulation	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thuggee ... By poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on land	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																												
(*a*) with murder	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) without murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																												
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle theft	...	43	43	...	72	66	66	40	21	5	6	70	73	66	70	71	66	60	50	40	1088	1,485	1,173	1,085	1,382	1,081		
THAR AND PA RKAR.																												
Thuggee ... By strangulation ...	Nil.																											
Thuggee ... By poison																												
Dacoity on land																												
Dacoity on water																												
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																												
(*a*) with murder																												
(*b*) without murder																												
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																												
Kidnapping																												
Cattle theft																												
UPPER SIND FRONTIER.																												
Thuggee ... By strangulation ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thuggee ... By poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on land	2	...	...	2	9	...	4	1	3	...	9	...	4	...	...	*4	...	...	1	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on water... ... —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																												
(*a*) with murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) without murder... ...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	296	...	...	14	...		
Other professional crimes, *viz.* :—																												
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle theft	160	118	69	209	383	100	91	52	39	9	283	...	4	96	...	4	87	...	1	51	3590	3,503	4,346	2,123	2,605	3,422		

* The four men were arrested in 1880 and brought to trial in 1881. Other men also concerned in the case had been convicted in 1880. The case therefore is not shown in columns 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 16 and 17.

Cattle Theft.

Column 7.—The number of persons shown as arrested is exclusive of fifty-three persons arrested but discharged under section 125 Criminal Procedure Code, and of 16 persons arrested for cattle thefts in other Districts and transferred to those Districts for trial but includes 3 men arrested in 1880 but not brought to trial.

Column 13.—Of the four men shown as arrested in 1880, one was arrested in 1881 for an offence committed in 1880, which offence is included in column 2.

Column 14.—The four men entered under 1880 were tried in 1881 for offences committed in 1880.

Column 16 and 17.—The entries under 1879 and 1880 refer only to property stolen and recovered in cases shown in column 2. Columns 8 and 10, include 31 persons discharged under section 215 Criminal Procedure Code who are not included in column 15, but in column 14 of Statement A.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.

District.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property.															PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure.						
	Name of Fairs or places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or Assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8.		Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10.		Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
											Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs.			
Karáchi	Amir Pir	2 days	5,000	..	..	2	10	—	....	..	..	..	..	—	..	35	1	5	888	12 months.	*3	At Gote Rind, Táluka Sakro, 1 Head Constable 2nd Grade and 5 Constables 2nd Grade stationed, owing to the general misconduct of the villagers in committing 35 offences shown in column 17 from 1st March 1881 to 28th February 1882. *These 3 cases occurred after the Punitive Police was established. At Gote Dhull, Táluka Sakro, a punitive post of 2 Constables 2nd Grade was quartered from 1st March 1881 to 28th February 1882 owing to the inhabitants having committed 19 offences, *vide* column 17.
	Shâh Hassan	2 do.	200	1	4	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Lâl Shabhoz	3 do.	11,000	4	20	..	..	..	30	..	77 5 6	2	2	165 12 0	165 12 0	....	..	..	.....	....	....	
	Dharo Tiruth	3 do.	6,000	..	1	3	6	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	. ..	
	Shâh Kamâl	3 do.	6,000	3	10	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pir Patho	3 do.	2,000	..	2	1	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Udéro Lal	2 do.	2,000	..	1	1	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	2	240	12 months.	....	
	Gumbali	1 do.	500	..	....	1	1	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Jhoke	5 do.	1,550	..	2	1	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Moghul Bin	5 do.	5,500	3	15	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shah Yakik	4 do.	5,000	..	..	1	8	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Manora	3 do.	27,000	..	1	5	18	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		36 days	71,750	11	56	15	49	..	30	..	77 5 6	2	2	165 12 0	165 12 0	54	1	7	1,128	....	3	
Hyderabad	Laludero	11 days	30,000	..	3	3	19	..	22	..	68 6 0	7	7	12 12 9	12 12 9	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kocho Sajan Sawai	9 do.	1,800	..	..	2	15	..	14	..	24 8 0	2	2	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bulri	16 do.	5,000	..	2	3	10	..	13	..	21 12 0	2	2	0 4 0	0 4 0	....	..	..	....	.. ..	....	
	Shâh Ghurio	5 do.	4,000	..	..	2	11	..	11	..	15 0 0	3	2	50 0 0	13 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shâh Kadri (Badin)	11 do.	7,000	3	5	..	..	..	16	..	35 3 0	2	1	90 4 0	90 4 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shekh Bhirkes	6 do.	10,000	..	..	1	8	..	9	..	10 15 0	1	1	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bhit Shâh	4 do.	6,000	..	..	1	4	..	5	..	3 0 0	6	4	3 1 0	1 5 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Halâni	4 do.	5,000	..	..	1	8	.	15	..	9 8 0	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pir Billawali	3 do.	5,000	..	..	1	4	..	3	..	2 4 0	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		69 days	73,800	3	10	14	79	..	108	..	190 8 0	23	19	156 5 9	117 9 9	....	..	..	.. ..	....	....	

Thar and Párkar	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Shikárpur	Chetri and Vesakhi.	4 days ..	8,000	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	14 8 6	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Nowroza	2 months and 21 days.	8,300	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	107 15 11	1	..	48 0 0	21 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
		6 months and 21 days.	16,300	..	..	..	..	1	17	..	122 8 5	1	..	48 0 0	21 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Upper Sind Frontier ..	Kashmor Begári Bund.	7 months .	4,250	2	15	..	..	..	18	1,007	..	..	..	2 4 0	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	Extra police force chiefly entertained to prevent the Bund being cut.
	Desert Canal ..	5 do. ..	100	4	14	..	..	1	9	530	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Begári Canal ..	3½ do. ..	100	1	5	..	..	1	4	219	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	Extra police force entertained to prevent the canal banks being cut. NOTE.—These Police are entertained and paid by the Public Works Department (Irrigation) for the protection of the Kashmor Bund and embankments of the Desert and Begári Canals during the inundation.
		One year and 3½ months.	4,450	7	34	..	..	2	31	1,756	..	..	..	2 4 0	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution

District.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Provincial Revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Provincial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column II), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other Expenses of Column III.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	House and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13 and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kárachi	...	2	5	179	160	866	...	15	142	...	17,896	2,965	6,985	61,217	1,38,957	3,078	255·49	95·85
Kárachi Frontier Police	...	..	...	10	40	50	...	...	...	...	1,139	...	...	3,455	13,643	290	218·83	108·3
Hyderabad... ...	...	1	4	112	137	465	...	...	22	...	9,228	2,106	3,047	39,807	87,403	2,450	276·51	101·06
Thar and Párkar ...	...	...	2	85	310	168	...	1	3	...	...	...	5,280	30,204	1,04,920	300	279·92	108·
Shikárpur	...	1	5	154	165	766	...	9	63	...	4,200	2,035	5,382	50,690	1,10,329	2,568	244·26	88·89
Upper Sind Frontier	...	...	1	17	65	95	...	14	51	...	...	...	1,525	5,756	18,872	660	173·16	80·86
Total ...	...	4	16	557	877	2,410	...	39	281	...	32,463	7,106	22,219	1,91,129	4,74,124	9,346	1,44,817	58,296

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, i. e., in Districts. one policeman
(7) Columns 36 and 37.

STATE

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

DISTRICT.	Total Sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
			Number provided with Fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Karáchi	199	1,168	524	782	61	6	93	24	141	...	10	...	...	...	1	4	16
Karáchi Frontier Police	10	90	100	...	...	1	7	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad	116	624	410	319	11	...	28	11	97	1	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
Thar and Párkar ...	86	482	478	4	...	1	3	11	38	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11
Shikárpur	168	994	523	639	...	4	69	29	125	...	12	...	...	...	2	2	22
Upper Sind Frontier...	32	211	154	83	6	2	14	7	24	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	10
Grand Total ...	611	3,569	2,189	1,827	78	14	214	83	433	1	26	...	7	...	3	7	60

NOTE.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant District

E.

and Employment of Police.

Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Imperial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Distribution of Force. In District. Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. Officers.	Men.	Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. Officers.	Men.	On other Duties. Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men). To Area (6). Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	To Population (7). Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																
14,412	2,45,510	2,29,133	16,377	3	32	19	119	134	777	204	79	14,115	478,688	1 to 9·62	1 to 13·59	22 to 1 mile.	1 to 326·30	1 to 415·62	1 to 84·87
...	18,527	18,527	...	...	...	...	8	10	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,164	1,53,205	1,51,244	1,961	4	39	16	107	69	324	163	18	9,029	754,624	1 to 12·20	15·19	·10	1 to 1,019·76	1,183·82	346·54
4,084	1,44,788	1,44,788	382	18	130	·8	151	60	197	4	...	12,729	203,344	1 to 22·41	22·41	...	1 to 357·99	357·99	...
15,071	1,90,275	1,83,606	6,669	5	84	16	108	124	648	177	..	10,000	852,986	1 to 8·60	1 to 7·56	7·30	1 to 734·06	682·37	551·93
767	27,580	27,580	...	...	3	1	22	14	106	32	65	2,139	124,181	1 to 8·95	14·97	19·6	1 to 511·04	780·22	112·74
43,498	7,79,885	7,54,878	25,389	30	288	60	515	411	2,134	580	162	48,012	2,413,823	1 to 11·48	...	...	1 to 577·46	...	...

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
to so many square miles; in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.
One policeman to so many of the population.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

MENT **F.**

General Internal Management of the Force.

Rewards. Number of Police rewarded during the year. By Promotion.	By Money rewards.	Education. Number of Police who can read and write. Officers.	Men.	Number of Police under instruction during the year. Officers.	Men.	Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the year. On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By Dismissal. (Columns 7 and 8.)	By Discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By Desertion.	By Death.	Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Remarks.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
65	...	42	94	...	72	255	521	585	3	20	48	99	40	7	32	25·09	2·34	6 Vacancies.
2	...	4	3	...	...	12	63	25	...	...	1	8	2	...	1	4	1	
49	...	55	108	...	30	101	395	232	1	13	50	28	21	7	11	50·54	1·49	12 do.
18	4	13	53	...	...	40	495	21	...	4	7	4	16	1	9	22·18	1·58	12 do.
194	1	82	115	...	...	233	584	314	6	16	68	73	...	6	16	66·26	·60	31 do.
...	...	7	13	3	4	44	151	46	...	1	20	16	1	2	3	...	3·75	2 do.
328	5	203	386	3	106	685	2,209	1,223	10	54	194	228	80	23	72	168·07	10·76	63 do.

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

DISTRICT.	RACE.												RELIGION OR CASTE.																								REMARKS.
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.				NATIVES.			OFFICERS.												MEN.												
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.		Constables.	District or Assistant Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.		Constables.	District or Assistant Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.							Other Religions.			Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.							Other Religions.		Grand Total Officers and Men.	
	Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.		On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.			On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.				Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Goorkhas.	Sikhs.	Marathás.	Hindustani.	Bhils.	Hindus of all other Castes.	Pársis.				Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Goorkhas.	Sikhs.	Marathás.	Hindustáni.	Bhils.	Hindus of all other Castes.				
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Karáchi	1	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	4	188	1,164	7	128	11	...	...	1	11	20	4	16	1	...	...	634	125	3	...	16	158	169	26	33	...	...	1,363	6 Vacancies.
Karáchi Frontier Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	90	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	100	
Hyderabad ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	111	613	...	...	...	...	1	77	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	496	34	3	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	728	12 do.
Thár and Párkar. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	83	472	...	56	2	7	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	319	36	9	...	5	...	...	2	91	10	...	556	12 do.
Shikárpur ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	158	967	1	121	7	5	...	2	2	...	...	28	1	...	...	747	41	26	2	13	...	...	...	138	...	...	1,132	31 do.
Upper Sind Frontier	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	31	209	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	195	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	241	2 do.
Total ...	1	3	1	...	4	...	4	111	613	...	12	470	2,902	9	421	25	14	...	3	15	20	5	93	2	...	...	2,478	238	44	2	37	158	169	28	351	10	...	4,121	63 do.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

H.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure on Police Buildings during the year 1881.

Expenditure from Departmental Public Works Budget.	Amount.	Expenditure from Police Budget.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	3,637 2 4	D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000	6,028 8 10
B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000	641 0 0	E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000	625 14 3
C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)	.....	Total from Police Budget ...	6,654 7 1
		F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (4,180)...	1 9 5
		Grand Total, Outlay ...	10,932 9 5
Total ...	4,278 2 4	G.—Rate per man on the sanctioned number of Police of all grades	2 9 10

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner, S.D.

I.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than Reduction) and of Resignations together on the whole strength of the Force.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Karáchi	1,260*	173	60	21	...	4	82	20	5	43	4	2	10·00	13·95	11·56	
Hyderabad ...	718	...	22	18	...	...	24	...	4	46	...	4	9·75	...	36·36	
Thar and Párkar.	564	...	4	16	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	...	1·94	...	...	
Shikárpur ..	985	108	29	30	...	...	61	8	4	66	10	8	12·89	16·66	41·37	
Frontier	165	10	65†	...	..	...	9	1	6	10	2	8	11·51	23·09	21·54	
Total ...	3,692	291	180	85	...	4	180	29	19	172	16	22	9·29	15·52	22·77	

* Includes 100 men of the Frontier Police. † Includes 38 men of Cantonment of Police.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement of Serious Crimes visited or not by the Superintendent of Police.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be stated.	Result of Case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						KARA'CHI.		
1	Murder... ...	Maknan Karohi, Khelát territory.	20th Jan. 1881.	31st January, noon .	Not visited	The scene of crime was out of British jurisdiction. The murderers had escaped into Khelát, and the Superintendent was in communication with the Agent Governor-General	Conviction.	
2	Do. ...	Kasampur, Táluka Sehwan.	22nd ,, ...	27th January, in the morning.	Started at once, reached same day.		Discharged	The girl was reported missing on 22nd January 1881 at sunset. This report reached Superintendent on 26th idem at noon.
3	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,060-8-0.	Babiho, Táluka Sháhbandar.	24th ,, ...	1st February, morning.	Not visited	Was at Hyrokhan, about 250 miles from the scene of crime.	Do.	
4	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,090-2-3.	Mirpur Batoro .	2nd Feb. 1881.	10th February, 2 P.M.	Visited on 6th April 1881.	Could not visit the scene at once, being at Chini, about 212 miles far from it.	Undetected.	
5	Theft of Rs. 1,600.	Karáchi ...	18th ,, ...	26th ,, noon.	Not visited	Did not see the necessity of going to the scene after 8 days when the Assistant and the Inspector were on the spot.	Do.	
6	Murder... ...	Ghorábári ...	14th March 1881	17th March, morning.	Do. ...	The Superintendent was sick under medical treatment and was unfit to travel.	Discharged.	
7	Attempt at murder.	Sehwan... ...	30th ,, ...	6th April, evening.	Do. ...	The accused was at once arrested	Conviction.	
8	Theft of Rs. 1,000.	Karáchi ...	Do. ...	4th ,, afternoon.	Do. ...	Was in Shahbandar Division and the Assistant and Inspector were at the spot.	Undetected.	
9	Serious accident on the Railway.	Sehwan... ...	3rd June 1881.	3rd June, afternoon	Started by first train.	.....	.....	A cooley got his leg smashed by accident.
10	Culpable homicide.	Sujáwal ...	10th ,, ...	14th June, 2 P.M.	Not visited	The accused at once arrested	Conviction.	
11	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,758.	Karáchi ...	24th Aug. 1881.	24th August, 3-35 P.M.	Do. ...	The Assistant Superintendent visited the scene of crime.	Discharged.	
12	Murder	Tatta	26th ,, ...	27th August, afternoon.	28th August in the morning.	....	Committal. The prisoner being insane, is in jail pending orders of Government.	
13	Serious accident on the Railway.	Near Laki ...	11th Sept. 1881.	11th September, afternoon.	12th September, by mail train.	.....	A boy 14 years old was run over by the engine.	
14	Dacoity... ...	Karáchi ...	16th Oct. 1881.	16th October, 9 A.M.	Not visited	The Assistant Superintendent visited the spot.	Acquittal.	
15	Theft of Rs. 2,379.	Do. ...	26th ,, .	26th October, 7 A.M.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Conviction.	
16	Murder... ...	Do. ...	18th Nov. 1881.	18th November, 3-30 P.M.	Visited by Major G. B. Simpsonon 5th December 1881.	.....	Conviction.	
17	Culpable homicide.	Sháhbandar ...	23rd ,, ...	29th November, 2 P.M.	Not visited	The prisoner at once arrested...	Conviction	This afterwards proved to be a case of criminal force, Section 352 I. P. C.
18	Theft Rs. 1,021.	Karáchi ...	20th Dec. 1881.	22nd December, 2 P.M.	Do. ...	The Assistant Superintendent visited the scene of crime.	Undetected.	
19	Highway robbery.	Bhian, Táluka Kotri.	24th ,, ...	9th January, 8 A.M.	Do. ...	The Superintendent was laid up owing to a severe injury in the foot.	Discharged.	
20	House-breaking and theft Rs. 2,779.	Sujáwal ...	26th ,, ...	Do. do. ...	Do. ...		Undetected	Rs. 2,495 worth of property recovered in January 1882.

Statement of Serious Crimes visited or not by the Assistant Superintendent of Police.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Assistant Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						KARA'CHI.		
1	Theft of Rs.1,750	Ramswami Quarter, Karáchi.	24th Aug. 1881.	24th August 1881, 3-30 P.M.	At once	.....	Discharged	The accused were relations of complainant.
2	Dacoity	Soldier Bázár, Karáchi.	16th Oct. 1881.	16th October 1881, 9 A.M.	Do.	.....	Acquittal.	
3	Theft of Rs.2,379	Frere Street Quarter, Karáchi.	26th do. ...	26th October 1881, 7 A.M.	Do.	.....	Conviction.	
4	Murder	*RanchoreLines, Karáchi.	18th Nov. 1881.	18th November 1881, 3-30 P.M.	Do.	.....	Do.	*On the 18th it was reported that a child 6 years old was missing. On 30th November another report was received that ornaments which were on the person of the missing child were found. The Assistant Superintendent on receiving this report proceeded at once to the spot.
5	Theftof Rs. 1,021	New Market, Karáchi.	20th Dec. 1881.	20th December 1881, 12 P.M.	7 A.M. next morning.	.....	Undetected.	

Statement showing Cases of Serious Crime which the Superintendent of Police investigated personally during the Year 1881.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						HYDERABAD.		
1	Murder ...	Haji Hingora, Táluka Bago Tando.	3rd Jan. 1881...	5th Jan. 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	Was suffering from fever	Convicted...	Report of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneously.
2	Murder ...	Near GateSumar Junejo, Táluka Badin.	15th Feb. 1881 ..	16th Feb. 1881, at 8 A.M.	17th Feb. 1881, at 6 A.M.	.....	Do.	Intercepted this case on the way, as the Police were conveying the accused to the Court of the Divisional Magistrate, Examined the accused and other persons who were acquainted with the facts.
3	Murder ...	Gate Nozik Hindi, Táluka Badin.	18th ,, ...	18th ,, at 10 A.M.	Started on 19th at 5 P.M. and reached on 20th at 10 A.M.	.....	Remains undetected.	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge or Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
						HYDERABAD—*continued.*		
4	Murder... ...	That, Táluka Sakrand.	February 1881..	30th March 1881, at 8 A.M.	Started on the 30th at 6 P.M. and arrived on the 31st at 9 A.M.	.....	Acquitted	The accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court.
5	Dacoity... ...	Gote Amin Lakha and Shah Mahomed, Táluka Hála.	11th March 1881	13th March 1881, at 10 A.M.	Started on 13th at 6 P.M. and reached on 14th at 10 A.M.	.....	Convicted.	
6	Murder... ...	Gote Paria Marri, Táluka Kandiáro.	19th March 1881	2nd April 1881, at 11 A.M.	.....	Not visited. Was engaged in investigating case No. 4.	Do.	
7	Murder... ...	Gote Galo, Táluka Badin.	26th March 1881.	29th March 1881, at 8 A.M.	.....	Not visited. Proceeded to investigate case No. 4.	Do.	
8	Murder... ..	Lallia, Táluka Moro.	4th April 1881.	11th April 1881, at 10 A.M.	Started on the 12th at 7 A.M. and reached on the 13th at 11 A.M.	.....	Remains undetected.	
9	Murder... ...	Gote Bukera, Táluka Tando Alahyar.	13th April 1881.	14th April 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	Not visited. Was engaged in investigating the preceding case.	Convicted.	
10	Attempt at murder.	Hyderabad ...	2nd May 1881 ...	2nd May 1881, at 9 A.M.	2nd May 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	Do.	
11	Robbery ...	Mirpur Purana, Táluka Mirpur.	19th May 1881...	21st May 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	.....	Do.	Rs. 170 robbed.
12	Murder... ...	Jam-jo-Tando, Táluka Duába.	26th May ...	26th May 1881, at 11 A.M.	Started on 26th May at 3 P.M. and arrived at 4-15 P.M. the same day.	.....	Do.	
13	Dacoity... ...	Gote Amin Lakha and Saidabad, Táluka Hála.	25th May 1881..	28th May 1881, at 11 A.M.	Started on 31st May 1881 at 7 A.M. and reached on 1st June 1881 at 11 A.M.	.....	Convicted	Property valued at Rs. 6,060 by owners, and at Rs. 2,560 by Police, stolen, of which Rs. 506 recovered.
14	Murder... ...	Tando Alahyar...	24th June 1881.	25th June 1881, at 8 A.M.	.....	In last column	Do.	Report of the offence and the arrest of accused received simultaneously.
15	Murder... ...	Gote Abdulla Noahpatt, Táluka Kandiáro.	16th July 1881...	23rd July 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do. do.
16	Murder... ...	Dal Gálulro, Táluka Dighri.	17th do. ...	26th July 1881, at 10 A.M.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do. do.
17	Theft	Hyderabad ...	20th do. ...	21st do. at 12 A.M.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do. do. Property valued at Rs. 1,199-14-0 stolen, of which Rs. 1,091 recovered.
18	Robbery ...	Near Gote Daror, Táluka Shahdádpur.	31st do. ...	1st August 1881, at 11 A.M.	.....	See column of Remarks	Do.	Report of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneously. Property valued at Rs. 46 stolen, of which Rs. 16-9-0 recovered.
19	Murder.. ...	Dabhro, Taluka Shahdádpur.	6th August 1881.	15th do. at 9 A.M.	.....	Do.	Do.	Report of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneous[illegible]

20	Murder	Gote Issa Keera, Táluka Sakrand	September 1881.	12th October 1881, at 10 A.M.	... ..	See column of Remarks	Convicted...	When abou[illegible] received a report th[illegible]nders had been arreste[illegible]
21	Robbery ...	Near Gote Mitho Sharo, Táluka Shahdádpur.	2nd Oct. ,,	5th do. at 10 A.M.	.....	Do.	Convicted...	Report of the [illegible]ce and the arrest of the a[illegible]sed received simultaneously. Property valued at Rs. 48 stolen, of which Rs. 43 recovered.
22	Culpable homicide.	Gote Uduri, Táluka Bago Tando.	26th Oct. ,,	28th do. at 9 A.M.	.....	.....	Remains undetected.	The first report from the Chief Constable was that a man had struck his wife so severely that she was insensible. Before the Police arrived at the spot, the offender absconded. The woman was sent for medical treatment and died 6 days after she was admitted into the Bago Tando Dispensary.
23	Murder... ...	Gote Jhondul, Táluka Mirpur.	30th Nov. ,,	2nd December 1881, at 10 A.M.	Started at 5 A.M. and arrived at 8 P.M. on the 31st December 1881.	.....	Convicted.	
24	House-breaking and theft.	Kaisarjo Tando, Táluka Duába.	17th Dec. ,,	22nd do. at 10 A.M.	Started on the 23rd at 6 A.M. and arrived on the 24th December 1881.	.....	Remains undetected	Property valued at Rs. 1,200 stolen; of which Rs. 98 recovered.
25	Culpable homicide.	Hajunjo Gote, Táluka Kandiaro.	18th Dec. ,,	25th do. at 10 A.M.	Not visited.	....	Convicted...	Report of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneously, distance 152 miles from Camp of the District Superintendent.

Note—Serial Nos. 1 to 9 occurred when Mr. McIver was Superintendent.
,, 10 ,, 11 ,, Mr. Mules ,,
,, 12 ,, 22 ,, Major Simpson ,,
,, 23 ,, 25 ,, Mr. R. H. Vincent ,,

SHIKA'RPUR.

By the District Superintendent of Police.

1	Murder.. .	Nehal Chandio, Taluka Kambar.	10th Jan. 1881 .	11th January 1881, at 6 P.M.	.....	The prisoner was arrested on the spot and confessed his guilt, hence the Superintendent did not proceed to the scene of crime.	Convicted...	A man by name Sodho finding his wife in company with her lover attacked them with an axe and killed the former on the spot, wounding the latter. The wounded man was immediately conveyed to the Lárkhána Hospital for treatment and discharged cured in a short time. The murderer was arrested on the spot. He confessed his guilt and was sentenced to be hanged.
2	Do. .	Shikárpur . .	21st do. ...	21st do. at 9 P.M.	.. ..	Do.	Do. . ..	One Ahmed Bhuto, suspecting his wife of infidelity, murdered her with an axe. The police [illegible]rrested the accused. He admitted his guilt, and was sentenced to death.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					SHIKÁRPUR—*continued.*			
3	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 2,222-14-0.	Lárkhána ...	29th Jan. 1881...	2nd February 1881, at 4 P.M.	.....	Did not visit the scene of crime as most of the property had been recovered.	Undetected*	*The house of one Jahirmal, Hindu, was entered by thieves and property consisting of hundis and cash to the aggregate value of Rs. 2,222-14-0 stolen. The Police took up the case at once and discovered a box containing the stolen hundis, valued at Rs. 2,195, in the jungle. Every endeavour was made to detect the thieves and also to recover the stolen cash, but no trace of either of them could be found.
4	Murder and theft of Rs. 10,825-7-9	Rohri	25th Feb. ,, ...	26th do. at 3 P. M.	Started on 27th at 5 A.M. and arrived on the 27th February 1881 at 9 A.M.	Visited	Discharged	In this case a Bania by name Begraj valad Mulchand was murdered by strangulation and robbed of ornaments and other articles to the aggregate value of Rs. 10,825-7-9. Three men were arrested on suspicion on the 5th March, and 4 days' extension obtained from the 2nd Class Magistrate, Rohri, on the 6th. On the morning of the 10th a bundle of ornaments valued at Rs. 615 was found, and another 8 days were sanctioned by the Magistrate. There were however strong suspicions that these ornaments were hidden by the Police. I requested sanction to prosecute the Inspector of Police, Rohri, and 2 of his subordinates, *viz.* 1 Head Constable, 3rd grade, and another, a camel sowar, having first suspended them. The District Magistrate held a preliminary enquiry and ordered the Inspector to be reinstated and the two policemen to be put on their trial. They were committed to Sessions and sentenced, one to 6 months and another to 12 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 193, Penal Code, the sentence having been subsequently enhanced by the Saddar Court in Sind to 12 months' and 2 years' rigorous imprisonment respectiv[illegible] On a perusal of the pr[illegible]ngs in the case the Com[illegible]r in Sind ordered th[illegible]ition of the Inspect[illegible]am valad Chandiran[illegible]ccording-

								ly suspended from duty and committed to the 1st Class Magistrate at Rohri, who has since sent up the case before the Court of Session. The 3 accused who were arrested on suspicion, were discharged by the Magistrate for want of proof. Spies were sent out in search of the real offenders, and they brought one Nabbia valad Ramkrishna who promised to reveal facts of the case on condition of pardon. The Magistrate granted his request and made him Queen's evidence in the case. Nabbia pointed out the place where the property was hidden and began to dig, turning out some ornaments to the value of about Rs. 200, his share of the property having been removed (as he asserted) by one Arginsing whom he implicated, together with 50 others, whilst he was undergoing 6 weeks' imprisonment in Saharunpur Jail for picking pocket. Three of the suspected parties were again put on their trial and discharged. The other two were at large, and one of them, viz. Arginsing, one of the principal offenders in this case, who was subsequently reported to be undergoing sentence of imprisonment in the Ahmedabad Jail, has been called for under a warrant through the District Magistrate. The property recovered in this case, both at the time the robbery took place and subsequently during the course of enquiries, amounts to Rs. 3,590-13-6.
5	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,187-12-6.	Ruk Railway Station.	5th March 1881.	7th March at 10 A.M.	.....	Not visited owing to being busy with the murder case at Rohri (serial No. 4). I subsequently enquired into this case at Ruk, but there was no proof that the sweeper, a Panjabi, on whom a strong suspicion lay, were the thieves.	Partly detected	The house of an Engine Driver was broken into and property valued at Rs. 1,187-12-6 stolen therefrom. The Police took up the case and discovered property valued at Rs. 971-12-6 relinquished by the thieves at a short distance from the complainant's house. No footprints were visible on the scene of crime.
6	Murder	Gagdero ...	9th Dec. 1880 ...	13th March 1881, at 2 P.M.	.....	Not visited owing to being busy with case No. 4.	Acquitted	In this case a man by name Kowro Dudi was reported missing. The Police were in search of him until they heard from the Thánedar of Dádú in the Karáchi District that a dead body was found lying on the bank of the river and that it was recognised by one of the deceased relations to be that of the missing man. The Chief Constable of Tigar proceeded at once to the

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					SHIKÁRPUR—*continued.*			spot and found the body lying in a far advanced state of decomposition. Enquiries were made into the cause of death, and it was found that a dispute had arisen between Kowro and some relatives of his brother's wife owing to her intimacy with the deceased's sons, and the woman's relatives, who were 6 in number, finding an opportunity to avenge themselves, attacked Kowro with sticks and beat him to death. The sticks stained with blood were also found in their houses and they were accordingly committed for trial before the Court of Session and discharged.
7	Highway robbery of Rs. 74-1-3.	Shikárpur ...	18th March 1881.	19th March 1881, at 6 A.M.	19th March at 8 A.M.	Visited	Undetected	Two Banias while returning home from the Saddár bazár in the evening were attacked and robbed of cash and other articles to the aggregate value of Rs. 74-1-3 by one man. At the time of the robbery a very high wind was blowing and the dust was so great that the Banias who had covered their faces to keep the dust out of their eyes could not recognise the man who attacked them, nor could they say how he was dressed. The Police took up the case and searched for foot-prints, which however could not be found owing to the road being covered with grass. The absence of foot-marks and the inability of the complainants to identify the robber rendered detection a difficult matter.
8	Highway robbery of Rs. 44-11-4.	Near Zerkhel, Táluka Shikárpur.	19th ,, ...	21st March 1881, at 8 A.M.	.....	Not visited. Was present at Lárkhána at the commencement of the trial of the 2 Policemen for fabrication of false evidence in the Rohri murder case.	Do.	In this case 2 mounted Banias were robbed of property to the value of Rs. 44-11-4 on the highway by 5 mounted men. The matter was reported to the Police, who recovered Rs. 8-8-0 worth of the property relinquished by the thieves in the jungle together with one donkey and a horse on which the complainants were riding. The tracks of the 5 men were followed up and were traced to a hill

9	Attempt at murder.	Sukker Canal, Táluka Sujawal.	27th Mar. 1881.	30th March at 2 P.M.	.....	Not visited owing to my absence at Bombay.	Acquitted...	on the Khelat border, and as they were seen by some persons (who recognised them on their way to the hill with bundles on their backs,) an account of their names, &c., was obtained from the latter and communicated to the Dsitrict Magistrate with a view to addressing the Khelat authorities for their apprehension.
10	Murder	Doloo, Táluka Kambar.	19th April 1881.	20th April at 2 P.M	Started on the 21st at 11 A.M. and reached the scene of crime on the 22nd at 5-45 A.M.	Visited	Convicted...	In this case one Dodoo was arrested on the charge of attempting to poison one Khomipa by giving him poisoned bread to eat. He was committed for trial before the Court of Session and discharged.
11	Do. by poison.	Gud, Táluka Bokrani.	13th May 1881 ,	17th May at 6 A.M....	Started on 17th May at 12 noon and reached the scene of crime at 6 P.M.	Do.	Acquitted.	A man murdered another in a fit of passion. He was arrested on the spot and committed for trial before the Court of Session where he was sentenced to transportation for life.
12	Murder... ..	Baruk hill near Kutegi Kabar, Táluka Mehár.	16th ,, ...	28th May at 8 A.M.	Started on 31st at 12 in the noon and returned from Shah Godra.	Not visited, as on my way to the scene of crime I learnt from the 3rd Class Magistrate, Mehar, that it would take 4 days to overtake the Inspector of Police who had entered the Khan of Khelat's territory.	Undetected	In this case one Gosi, suspecting his sister of infidelity, murdered her with a sword and conveyed her body into the Khelat territory with the assistance of his brother-in-law, deceased's husband, Dossu. They also stole a herd of sheep and goats to the value of Rs. 616 and seized 3 persons, carrying them away with the help of 5 men beyond this territory. The Police promptly on receipt of this information followed the accused and recoverd the stolen cattle. They could not, however, get any assistance from the Khan of Khelat's authorities as regards the arrest of the offenders, and consequently returned with the complainants and witnesses in the case. The names of the accused have been communicated to the District Magistrate with the view of obtaining their extradition from the Khelat authorities.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					SHIKA'RPUR—*continued.*			
13	Theft from a waggon of Rs. 4,563-8.	Between Rohri and Sanghi.	24th May 1881	25th May at 10 A.M.	.....	Not visited as some of the property having been recovered, and men arrested, I did not consider my presence necessary.	Convicted...	In this case property consisting of carpets and other valuable articles belonging to Sir D. Steward at Simla, was stolen from a waggon between Rohri and Sanghi while the train was in motion. The Police took up the case and recovered property valued at Rs. 870-4-0 in the possession of 3 men who were sentenced 1 to 3 years, 1 to 2 years, and the third to one year's rigorous imprisonment.
14	Culpable homicide.	Shikárpur ...	24th do. ...	26th May at 12 A.M.	.....	Not visited, as from the report I did not expect the man to die. I was moreover attending the Court of Sessions.	Discharged	One Arabshah Fakir begged something from a Bania by name Gungoo, whereupon the latter struck him. The Fakir fell down and his leg was broken, he was immediately conveyed to the hospital where he died after 8 days. The accused Bania was arrested and put on his trial before the Town Magistrate who discharged him under Section 195, Criminal Procedure Code.
15	Theft of 6 packages from a waggon containing cloth valued at Rs. 4,547-4-0.	Between Madeji and Ruk.	25th May 1881...	28th May at 8 A.M.	. ...	Not visited, attending Sessions Court ..	Convicted...	Six packages containing cloth to the value noted were stolen from a waggon between Madegi and Ruk while the train was in motion. The Police promptly took up the case and recovered the whole of the property from the jungle where it was hidden by the thieves. Two men were concerned in this case, one of whom was arrested while he was in the act of removing the stolen packages from where he had hidden them, the other was subsequently caught. They were committed for trial before the Court of Session where they were sentenced 2 years' rigorous imprisonment each.
16	Murder. ...	Gogharo, Táluka Larkána.	7th June 1880...	11th June at 2 P.M.	Started on 11th June at 2 P.M. and inquired into the case on the 12th idem.	Visited	Discharged	Three men strangled a boy owing to a marriage dispute and threw his body in a canal. The Police took up the case and arrested the accused. They were committed for trial before the Divisional Magistrate who discharged them under Section 215, Criminal Procedure Code.

17	Robbery of 59 she-camels valued at Rs. 3,100.	Garhé, Táluka Kambar.	9th do. ...	13th June at 2 P.M...	.....	Not visited as the property had been recovered with one of the robbers.	Convicted...	In this case 59 she-camels were stolen and taken into the Khan of Khelat's territory. The animals were all recovered together with one of the thieves who was committed for trial and sentenced to transportation for life. Two more men were concerned in this case. Their extradition was applied for but no trace of them could be found in the Khelat territory.
18	Murder... ...	Jamri, Táluka Lárkhána.	13th do. ...	15th June at 8 A.M ..	Started on 18th June at 5 P.M. and arrived at Lárkána at 7 P.M. where the case was investigated.	Visited	Do.	In this case one Jiand and Phapul (woman) murdered one Momleni (woman) by a blow from a stick. The cause of the murder being that Momleni was detected in company with her lover. The accused were arrested and put on their trial before the Court of Session, where Jiand was sentenced to 8 years' transportation and the woman Phapul to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment.
19	House-breaking, and theft of Rs. 1,361.	Shikárpur ...	21st do. ...	22nd June at 3 P.M...	... ..	Not visited	Undetected	In this case complainant Gangaram had been robbed of cash and ornaments to the value noted. Two foot-prints were found, but not being very plain could not be followed. Every endeavour was made by the Police, but no trace of the property or the thieves could be got. In this case the suspected thief is supposed to have gone to the Panjab, and the District Superintendents of Police, Multan and Lahore, were addressed on the subject.
20	Murder by poison.	Rato-dero ...	8th July 1881 ..	10th July at 2 P.M..	.....	Not visited as I waited a more explicit report from Chief Constable, who next reported that evidence was forthcoming.	Discharged	A woman named Alma was reported to have died under suspicious circumstances. The Police enquired into the case and found that the deceased had been poisoned by 2 persons, a man and a woman. They were both arrested and committed for trial before the 1st Class Magistrate, who however discharged them under section 215, Criminal Procedure Code. The cause of the murder was that the deceased woman was in intimacy with the accused Essur, and having left his company went to live with another man.
21	Attempt at murder.	Near Khambra, Táluka Ubauro.	8th do. ...	10th July at 12 A.M.	... ..	Did not visit the scene of crime owing to the accused having been arrested on the spot.	Convicted...	In this case one Miro asked the complainant to accompany him to a certain place to dig up some stolen property hidden there. The complainant consented and on arriving at a distance of 5 miles from the village Miro told complainant to dig, and while the latter was so

B 275—24 SIND

Serial Number	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					SHIKA'RPUR—*continued.*			
22	Culpable homicide.	Acbarkhan, Táluka Kambar.	15th July 1881..	16th July at 1 P.M.	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime owing to the accused having been arrested on the spot.	Convicted..	doing, Miro struck up with a hatchet causing two wounds in the head. On the complainant's crying out for help 2 men ran up to him and arrested the accused Miro, who confessed his guilt. He was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions.
23	Murder... ...	Gote Mahur, Táluka Lárkhana.	19th do. ...	21st July at 11 A.M.	Started on the 23rd July at 3 P.M., and arrived at Lárkhana at 6 o'clock in the night.	Did not proceed to the scene of crime, as I learnt all the particulars of the murder from the Chief Inspector of Police on my arrival at Lárkhana.	Do.	One Mitho Khashkeri killed his wife with a spade. He was arrested on the spot and committed for trial under Section 302 to the Court of Session, where he was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 304 I. P. C.
24	Highway robbery of Rs. 72.	Near Mari, Táluka Sukkur.	21st July 1881...	25th July	.....	Not visited as I did not think from the report that I would do any good.	Undetected	Two dead bodies were found in a well near Larkhana. They were those of a man and a woman; there were marks of blows from a hatchet on the bodies, and the stomachs were cut open. It appeared that the 2 deceased had been murdered and thrown down the well. The Hospital Assistant gave his opinion that death was caused by some sharp weapon. Enquiries were set on foot and it was found that the deceased man and woman were carrying on an intrigue. The husband of the deceased woman finding an opportunity took her life and that of her paramour, and with the assistance of 2 men threw their bodies into the well. All the three accused were arrested and put on their trial before the Court of Sessions, where the husband was transported for life and the other accused discharged.
								A woman while returning to Shikarpur from Mari (a distance of 4 miles) during the night was waylaid by some men and robbed of her ornaments to the value of Rs. 72. The police proceeded at once to the spot and recovered ornaments valued at Rs. 34 from

25	Murder.. ...	Rohri	14th August 1881	15th August at 8 A.M.	Started in the afternoon of the 15th and arrived at 6 P.M.	Visited	Discharged	the jungle (a fewer paces from the scene of crime). Search was made for foot-prints, but none could be found. In this case two women murdered a girl of about 7 years of age for the sake of ornaments which she wore on her person. The body of the deceased girl was found in an under-ground room of a ruined house. On enquiries made by the Police the ornaments, amounting in value to Rs. 59, which were removed from the deceased's persons, were reported to have been deposited with one of the accused woman's husband whose house was searched, but nothing was found. The two women together with the husband (there being however strong suspicion against the latter being complicated in the offence) were arrested and committed for trial before the Divisional Magistrate of Rohri who discharged them under Section 215 Criminal Procedure Code. There is no doubt the Police arrested the right people, but no proof was forthcoming.
26	Culpable homicide.	Dhamarain, Táluka Rohri.	15th August 1881	17th do. at 10 A.M.	.....	Not visited, not deeming my presence necessary.	Convicted...	A man struck another with a stick so severely that he died in the hospital a few days after admission. The accused was arrested and committed to the Sessions Court where he was sentenced to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment.
27	Highway robbery of Rs. 12.	Chak, Táluka Sukkur.	16th do. ...	18th do. at 1 P.M.	.....	Not visited, as I did not get the report until the case was two days old and the Thánedár did not seem to require my presence.	Do.	In this case a woman by name Mariem was robbed by a man of her necklace valued at Rs. 12 while she was going into the fields along the path leading to the high road. The accused was arrested and sentenced to 12 months' rigorous imprisonment. The necklace, however, could not be found.
28	Murder... ...	Tharori, Táluka Kakar.	19th do, ...	21st do. at 9 A.M.	Started on 21st at 10 in the night and arrived at the scene of crime on the 22nd at 10 A.M.	Visited	Do.	In this case one Karimdino valad Pandhi, camel constable, was attacked and severely wounded by two prisoners whom he was escorting together with 2 camels (stolen property) to Kakar from Pat Gul Mahomed. Mir Mahomed valad Sohbat, constable district foot police, who was leading the camels, reported the matter to the chief constable of Kakur, who proceeded at once to the spot and found the wounded constable lying senseless; he was immediately conveyed to the Mehar Dispensary, where he died after a period of 9 days. Enquiries were made

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					SHIKA'RPUR—*continued.*			
								for the murderers who had made off, and after a long search in the hills both of them were arrested and committed to the Sessions Court, where they were sentenced, one to death and the other to transportation for life. Constable Mir Mahomed was dismissed the force.
29	Murder... ...	Sonojutoi, Tálu-ka Lárkhána.	19th August 1881	20th August, at 6 P.M.	Started on the 21st at 7 A.M. and arrived at Lárkhána at 10 o'clock.	Visited	Convicted...	The accused in this case killed his wife with a sword and confessed his guilt. He was arrested and committed to the Sessions Court, where he was sentenced to transportation for life.
30	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,359.	Lárkhána ...	28th August 1881	30th August, at 4 A.M.	Started on 30th August at 6 A.M. and arrived at Lárkhána at 9 A.M.	Do.	Undetected	In this case an Amil of Lárkhána was robbed of property consisting chiefly of ornaments to the value noted. There were no footprints on the scene of crime. The complainant suspected some men whose houses were searched, but nothing could be found; a golden necklace (one of the stolen ornaments), worth Rs. 140, was subsequently found by the complainant in his house. Every endeavour was made by the Police to detect this robbery, but no trace of the property or the thieves could be got.
31	Do. of Rs. 1,884-11.	*Do* ...	Do. ..	Do ..	Do ..	Do.	Do.	This robbery occurred on the same night in the town of Lárkhána as the abovementioned case. The shop of a goldsmith was entered and ornaments (most of which were the property of townspeople) to the value noted stolen therefrom. The Police took up the case at once but could find no foot-prints on the scene of crime. From enquiries made by me on the spot, I feel very sure that no robbery occurred at all. The complainant either hid the missing property or sent it off to some other place by an accomplice in hopes of being able at a later date to appropriate all the ornaments left with him by the townspeople. A report with full reasons

								has since been submitted to the Magistrate with a view to obtaining his permission to strike off the case from the crime register as "no offence."
32	Theft from a house of Rs. 1,414-14-6.	Goti Muzharali, Táluka Lárkhana.	2nd Sept. 1881 .	3rd Sept. at 12 A. M.	.....	Not visited, no special report being sent ...	Discharged	In this case one Faizoo Mirbahar was robbed of Rs. 1,414-14-6 in cash, clothes and valuable documents. The matter was reported to the Police, who immediately followed the footprints of 3 men which were discernible on the scene of crime and traced them to the bark of a canal where they were arrested while in the act of removing the stolen property which they had hidden there. The amount of property thus recovered was Rs. 1,321. Suspicion pointed to one Khairo also, and on his house being searched some red sand suspected to have been stolen was found; whereupon he was made a prisoner and committed along with the 3 others to the 2nd Class Magistrate'sCourt whence the case was sent up before the Divisional Magistrate of Lárkhána, who, however, discharged the accused under section 215 of the Criminal Code and restored the property to the complainant.
33	Highway robbery of Rs. 6.	Road between Ruk and Shikárpur.	15th ,, ,, .	16th ,, at 1 P. M.	.....	Not visited	Undetected	A man was robbed on the highway between Shikárpur and Ruk of clothes, &c., valued at Rs. 6. Enquiries were made but no trace of the robbers could be found.
34	Culpable homicide.	Chacho, Táluka Kambar.	23rd ,, ,, .	25th ,, at 9 A. M.	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime as I was unable to ride owing to a sore leg.	Convicted	During an affray a man by name Khairo was struck with a hatchet and was so severely wounded that he died on his way to hospital. The Police arrested the accused who were 6 in number and were committed for trial before the Court of Session, when one was sentenced to 8 years' and one to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 304 of the Procedure Code and 4 discharged.
35	Murder	Muso Jagirani, Táluka Kambar.	2nd October 1881	3rd October at 12 in the noon.	.....	Was absent at Karáchi...	Do.	In this case two men were arrested for having murdered a woman named Norzo on account of her infidelity to her husband and committed before the Divisonal Magistrate of Lárkhána, who discharged one of the accused and sent up the other before the Court of Session, where he was sentenced to death.
36	Attempt at murder.	Sathi Jagirani, Táluka Garhi Yásin.	5th ,, ,,	10th do. in the afternoon.	.....	Do.	Pending	In this case one Abdul Rahim valadin Mahomed Hussein, Head Constable, 2nd Grade, was attacked by a body of men con-

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where Commited.	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be carried.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					SHIKA'RPUR—*continued.*			sisting of 6 men and 3 women, one man being armed with a sword and was severely wounded in the right leg and arm. The circumstances of the case are as follows :—The Head Constable was going his rounds and found one of the accused, by name Summo, with a sword in his hand. On the former proceeding to snatch the sword from the accused's hand as he had no license to carry it, the latter called out, and as his relatives and caste-fellows were close by they all fell upon the Head Constable and Summo wounded him with the sword. The matter was reported in the thána and the Police proceeded to the spot and arrested 5 men and 3 women, who await their trial before the Divisional Magistrate of Sukkur. The wounded Head Constable recovered from his wounds and has since resigned the service. The accused Summo, who immediately made off after wounding the Head Constable, is still at large, and enquiries regarding his whereabouts are being made.
37	Culpable homicide.	Chanali, Táluka Ubauro.	18th Oct. 1881.	20th October at 12 in the day.	.....	Was absent at Karáchi...	Convicted...	A man through jealousy struck his wife with a stick so severely that she died in a few hours from the effects of the injuries she received. The Police arrested the accused and committed him before the Court of Sessions, where he was sentenced to 6 months' hard labour.
38	Murder	Amirbux Gudani	19th do.	27th October at 11 P.M.	.....	Do.	Pending	A woman murdered a girl, her daughter, of 7 months of age through jealousy and threw the body into a well. The father of the deceased missing the child went in search of it and found the body lying in a well adjacent to his village. He reported the matter to the Police, who enquired into the case and arrested the child's

									mother who confessed her guilt and produced the 4 ear-rings which the deceased child wore before death in the presence of Mashirs. The case was pending at the close of the year, but the accused woman has since been sentenced to transportation for life by the Court of Sessions.
39	Grievous hurt ...	Arani, Táluka Sukkur.	3rd Dec.	,,	4th December 1881, in the morning.	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime as the accused was made a prisoner on the spot.	Pending ...	One Razi Sharo attacked a Bania by name Khiraz with a sword, and wounded him as well as another Bania who came to his rescue : both these men were conveyed to the hospital for treatment. The accused was arrested on the spot and committed for trial before the Divisional Magistrate of Sukkur in whose Court the case is pending.
	Highway robbery of Rs. 304-4-0.	Jarrawah, Táluka Sukkur.	20th Dec.	,,	21st December 1881, at 12 in the day.	.....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime, as no special report being received, I had hoped the Chief Constable would succeed in tracing the delinquency.	Undetected	Two women and a man were returning home (a village about 8 miles from Shikárpur) at 9 P.M., when 3 men attacked them and robbed one of the women of her ornaments to the value noted. The matter was reported in the thána and the Police proceeded to the spot and discovered foot-prints of 2 men, which however could not be traced further owing to the high road being covered with grass. Ornaments valued at Rs. 17-8-0 were found at a short distance from the scene of crime. Enquiries were made in the surrounding villages, but no trace of the robbers or the property could be got.
41	Murder	Jungle near Mundhoo Kalharo, Táluka Garhi Yásin.	27th Dec.	,,	29th December 1881, at night.	.....	Was absent at Jacobabad and did not proceed to the scene of crime as the accused was arrested on the spot.	Pending	A man named Juan murdered two women and a man through jealousy. He was arrested on the spot and confessed his guilt, also producing the hatchet with which he committed the deed. The case was pending at the end of the year. The accused has since been sentenced to death by the Court of Session.

Number of cases personally investigated by the Superintendent 11
Not visited 30
Total ... 41

In 9 out of these 30 cases the accused were arrested on the spot.

Note.—Serial No. 9 occurred when Colonel Ross, the District Magistrate, was in charge of the Superintendent's duties owing to his absence at Bombay.
,, Nos. 35 to 38 occurred when the Superintendent was absent at Karáchi learning drill and equitation.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind

Statement showing the number of Cases decided.

Serial Number.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Karáchi	Hyderabad.	Thar and Párkar.	Shikárpur.	Frontier.
	Class I.					
1α	Substantive abetments	....	....	....	....	....
2	Offences relating to coin, stamps, &c.	....	1	....	3	....
3	Harbouring an offender	1	2	....	2	....
4	Other offences against public justice	7	17	10	9	8
5	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	3	9	19	....
6	Personating public servant or soldier	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	13	23	19	33	8
	Class II.					
11	Murder by poisons	....	....	....	2	....
12	Other murders	3	14	....	13	2
13	Attempts at murder	1	2	1	3	....
14	Culpable homicide	1	....	....	5	1
14α	Causing death by negligence or rash act	1	....	....	1	....
15	Rape	1	....	....	3	1
16	Unnatural offence	1	3	....	3	....
17	Exposure of infants or concealment of births	2	....	....	2	....
18	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	....	....	2	4	....
19	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	....	....	....	....	....
20	Grievous hurt	2	6	1	9	1
21	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	1	....	....	2
22	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	2	....	5	2
23	Hurt by dangerous weapon	2	14	1	7	10
24	Kidnapping or abduction	....	1	....	....	....
26	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	....	....	....	....	....
28	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	31	33	7	25	4
29	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	1	....	2	....
	Total	51	77	12	84	23
	Class III.					
30	Dacoity	1	4	1	....	....
32	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	....	....	....	....	....
	Robbery with hurt — By other means	1	3	1	1	....
33	Robbery — In dwelling-house	....	....	....	1	1
	Robbery — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	4	5	1	1	1
	Robbery — Other robberies	3	1	....	5	2
34	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	2	....	13	....
35	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	99	175	9	112	10
36	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	1	....	7	....
	Total	110	191	12	140	15
	Class IV.					
38	Hurt	327	331	70	593	43
39	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	....	....	....	9	....
40	Wrongful restraint and confinement	2	1	1	....	....
41	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	1	....	....	1	....
	Total	330	332	71	593	43
	Class V.					
43	Mischief	1	....	3	....	....
44	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	27	7	2	27	1
45	Theft — Of cattle	285	529	104	457	45
	Theft — Ordinary	439	358	44	423	59
46	Criminal breach of trust	2	14	2	21	6
47	Receiving stolen property	16	17	15	183	12
48	Criminal or house-trespass	29	23	7	51	3
49	Breaking closed receptacle	....	....	....	1	....
	Total	799	948	177	1,162	126
	Class VI.					
51	Vagrancy and bad character	8	23	23	164	16
52	Offences against religion	....	....	....	....	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	1	2	....	13	1
54	——— Excise Laws	3	5	15	7	3
55	——— Railway Laws	16	....	....	9	1
56	——— Salt and Customs Laws	30	16	5	38	24
57	——— Stage Carriage Act	87	21	.....	....	....
58	——— Stamp Act	....	....	....	....	....
59	——— Forest Act	....	2	....	....	1
60	Public and local nuisances	290	133	....	540	15
61	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	12	82	8	16	5
62	Offences under Arms Act	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	447	284	51	787	68
	Grand Total	1,750	1,855	342	2,789	281

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 13 March, 2020

POLICE REPORTS

OF THE

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

INCLUDING THE

PROVINCE OF SIND,

FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.
1881.